



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

CHINA.

---

TRADE STATISTICS

OF THE

TREATY PORTS,

FOR THE PERIOD

1863-1872.

UNIVERSITY  
1878

PILED FOR THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION,  
VIENNA, 1873:

TO ILLUSTRATE THE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF PRODUCTS.

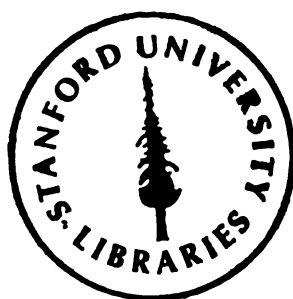
PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF

the Inspector General of Chinese Maritime Customs.

SHANGHAI

PRINTED AT THE IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS PRESS

MCCCLXXII



James H. Hunt.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
1978





**CHINA.**

---

**TRADE STATISTICS**

OF THE

**TREATY PORTS,**

FOR THE PERIOD

**1863—1872.**

---

COMPILED FOR THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION,  
VIENNA, 1873:

TO ILLUSTRATE THE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF PRODUCTS.

---

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF

*The Inspector General of Chinese Maritime Customs.*

---

SHANGHAI:

PRINTED AT THE IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS PRESS.

MDCCCLXXIII.

HF3771

A4

1873

# CHINA TRADE STATISTICS,

## 1863—1872.

---

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

1. INTRODUCTION prefixed to copies issued in China ; with synopsis, &c.,	p. 1
2. INTRODUCTORY REMARKS prefixed to copies issued in Europe, ...	p. 3
3. NAMES OF COMMISSIONERS AND EXAMINERS by whom the Collections sent to Vienna were formed, ...	p. 7
4. SCHEME OF THE GENERAL TABLES OF STATISTICS,	p. 8
Tonnage, ...	p. 9
Values, ...	p. 10
Articles, ...	p. 11
Revenue, ...	p. 12
Population, ...	p. 13
5. GENERAL TABLES:	
TONNAGE:—Introductory Remark, ...	p. 15
Table 1. Entries and Clearances; at the Ports, ...	p. 16
" 2. " ; Home and Foreign Trade, ...	p. 16
" 3. " ; Ships and Steamers, ...	p. 17
" 4. " ; Nationalities, ...	p. 17
" 5. " ; each Treaty Port, ...	p. 18
N. B.—Concluding Remark, ...	p. 20
VALUES:—Introductory Remark, ...	p. 21
Table 1. Gross Values; all Treaty Ports, ...	p. 22
" 2. " ; Home and Foreign Trade, ...	p. 22
" 3. " ; Nationalities, ...	p. 23
" 4. " ; each Treaty Port, ...	p. 24
N. B.—Concluding Remark, ...	p. 26
ARTICLES:—Introductory Remark, ...	p. 27
Table { 1. Foreign Merchandise: <i>Import Trade</i> , ...	p. 28
" 2. " : <i>Re-export Trade</i> , ...	p. 30
" 3. " : <i>Distributing Trade, Outwards</i> , ...	p. 32
" 4. " : " <i>Inwards</i> , ...	p. 34
" 5. Chinese Produce: <i>Coast Trade; Outwards</i> , ...	p. 36
" 6. " : " <i>Inwards</i> , ...	p. 38
" 7. " : " <i>Re-shipments for Native Ports</i> , ...	p. 40
" 8. " : <i>Foreign Export</i> ; " <i>Foreign Ports</i> , ...	p. 42
" 9. " : " <i>Direct shipments for</i> " ...	p. 43

Additional Statistics; <u>A.</u>	: Tea Trade, ... ..	p. 44
<u>B.</u>	: Silk Trade, ... ..	p. 45
<u>C.</u>	: Opium Trade, ... ..	p. 46
N. B.—Concluding Remark, ... ..		p. 48
REVENUE:—Introductory Remark, ... ..		p. 49
Table 1. Gross Revenue; at all Ports, ... ..		p. 50
„ 2. „ ; Home and Foreign Trade, ... ..		p. 50
„ 3. „ ; Nationalities, ... ..		p. 51
„ 5. „ ; at each Port, ... ..		p. 52
N. B.—Concluding Remark, ... ..		p. 52
POPULATION:—Introductory Remark, ... ..		p. 53
Table 1. Treaty Port Provinces, ... ..		p. 54
„ 2. Treaty Ports, ... ..		p. 55
N. B.—Concluding Remark, ... ..		p. 56

---

END OF GENERAL TABLES.

---

6. PORT STATISTICS:—

NEWCHWANG.\*  
TIENTSIN.\*  
CHEFOO.\*  
HANKOW.\*  
KIUKIANG.\*  
CHINKIANG.\*  
SHANGHAI.\*  
NINGPO.\*  
FOOCHOW.\*  
TAMSUI.\*  
TAKOW.\*  
AMOY.\*  
SWATOW.\*  
CANTON.\*

\* The *separate Port Statistics* follow each other in the order named; under the name of each Port will be found *Tables of Tonnage, Value, Articles, Revenue and Population*, corresponding to those composing the *General Tables* which precede.

---

## INSPECTORATE GENERAL OF CUSTOMS,

PEKING, 12th December, 1873.

1.—AN explanation of the form in which these Statistics are cast, and a synopsis of some varieties of the information they contain, may be useful as a guide to those who feel inclined to look through the following pages.

2.—The CHINA-TRADE STATISTICS were compiled to supplement a collection of samples of merchandise, to be exhibited at Vienna and intended to illustrate China's share in "the international exchange of products." The object of the compilation suggested an attempt to make figures paint a series of statistical pictures, which should in turn present the subject in the aspect most interesting to each group of lookers-on. These lookers-on, the people interested in China's share in "the international exchange of products," are

Nationalities,  
Consumers,  
Producers,  
Carriers, and  
Insurers.

Statistical Tables were thereon devised to produce a picture for each, and, in the attempt to clothe general suggestiveness in as scientifically precise habiliments as circumstances might admit of, what appeared to be the most convenient order of sequence in the Tables was adopted. The words themselves—"international exchange of products"—suggested that the order of arrangement might best be *carriers* first, and then *things carried*. Starting from this point—the *Shipping Interest*,—*Tables of Tonnage* were elaborated to exhibit the actual amount of *carrying capacity* called for by the trade, or existing on it. The individuality of Vessels was thus a secondary matter, and each entry or clearance had, to be regarded, from the point of view of carrying capacity actually called for or provided, as the entry or clearance of a separate vessel; total tonnage arrived at, the Tables had then to show how that tonnage was divided between international and interprovincial branches of the trade, between ships and steamers, between nationalities, and between the ports of China.

Advancing from the carrying capacity required or provided, the Tables of Tonnage naturally suggested *Tables of Values* from the Shipping or Carrier's point of view. So much Tonnage was called for or offered: what was the value of the goods that paid freight? There are two answers to this question: one from the Shipping or Carrier's, the other from the Producer's and Consumer's point of view,—the first giving the cumulative value of goods in motion, the second the net value of goods contemporaneously existing. Carriers earn, and goods pay, freight for every new movement: the re-export of the same goods is an occasion for a voyage and employs new tonnage—it is therefore value in the eyes of the Carrier, just as much as the first carriage of original cargo. The Value Tables were accordingly so cast as to give information to the Shipping Interest, and in their order they very much follow the Tables of Tonnage and thus illustrate the various fields for the employment of Tonnage, and suggest to what extent flags, ports, &c., have divided freight-value. By this arrangement, too, it was thought that some *data* might be provided for another of the divisions into which the investment of capital flows, viz. *Insurance offices*; for, if it may be assumed that, generally speaking, owners insure cargoes, the capital applying for insurance, and for which Insurance offices may be calculated to have made themselves liable, would be—not the net value of contemporaneous goods, but—the carrier's value, that is the cumulative value of the goods in movement. In fact, what is freight-value to the carrier may be taken as the measure of the demand for insurance which Insurance offices exist to supply.

A third end appeared in some degree attainable in thus presenting the Tables of Values, viz., to give, as far as could be given, *the values through which*—as distinguished from and compared with the actual value of contemporaneous goods—*Freight and Insurance have operated in their influence on prices* or the ultimate sum to be paid for commodities by consumers.

The Tables of Tonnage—which indicate, on the one hand, the demand made by international exchange for carrying capacity, and, on the other, the extent to which ship-owners provide and compete for the demand, and the Tables of Values—which illustrate the value of cargoes that pay freight and insurance, and thereby hint at the effects produced on prices, are followed by *Tables of Articles*. The Tables of Articles are so drawn up as to show the quantity and value of goods contemporaneously existing, and thus provide the kind of information most likely to be asked for by Producers and Consumers. They exhibit the quantity and value of goods :

Foreign Merchandise.	1. Imported from Foreign Countries ;	
	2. Re-exported to       "       "       ;	
	3. Distributed in China: {	Sent from ports having direct trade;
		4. { Received at out-ports ;

[from which figures it is easy to ascertain the actual quantity and value of Foreign Imports,—note the utility of seemingly unimportant points, which have no direct trade, as new distributing centres,—and, to some extent, prompt speculation concerning the difference of values at the ports which are direct or indirect importers];

Chinese Produce.....	5. Chinese Coast Trade: {	Original cargoes Outwards;
		6. { Inward cargoes;
	8. Foreign Export Trade: {	Re-shipments to Native Ports;
		9.       "       "       Original shipments to Foreign Ports;

[from which figures, observing how *interprovincial exchange* impinges on and commingles with international exchange, one may gather the value of the Foreign Export Trade, and the value of the Chinese Coast Trade as carried on in foreign bottoms, while such rough materials as could be got are given to illustrate the differences of price at the ports of supply and demand];

the whole showing what is China's share in the international exchange of products, and to what extent international exchange furthers and is furthered by *interprovincial exchange*.

Special Tables give fuller information respecting certain staples—Tea, Silk and Opium.

Tonnage, Values and Articles finished with, it remained to show to what extent her share in the international exchange of products provides revenue for China, and, in doing this, the *Tables of Revenue* had also to be so cast as to exhibit the revenue paid by each division of the trade, by each flag, and at each port.

To complete the Statistics, *Tables of Population* seemed appropriate to end with. It was proposed to give the Chinese populations of the Treaty Ports, Treaty Port Prefectures and Treaty Port Provinces, and the foreign populations of the Treaty Ports. Statistics as to the number of cities in each province were attainable and reliable, but the figures to be given for Chinese population, could have only one value—they could not be accepted as reliable in the sense in which Census-Statistics in the West are taken, but they might serve to suggest quickly to people away from China, some idea of the immense populations in the Inner Land, which lie behind the Treaty Ports, to be got at through such channels. The statistics of foreign population would, on the other hand be fairly reliable, and would show what number of people China's share in the international exchange of products has for the nonce brought in its train.

The first pages of the volume were to be reserved for *General Tables*, in which the figures for all the Treaty Ports would be brought together, and following them were to appear the separate *Port Statistics* of each individual port.

It will now be seen that a central thought runs through both form and matter of these Special Statistics,—viz., to illustrate the international exchange of products in its various phases in China,—and that an attempt has been made to provide information for the different classes affected, and to indicate the points at which the Statistics are linked with men's interests and sympathies. To what extent success attends the effort to remove some of the dreariness by which Statistics are generally, more or less deservedly, swamped, remains to be seen. Very little time was available for the compilation, and as the Statistics embrace a period of ten years, 1863—1872, it will be readily understood that, if errors have not crept in, imperfections could hardly have been kept out.



3. **TONNAGE.**—The Statistics give, first, Tables of Tonnage. To show the *Tonnage* or carrying capacity actually required for the trade by the quantity and movement of goods, every entry and every clearance is regarded by the Statistics as the entry or clearance of a new vessel.

*Note.*—Here it must be remembered that, in point of fact, many vessels reappear frequently. Tonnage is the carrying capacity actually called for or employed; entries and clearances give the arrivals and departures—some vessels appearing only once in the year, while others have an aggregate of perhaps fifty or more entries at different ports.

**VALUES.**—Following Tonnage, the Statistics give Values. Values, as given in these Tables, have special reference to shipping: they show what was the value of the cargoes carried by the tonnage actually employed, and they enable us to compare the shares which Flags, Ports and Divisions of Trade have contributed or commanded as seen from Freight-Values. The use of these Value Tables is thus partly to illustrate the movement of goods and the divisions of trade, but they are chiefly interesting as illustrating the field for the employment of Tonnage.

*Note.*—The real value of the merchandise in existence at a given time or belonging to a given division of trade need not be looked for from these Value Tables, but they do give correct answers to the queries, What was the value of the cargoes brought into or carried out of any given port?—What was the value of the cargoes carried by such-and-such a Flag?

**ARTICLES.**—The Tables of Tonnage, showing carrying capacity finding freights in the China trade, and the Tables of Value, showing the value of the freights viewed as original cargoes, are followed by the Tables of Articles. These Tables of Articles are cast in a form which will enable any one to ascertain the real value of goods actually existing, and of the several divisions of the trade.

*Note.*—As regards *Tables of Values* and *Tables of Articles*, it is to be kept in mind, that, while the *Quantities* given in the latter are to be accepted as correct, the *Values* given in both are only approximate. Differences in currency,—in rates of exchange,—in the valuation of the same kind of goods at the same time by different individuals, or at different times by the same individual—the reduction of different values to average value—and other causes, of one kind or another, will always render difficult, if not impossible, the issue of strictly reliable Value Tables: still, it is claimed for the *Value Tables* that they assist in giving colour to the general picture painted.

**REVENUE.**—Tonnage, Values, and Articles, are followed by the Revenue Tables.

*Note.*—Export Duties include Duties paid not only on Chinese Produce for foreign export, but also on Chinese Produce, carried coastwise, at the port of shipment. *Coast Trade Duty* is the duty paid on Chinese Produce carried coastwise at the port of discharge, and is about one-half the amount paid at the port of shipment: accordingly, *Coast Trade Duty* amounting to about half-a-million, the amount to be deducted from Export Duties in order to get at the amount paid on goods for foreign export, may be said to be twice as much, or about a million of Taels.

**POPULATION.**—The Population Tables are correct as regards the *foreign* populations at the Ports. The figures they give for the Chinese populations are accepted by Chinese, and, if far from reliable, are perhaps more likely to be under than over the mark.

---

## TONNAGE.

In 1872 there were 17,090 entries and clearances. Of these, 8,360 were British, 5,174 American, 1,976 German, and 2,580 other Treaty and Non-Treaty Powers.

As an illustration of the extent to which the re-appearance of the same vessels has helped to swell the list of entries and clearances, it may be remarked that the fifteen or sixteen steamers of the Shanghai Steam Navigation Company and Pacific Mail Company contribute over 1,300 to the 2,587 entries [ $\frac{5174}{2}$ ] of American vessels, and that some 2,000 of the 4,180 [ $\frac{8360}{2}$ ] British entries are in the same manner to be accounted for by the movements of eighteen or twenty steamers belonging to British owners.

## VALUES.

The Value of the Goods paying freight to Tonnage in 1872, is shewn thus: [*vide* Values, Table 2]:

Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Tls. 114,263,000	
<i>Minus</i> Foreign Goods Re-imported,.....	„ 41,552,000	[ <i>vide</i> Foreign Merchandise Table 3.]
	<hr/>	
	Tls. 72,711,000	
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods Re-exported to Foreign Countries, .....	„ 78,193,000	
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods Re-exported to Native Ports, .....	„ 111,857,000	
	<hr/>	
	Tls. 262,761,000	
		<hr/>
		<i>i.e.</i> £ 87,600,000

This result is arrived at by taking up *Value Table No. 2, page 22*, which gives *gross* values, and deducting from its total the figures given as the value of *Native Produce Imported* and *Foreign Merchandise Re-exported to Chinese ports*,— items which of course enter into the composition of *Foreign Merchandise Table 3*.

the items brought to account as Native Produce exported to Native Ports and Native Produce re-exported to Foreign Ports, and as Foreign Goods Imported.

Thus, Foreign Bottoms in 1872, whether *internationally*—between China and foreign countries—or *interprovincially*—between Chinese Treaty Ports—found employment, and earned freight in carrying what was practically—as far as the carriers, ships, are concerned—original cargo, worth £ 87,600,000, and this is the sum to which the risks taken by *Insurance offices*, during the year, may be supposed to have amounted.

The Value Tables as they stand, it is to be repeated, are values from the shipping or carrier's point of view, and represent the values through which the action of freight and insurance charges operated in their influence on prices. So far, therefore, it is only indirectly that these Value Tables throw any light on the statistics of production or consumption: they may, however, be again referred to as being in some degree introductory to, and corroborative of the Tables compiled from other stand-points.

## MERCHANDISE. (1872.)

## A.—FOREIGN TRADE.

IMPORTS.—Articles: Table 1. Merchandise carried, .....	Tls. 70,222,000	
<i>Minus</i> „ „ 2. „ re-exported: to foreign ports, ...	„ 2,905,000	
	<hr/>	
	Tls. 67,317,000	
		<i>i.e.</i> £ 22,500,000
		<hr/>
		Value of Foreign Imports.
 EXPORTS.—Articles: Table 8. Original shipments, .....	 Tls. 49,781,000	
<i>Plus</i> „ „ 9. Re-shipments, .....	„ 25,506,000	
	<hr/>	
	Tls. 75,287,000	
		<i>i.e.</i> £ 25,100,000
		<hr/>
		Value of Foreign Exports.

**B.—CHINESE HOME, OR COASTING TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS.**

INWARDS.—Articles: Table 6. Chinese Produce received, .....				Tls.	76,092,000
<i>Minus</i> {	"	"	7. " " Re-shipped to Chinese Ports, ..		10,073,000 <i>plus</i> }
	"	"	8. " " Re-shipped to Foreign Ports, ..		25,506,080 }
				Tls.	40,513,000
				<i>i.e.</i> £	13,500,000
				Value of Coast Trade Goods Inwards.	
OUTWARDS.—Articles: Table 5. Chinese Produce sent to Native Ports, .....				Tls.	60,231,000
<i>Minus</i> " " 8. " " ' Re-shipped to Foreign Ports, ..					25,506,000
				Tls.	34,725,000
				<i>i.e.</i> £	11,600,000
				Value of Coast Trade Goods Outwards.	

**C.—FOREIGN DIRECT, AND DISTRIBUTING IMPORT TRADE.**

DIRECT.—Articles: Table 1. Imports, .....				Tls.	70,222,000
<i>Minus</i> {	"	"	2. Re-exports to Foreign Ports, ..		2,905,000 <i>plus</i> }
	"	"	3. Re-exports to Native Ports, ..		41,552,000 }
				Tls.	25,765,000
				<i>i.e.</i> £	8,600,000
				Value of Foreign Direct Import Trade.	
DISTRIBUTING.—Articles: Table 3. Re-exports to Native Ports, .....				Tls.	41,552,000
				<i>i.e.</i> £	13,900,000
				Value of Foreign Distributing Import Trade.	

*N.B.*—These figures illustrate the use of the smaller class of ports. Such ports have no direct trade worth mentioning with foreign ports, but they are important centres of distribution and as useful to the foreign producer as the ports that carry on direct trade—if not even more useful. Every new port is a new centre: we can safely say what ports will or will not have a direct trade, but experience alone can show the value of the consuming region opened up by the addition of a comparatively insignificant point as a port.

**D.—RELATION OF INWARD TO OUTWARD VALUES.**

FOREIGN DISTRIBUTING IMPORT TRADE :—

Articles: Table 3. Outwards: Leaving Chinese Ports,...	Tls.	41,552,000 = £	13,900,000
" Table 4. Inwards: Reaching Chinese Ports,...	"	44,040,000 = "	14,700,000

CHINESE COAST TRADE :—

Articles: Table 5—Table 8: Outwards: Leaving Chinese Ports, .....	Tls.	34,725,000 = £	11,600,000
" Tables 6—(7 & 8) Inwards: Reaching Chinese Ports, .....	"	40,513,000 = "	13,500,000

*N.B.*—Deducting for the 1871–December departures, brought to account in the 1872 arrivals, and allowing for the 1872–December departures, brought to account in 1873, and for wrecks, these figures partly corroborate each other, and partly, although in a very small degree, help to illustrate difference of value at direct and indirect importing, and at *supplying* and *demanding* ports.

**E.—RELATIONS OF VALUES TO CARRIERS AND PRODUCERS.**

**SHIPPING INTEREST: CARRIERS AND INSURERS:—**

Tonnage Table 2: From Foreign Ports, .....	995,942	Tons: Entries	2,073
"    "    To    "    "    .....	986,622	Clearances	2,051
"    "    Between Native "    .....	3,252,338	"    "	6,499

5,234,902 Tons, Carrying Capacity provided.

Value Table 2: Foreign Goods Imported at all Ports, .....	Tls. 114,263,000
Minus Foreign Goods re-exported from all to all	
Chinese Ports,.....	"    41,552,000
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods	Tls. 72,711,000
re-exported to Foreign Ports,.....	"    78,193,000
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods	Tls. 111,857,000
re-exported to Home Ports, .....	"    111,857,000
	Tls. 262,761,000
	i.e. £ 87,600,000

**PRODUCERS AND CONSUMERS:—**

Foreign Import Trade, .....	Tls. 67,317,000 = £ 22,500,000
"    Export    "    .....	"    75,287,000 = " 25,100,000
Chinese Coasting Trade Inwards,.....	"    40,513,000 = " 13,500,000
	Tls. 183,117,000 = £ 61,100,000

The actual value of goods and the capital represented by them being £ 61,100,000 to Producers and Consumers, they have been, through movement and distribution, as if of the value of £ 87,600,000 to Carriers and Insurers, by employment given to tonnage and business to insurance offices.

**F.—TOTAL VALUES.**

FOREIGN TRADE.—Imports at Treaty Ports, .....	£ 22,500,000
Exports from "    "    .....	"    25,100,000
* Opium through Hongkong, .....	"    3,000,000
† Foreign Goods    } { through Hongkong }	
and            } { and            }	say, 4,400,000
Chinese Produce... } { Macao           }	
	£ 55,000,000
Total Value of Foreign Import and Export Trade.	

HOME TRADE.—Chinese Produce in Foreign Bottoms for Chinese consumption	
at Treaty Ports, .....	£ 13,500,000
Chinese Produce in Foreign Bottoms for Chinese consumption	
† through Hongkong and Macao, say .....	"    1,500,000
	£ 15,000,000
Total Value of Chinese Home Trade in Foreign Bottoms.	
TOTAL VALUE OF GOODS CARRIED IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS, say... £ 70,000,000	

\* Estimated value of Opium.

† Value of Foreign and Chinese Goods passing through Hongkong and Macao simply guessed at.

G.—REVENUE. (1872).

- 1°. IMPORT DUTIES.—Foreign Imports,  
     Valued at ..... Tls. 67,317,000  
     Paid Import Duties, ..... Tls. 3,700,000  
     That is, paid an average duty of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent.
- 2°. EXPORT DUTIES.—Foreign Exports,  
     Valued at ..... Tls. 75,287,000  
     Paid Export Duties, ..... Tls. 5,800,000  
     That is, paid an average duty of  $7\frac{2}{3}$  per cent.
- 3°. COASTING DUTIES.—Chinese Produce for Chinese consumption,  
     Valued at ..... Tls. 40,513,000  
     Paid Outward and Inward Duties,..... Tls. 1,650,000  
     That is, paid *outward and inward duties* amounting,  
     together, to an average duty of about 4 per cent.

*Note.*—As regards the average rate of duty for each of the three classes of goods—Imports, Exports, and Chinese Produce carried coastwise—the worth of the result depends on the degree of acceptance to be accorded to the *Values*. *If the Values are too low, the average rate of duty is too high; if the Values are too high, the average rate of duty is too low.*

- 4°. DUTY PAYING FLAGS.—British Bottoms paid Duties, ... Tls. 7,260,000 }  
     American „ „ „ ... „ 2,713,000 } Tls. 11,678,000  
     Other Treaty Powers paid Duties „ 1,705,000 }

*Note.*—These figures examined in connection with the preceding per-centage rates of duty, Values of merchandise and Tonnage Tables, suggest that the bulk of the Foreign Trade was British Trade, and that American Tonnage was chiefly interested in the low-rate-of-duty Coast or Chinese carrying trade.

- 5°. [TONNAGE DUES.—Tonnage Dues are leviable Once in Four months.  
     In 1872 British Tonnage paid, ..... Tls. 144,600  
     „ American „ „ ..... „ 38,000  
     „ German „ „ ..... „ 32,170  
     „ Other Flags „ „ ..... „ 27,500

*Note.*—This Table, taken from the *Annual Trade Returns (published at Shanghai)* for 1872, shows that British Bottoms—not engaged in coasting trade—predominated and corroborates the preceding remark].

---

4.—In conclusion, attention must again be called to the fact that the Chinese Trade Statistics 1863—1872 now issued are to be regarded as giving in round numbers a general view of the trade in its different divisions. They are for the general reader—if there be such a thing as a general reader of Statistics—rather than for the Statistician.

ROBERT HART,

*Inspector General of Chinese Maritime Customs.*

---



**TRADE STATISTICS**  
**OF THE**  
**CHINESE TREATY PORTS,**  
**SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN EXHIBITION.**

---

TO ILLUSTRATE THE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF PRODUCTS.

---

1873.

1.—In August 1872, the Austro-Hungarian Minister in China,—then Chevalier, now Baron, CALICE,—asked for assistance in arrangements to prevent China from remaining unrepresented at the Universal Exhibition, to be opened in Vienna in May 1873. In connection with the Seventh Paragraph of the Programme :—

“ VII. To show the international exchange of products, a representation of the commerce and trade of the world  
“ will be formed. For this purpose samples and specimens of the articles of trade and commerce of all  
“ the important harbours and sea-ports are to be exhibited.

“ On each sample will be marked its origin, its destination, its price and value, the quantity of  
“ import and export, etc.; along with these will be shown statistical and graphic tables, the movement of  
“ the navigation and commerce of each sea-port during the last ten years.”

it was suggested that the Chinese Maritime Customs might do something by way of illustrating the  
“ international exchange of products.”

Allowing for a two months' voyage from China to Europe, and for the time necessary for communications to pass between the Inspectorate at Peking and the Custom Houses at the ports, there only remained four or five working months before the opening of the Exhibition, and it was accordingly from the first



impossible to attempt the formation of such a collection as longer notice would have allowed of; still, the matter was at once taken in hand, and the Commissioners of Customs at the Treaty Ports of China:

Northern Ports	{	Newchwang
		Tientsin
		Chefoo
Yangtsze Ports	{	Hankow
		Kiukiang
		Chinkiang
Southern Ports	{	Shanghai
		Ningpo
		Foochow
		Tamsui
		Takow
		Amoy
		Swatow
		Canton

were instructed to prepare collections, to consist of samples of merchandise:—

- 1°. Received from Foreign Countries, ..... *A.*
- 2°. Sent to Foreign Countries, ..... *B.*
- 3°. Sent to Chinese Treaty Ports, ..... *C.*

and to procure specimens of miscellaneous articles peculiar to their several localities, and any other objects of interest, which

- 4°. Were, in the time and with the means at hand, procurable by the Commissioners,..... *D.*
- 5°. Or could be obtained from Chinese who might be induced to send them for sale, ..... *E.*
- 6°. Or could be borrowed from collectors in China and made use of while *en route* to other destinations in Europe, ..... *F.*

The Commissioners of Customs were further instructed to prepare from the Trade Returns already in their possession certain special and uniform Tables, giving the statistics of

Tonnage,

Values,

Articles,

Revenue, and

Population,

at the Treaty Ports, according to forms suggested by the language of the official Programme.

In November 1872, one of the Commissioners of Customs, Mr. BOWRA, was detailed to inspect the collections at the Treaty Ports, and despatch them from China, and Mr. DETRING, another Commissioner then in Europe, was appointed to take charge of the collections on arrival and make arrangements for their reception at Vienna; subsequently, the Imperial Maritime Customs' Commission to visit the Vienna Exhibition, finally arrange the collection, and attend to the various matters therewith connected, was composed, comprising the following Commissioners of Customs:

Mr. HANNEN,

Mr. DE CHAMPS,

Mr. DREW,

Mr. DETRING,

Mr. BOWRA, and

Mr. CARTWRIGHT.

2.—The Chinese Collection, under the letters *D. E.* and *F.* contains some attractive and interesting articles, but it is under the letters *A. B.* and *C.* that what is really valuable is to be found. Whoever desires to study the “international exchange of products” will do well to cast an eye on that homely but complete array of samples and specimens, for, supplemented by Catalogue and Special Statistics, it will be found to explain the mutual wants which Foreign Countries and China in turn feel and in turn supply, and also to indicate, to some extent, the nature of the traffic kept up between certain important points in the Empire itself. That the Collection is but a small contribution to be sent from China, is apparent; but it is to be remembered that only one experiment has been attempted, namely, to assist in the illustration of “the international exchange of products.”

3.—The Statistics that have been specially compiled to accompany and supplement the Collection, are for the period 1863–1872: they consist of

1°. Statistics of each Port treated independently, and which have been issued separately, and

2°. General Statistics compiled from the separate Port Statistics, and which follow in this cover.

Reliable as are the figures of each separate Table, these Trade Statistics, as a whole, require to be introduced with certain qualifications:

1°. The Statistics do not refer to all the ports of China, but only to the fourteen, called Treaty Ports—ports permitted by treaty to trade with Foreign Countries.

2°. The Statistics do not embrace even the whole trade of the Treaty Ports, but only such part of it as is carried on in Foreign Bottoms.

3°. The Statistics do not give complete Tables for every Treaty Port for the ten years in question, for, while some Custom Houses were not opened till 1864, it has only been during the last five years, since 1867, that uniform and correct methods have been matured to bring goods to account in their proper places.

4°. The Statistics are not to be compared with or criticised from the hitherto annually published Returns of Trade. It is not that the Special Statistics are incorrect or contradictory in their figures, but that the general objects of their compilation, and the attempt to exhibit certain conditions that exist, and to enable comparisons, otherwise impossible, to be made, rendered it necessary to present tables of *gross totals*: whereas the principle of the Annual Returns of Trade has hitherto been to eliminate the multiplied effects of many operations and show articles in the nett.

5°. The Statistics are defective, lastly, even as Statistics of Foreign Trade with China, inasmuch as it is impossible to procure any return of the trade in goods which enter and leave China through the British Colony of Hongkong and the Portuguese Settlement at Macao.

But, with these imperfections allowed for, and the object for which the compilation is made kept in mind, it may be said that the Special Statistics are, as statistics, neither uninteresting, uninforming nor valueless; if they do not give complete information in its most scientific form, they yet supply certain general and suggestive data in a form not to be got elsewhere, and in that way throw their contribution of light on “the international exchange of products”. For fuller and more scientific statistics of China’s Foreign Trade, the Annual Trade Returns, published yearly by the Department at Shanghai, must be consulted.

4.—As regards purely Chinese traffic throughout the Empire—the many things its hundreds of millions of people demand and supply, and its hundreds of thousands of Junks carry to and fro—we know, statistically speaking, nothing; but of its growing Foreign trade we have samples and statistics that yearly become, the first, more numerous and, the second, more reliable, and, thus, the Chinese Maritime Customs has been able to respond to Baron CALICE’s invitation and to provide for the Austro-Hungarian Exhibition

something in the way of samples to illustrate the nature; and something in the shape of statistics to illustrate the extent, of one phase of "the international exchange of products."

These explanatory remarks are not designed to apologise for any scantiness in the Chinese Section, but explain to those who gaze on the many wonderful and interesting objects which the aims and enterprise of the Austro-Hungarian Government—

"to represent the present state of modern civilization and the entire sphere of national economy, and to  
"promote its further development and progress,"

have brought together for the enlightenment of the age, how it is that there is a Chinese Collection, what that Collection is, and why it is that it and its Statistics possess some special claims to attention.

ROBERT HART,

*Inspector General of Chinese Maritime Customs.*

PEKING,

*25th July, 1873.*

---

**VIENNA**  
**UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION OF 1873.**  
**CHINESE DEPARTMENT.**

1. The NEWCHWANG Collection was made under the } E. C. TAINTOR, Esquire, by Mr. J. CLARKE, Examiner.  
 Superintendence of } Actg. Commissioner of Customs,
- |           |   |   |   |  |             |
|-----------|---|---|---|--|-------------|
| TIENTSIN  | " | " | James H. HART, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,         | by Mr. I. BRACKENRIDGE,                            | "           |
| CHEFOO    | " | " | J. L. E. PALM, Esquire,<br>Clerk-in-charge,                 | by Mr. W. RAE,                                     | "           |
| HANKOW    | " | " | A. MACPHERSON, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,         | by Mr. C. J. ELDRIDGE,                             | "           |
| KIUKIANG  | " | " | H. KOPSCH, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,             | by Mr. W. N. LOVATT, Tidesurveyor.                 |             |
| CHINKIANG | " | " | A. HUBER, Esquire,<br>Actg. Commissioner of Customs,        | by Mr. GOLDSPIK,                                   | "           |
| SHANGHAI  | " | " | T. DICK, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,               | by Mr. A. KLIENE,                                  | Examiner.   |
| NINGPO    | " | " | F. W. WHITE, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,           | by Mr. A. SHARPE,                                  | "           |
| FOOCHOW   | " | " | Geo. B. GLOVER, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,        | by Mr. C. PORTER,                                  | "           |
| TAMSUI    | " | " | E. de CHAMPS, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,          | by Mr. GALLAGHER, Tidesurveyor.<br>and Mr. DUBOIS, | Examiner.   |
| TAKOW     | " | " | J. L. HAMMOND, Esquire,<br>Actg. Commissioner of Customs,   | by Mr. R. HASTINGS,                                | Tidewaiter. |
| AMOY      | " | " | Geo. HUGHES, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,           | by Mr. R. MORAN,                                   | Examiner.   |
| SWATOW    | " | " | F. KLEINWÄCHTER, Esquire,<br>Commissioner of Customs,       | by Mr. R. I. TRANNACK,                             | "           |
| CANTON    | " | " | H. O. BROWN, Esquire,<br>Actg.-Dep.-Commissioner-in-charge, | by Mr. F. H. EWER,                                 | "           |
2. The General Tables of Statistics have been compiled, and the English version of all the Statistics printed under the Superintendence of Alfred E. HIPPISEY, Esquire, Clerk-in-charge, Returns' Department, Shanghai.

**SCHEME**  
OF THE  
**GENERAL TABLES OF STATISTICS OF TRADE**  
AT THE  
**TREATY PORTS OF CHINA,**  
AS ILLUSTRATING THE INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGE OF PRODUCTS.

---

I. TONNAGE.

II. VALUES.

III. ARTICLES.

IV. REVENUE.

V. POPULATION.

---

## I.

TONNAGE.

---

FOREIGN TONNAGE, under different flags, employed in direct trade between China and Foreign Countries, or in coasting trade between the Treaty Ports in China.

1. Gross Tonnage of all Entries and Clearances.
  2. Gross Tonnage and all Entries and Clearances divided between Foreign and Home Trade.
  3. Gross Tonnage and all Entries and Clearances divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.
  4. Gross Tonnage and all Entries and Clearances divided between the Flags of the Powers that trade with China.
  5. Gross Tonnage and all Entries and Clearances divided between the Treaty Ports in China.
-

## II.

### VALUES.

---

GROSS VALUES of all Cargoes  
in Foreign Bottoms.

1. Gross Value of all merchandise arriving at and departing from the Treaty Ports, in Foreign Bottoms.
  2. Gross Value as divided between Foreign Trade and Home Trade of China.
  3. Gross Value as divided between the Flags that trade with China.
  4. Gross Value as divided between the Treaty Ports of China.
-



### III.

#### ARTICLES.

ARTICLES in Foreign Bottoms: Quantities and Values of Foreign merchandise entered, and Chinese products carried coastwise and exported to Foreign Countries.

1. Import Trade  
Foreign Merchandise : Quantities and Values arriving at Treaty Ports direct from Foreign Countries.
2. Re-Export Trade  
Foreign Merchandise : Quantities and Values re-shipped for Foreign Countries from Treaty Ports.
3. Distributing Trade Outwards  
Foreign Merchandise : Quantities and Values sent to other Treaty Ports from original ports of discharge.
4. Distributing Trade Inwards  
Foreign Merchandise : Quantities and Values received from original ports of discharge by other Treaty Ports.
5. Coast Trade Outwards  
Chinese Produce : Quantities and Values sent from Treaty Ports to Treaty Ports.
6. Coast Trade Inwards  
Chinese Produce : Quantities and Values received from Treaty Ports by Treaty Ports.
7. Coast Trade Re-shipment  
Chinese Produce : Quantities and Values re-shipped from Treaty Ports to Treaty Ports.
8. Export Trade Re-shipment  
Chinese Produce : Quantities and Values re-shipped from Treaty Ports to Foreign Countries.
9. Export Trade  
Chinese Produce : Quantities and Values of Original shipments exported from Treaty Ports to Foreign Countries.

Additional Statistics illustrating the Export Trade of Tea and Silk to Foreign Countries and the consumption of Foreign Opium in China.

- A. Tea Trade  
Original Shipments and Re-shipments : Quantities exported annually to each Foreign Country.
- B. Silk Trade  
Original Shipments and Re-shipments : Quantities exported annually to each Foreign Country.
- C. Opium Trade  
Net Imports : Quantities consumed annually at each and all Treaty Ports.

## IV.

### REVENUE.

---

REVENUE accruing to China  
on trade in Foreign Bottoms  
at the Treaty Ports.

- 1. Gross Collection.
  - 2. Gross Collection divided between its Sources.
  - 3. Gross Collection divided between the carrying Flags.
  - 4. Gross Collection divided between the Treaty Ports.
-

## V.

POPULATION.

---

POPULATION STATISTICS of  
the Chinese Ports frequented  
by foreigners, and the Provinces  
in which they are situated.

1. Treaty Port Provinces :—Cities, Population, Physical features.
  2. Treaty Ports :—Native] Population, Foreign Residents [Firms, In-  
dividuals].
-



## I.—TONNAGE.

---

The Tables which follow,  $\frac{1 @ 5}{\text{Tonnage}}$ , are intended :—

- 1°. To give the annual total of Entries and Clearances and the Gross Tonnage of Foreign Vessels of all classes arrived at or departed from all the Treaty Ports of China.
  - 2°. To show to what extent the Home [*i.e.* Chinese Coasting Trade] and Foreign [*i.e.* Direct Trade with Foreign Countries] Trade of China have, severally, annually given employment to Foreign Tonnage.
  - 3°. To illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic, by showing the extent to which Steamers and Sailing Vessels have severally contributed to Entries, Clearances and Tonnage annually.
  - 4°. To compare the shares of different Foreign Flags in the employment given to Foreign Tonnage by the China Trade.
  - 5°. To show to what extent each Treaty Port of China has given employment to Foreign Tonnage annually.
-

1 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Entries, Clearances, and Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	9,432	3,003,318	9,045	3,335,028	8,293	3,560,121	7,817	3,447,449	7,327	3,185,748	7,036	3,231,515	7,403	3,419,862	7,070	3,459,720	7,437	3,676,458	8,540	4,247,513
Cleared, .....	9,902	3,021,250	9,175	3,336,885	8,332	3,576,180	7,855	3,430,133	7,377	3,211,496	7,031	3,188,287	7,411	3,425,210	7,066	3,458,108	7,520	3,697,719	8,550	4,238,960
TOTAL, .....	19,334	6,024,568	18,220	6,671,913	16,625	7,136,301	15,672	6,877,582	14,704	6,397,244	14,067	6,419,802	14,814	6,845,072	14,136	6,917,828	14,957	7,374,177	17,090	8,486,473

2 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Entries, Clearances, and Tonnage in Home and Foreign Trade.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports,	2,392	931,213	2,205	931,612	2,210	1,050,975	2,366	974,309	1,898	757,043	1,711	758,264	1,854	845,611	1,789	795,435	1,684	803,326	2,073	995,942
" Home "	7,040	2,072,105	6,840	2,403,416	6,083	2,509,146	5,451	2,473,140	5,429	2,428,705	5,325	2,473,251	5,549	2,574,251	5,281	2,664,285	5,753	2,873,132	6,467	3,251,571
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports,	2,330	918,662	2,230	962,195	2,056	1,016,027	2,373	955,559	2,109	871,106	1,731	762,462	1,843	843,392	1,767	796,094	1,771	846,987	2,051	986,622
" Home "	7,572	2,102,588	6,945	2,374,690	6,276	2,560,153	5,482	2,474,574	5,268	2,340,390	5,300	2,425,825	5,568	2,581,818	5,299	2,662,014	5,749	2,850,732	6,499	3,252,338
TOTAL, .....	19,334	6,024,568	18,220	6,671,913	16,625	7,136,301	15,672	6,877,582	14,704	6,397,244	14,067	6,419,802	14,814	6,845,072	14,136	6,917,828	14,957	7,374,177	17,090	8,486,473

NOTE.—"Foreign" i.e. not Chinese. "Home" i.e. Chinese.





5 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Entries, Clearances and Tonnage at each Treaty Port.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
NEWCHWANG :—																				
Entered,.....	...	...	252	74,092	274	91,118	236	79,666	327	110,418	211	70,634	359	113,774	271	92,815	219	65,933	258	89,069
Cleared,.....	...	...	252	74,092	274	91,118	235	79,274	327	110,418	211	70,634	359	113,774	270	92,369	219	65,933	258	89,069
Total,.....	...	...	504	148,184	548	182,236	471	158,940	654	220,836	422	141,268	718	227,548	541	185,184	438	131,866	516	178,138
TIENTSIN :—																				
Entered,.....	134	36,276	185	45,968	209	60,049	296	89,259	256	80,369	299	109,087	335	120,412	263	101,100	312	123,834	298	122,063
Cleared,.....	134	36,276	185	45,968	209	60,049	296	89,259	262	81,345	298	108,847	335	120,412	258	100,223	316	124,517	297	121,995
Total,.....	268	72,552	370	91,936	418	120,098	592	178,518	518	161,714	597	217,934	670	240,824	521	201,323	628	248,351	595	243,968
CHEFOO :—																				
Entered,.....	348	107,455	448	138,884	464	150,401	493	173,830	447	160,620	548	210,572	598	233,079	602	238,516	588	242,061	581	246,436
Cleared,.....	326	101,139	452	140,565	444	143,571	501	173,932	457	164,317	543	209,988	605	233,458	584	233,657	600	244,602	590	250,233
Total,.....	674	208,594	900	279,449	908	293,972	994	347,762	904	324,937	1,091	420,560	1,203	466,537	1,186	472,173	1,188	486,663	1,171	496,689
HANKOW :—																				
Entered,.....	367	191,127	285	203,609	270	211,648	263	187,893	246	167,755	288	178,988	281	185,091	330	215,767	387	245,976	381	239,488
Cleared,.....	726	204,185	508	214,246	395	217,834	273	188,268	253	168,461	325	181,267	349	191,169	365	220,470	465	252,837	504	249,569
Total,.....	1,093	395,312	793	417,855	665	429,482	536	376,161	499	336,216	613	360,255	630	376,260	695	436,237	852	498,813	885	489,057
KIUKIANG :—																				
Entered,.....	583	358,939	473	333,467	480	330,225	479	357,875	423	322,755	460	340,475	458	356,842	492	391,150	480	384,436	536	411,591
Cleared,.....	588	359,730	475	333,538	480	330,225	477	357,016	423	322,755	460	340,475	457	356,829	491	391,130	480	384,436	535	411,506
Total,.....	1,171	718,669	948	666,995	960	660,450	956	714,891	846	645,510	920	680,950	915	713,671	983	782,280	960	768,872	1,071	823,097
CHINKIANG :—																				
Entered,.....	457	182,092	663	344,564	662	352,433	561	379,037	553	339,011	684	366,402	702	388,093	679	433,884	790	468,476	1,050	551,035
Cleared,.....	457	182,092	593	341,040	573	345,752	544	378,145	563	338,006	648	363,232	645	383,633	707	442,478	728	463,215	936	542,222
Total,.....	914	364,184	1,256	685,604	1,235	698,185	1,105	757,182	1,116	677,017	1,332	729,634	1,347	771,726	1,386	876,362	1,518	931,691	1,986	1,093,257
SHANGHAI :—																				
Entered,.....	3,400	964,309	2,696	941,027	2,021	869,632	1,738	823,380	1,745	801,537	1,851	921,005	1,823	915,763	1,643	881,604	1,753	951,779	2,111	1,165,967
Cleared,.....	3,447	996,390	2,656	930,882	2,081	909,970	1,738	815,955	1,734	806,661	1,870	899,031	1,833	922,205	1,635	882,718	1,757	949,996	2,104	1,153,101
Total,.....	6,847	1,960,699	5,352	1,871,909	4,102	1,779,602	3,476	1,639,335	3,479	1,608,198	3,721	1,820,036	3,656	1,837,968	3,278	1,764,322	3,510	1,901,775	4,215	2,319,068
NINGPO :—																				
Entered,.....	1,554	252,587	1,409	266,311	910	258,247	654	191,083	665	181,110	567	216,226	530	197,256	489	191,211	438	191,889	484	213,658
Cleared,.....	1,644	250,872	1,428	269,355	906	250,787	657	175,402	653	175,485	575	211,801	530	197,256	484	189,717	446	192,205	486	213,922
Total,.....	3,198	503,459	2,837	595,666	1,816	509,034	1,311	366,485	1,318	356,595	1,142	428,027	1,060	394,512	973	380,928	884	384,094	970	427,580

<b>FOOCHOW :—</b>		556	233,667	469	189,128	461	200,423	451	197,834	451	208,574	389	174,999	448	201,535	366	173,400	314	161,778	333	187,181
Entered,.....		549	213,950	468	191,242	468	203,773	456	198,534	455	211,537	378	168,236	445	202,580	360	167,959	332	172,062	332	185,334
Cleared,.....		1,105	447,617	937	380,370	932	404,196	907	396,388	906	420,131	767	343,235	893	404,115	726	341,359	646	333,840	665	372,515
Total,.....																					
<b>TAMSUI :—</b>		32	6,886	95	17,598	104	22,531	101	27,532	71	22,721	111	33,536	69	19,866	64	20,694	101	29,696	147	41,943
Entered,.....		31	6,459	93	17,014	98	20,934	108	29,259	70	22,733	111	33,357	71	20,544	61	19,642	98	28,712	145	41,307
Cleared,.....		63	13,145	188	34,612	202	43,465	209	56,791	141	45,454	222	66,893	140	40,410	125	40,336	199	58,408	292	83,250
Total,.....																					
<b>TAKOW :—</b>		52	9,491	90	17,231	152	27,628	121	24,008	114	25,620	99	21,671	131	26,431	185	43,157	174	42,149	163	39,987
Entered,.....		48	8,686	86	16,519	159	29,009	121	24,156	116	25,935	102	22,415	125	25,341	185	42,665	179	43,400	160	39,928
Cleared,.....		100	18,177	176	33,750	311	56,637	242	48,164	230	51,555	201	44,086	256	51,772	370	85,822	353	85,549	323	79,915
Total,.....																					
<b>AMOI :—</b>		677	207,437	661	210,539	802	276,819	617	223,039	537	215,156	426	157,170	564	208,555	557	223,133	566	215,651	625	249,972
Entered,.....		681	209,023	655	209,290	778	269,983	647	230,782	546	218,304	420	154,477	556	205,837	551	225,608	578	219,038	615	245,407
Cleared,.....		1,358	416,460	1,316	419,829	1,580	546,802	1,264	453,821	1,083	433,460	846	311,647	1,120	414,392	1,108	448,741	1,144	434,689	1,240	495,439
Total,.....																					
<b>SWATOW :—</b>		404	152,330	472	169,861	588	223,833	525	211,831	483	208,869	340	148,048	365	160,528	412	186,836	482	214,854	609	281,825
Entered,.....		404	152,330	469	168,946	581	220,203	527	213,177	493	213,288	330	144,038	369	162,823	406	186,142	489	218,294	617	284,432
Cleared,.....		808	304,660	941	338,807	1,169	444,056	1,052	425,008	976	422,157	670	292,086	734	323,351	818	372,978	971	433,148	1,226	566,257
Total,.....																					
<b>CANTON :—</b>		868	300,922	847	352,749	893	485,094	1,282	481,182	1,009	341,233	763	282,702	740	292,637	717	266,453	833	337,946	964	407,298
Entered,.....		867	300,118	855	354,198	886	482,972	1,275	476,934	1,025	352,231	760	280,489	732	289,349	709	263,330	833	338,472	971	410,945
Cleared,.....		1,735	601,040	1,702	706,947	1,779	968,066	2,557	958,116	2,034	693,464	1,523	563,191	1,472	581,986	1,426	529,783	1,666	676,418	1,935	818,243
Total,.....																					
Total, Entered,...		9,432	3,003,318	9,045	3,335,028	8,293	3,560,121	7,817	3,447,449	7,327	3,185,748	7,036	3,231,515	7,403	3,419,862	7,070	3,459,720	7,437	3,676,458	8,540	4,247,513
" Cleared,...		9,902	3,021,250	9,175	3,336,885	8,332	3,576,180	7,855	3,430,133	7,377	3,211,496	7,031	3,188,287	7,411	3,425,210	7,066	3,458,108	7,520	3,697,719	8,550	4,238,900
GRAND TOTAL,...		19,334	6,024,568	18,220	6,671,913	16,625	7,136,301	15,672	6,877,582	14,704	6,397,244	14,067	6,419,802	14,814	6,845,072	14,136	6,917,838	14,957	7,374,177	17,090	8,486,473

NOTE.—The Tables which precede,  $\frac{1}{\text{Tonnage}} @ 5$  deal with gross totals, and not with individual vessels :

that is to say, when the number of entries is given as being 9,432, what is meant is, that, including the entries of vessels re-appearing for the second, tenth or, it may be, twentieth time during the same year, as well as those of original arrivals, the total number of Entries has been so many, and the Gross Tonnage of all those entries so much. Not only do many of the vessels which contribute to the Entries, Clearances and Tonnage of one Port, proceed to other Ports and contribute to their statistics, but there are likewise many of them which re-appear at the original port of entry, re-entering and re-clearing several times during the year, but with fresh cargoes each time.

---

## II.—VALUES.

---

The Tables which follow  $\frac{1 \text{ @ } 4}{\text{Values}}$  are compiled from the separate Tables of the several Ports. The separate

Tables were intended to show :—

- 1°. The Gross Value of Merchandise arriving at and departing from each Port annually.
- 2°. The division of the Gross Values between the Home Trade and Foreign Trade of each Port.
- 3°. The division of the Gross Values between the Foreign Flags freighted.

From these three are now compiled four General Tables :—

- 1°. To give the Gross Value of all the trade carried on in Foreign Bottoms at all the Treaty Ports.
  - 2°. To give the Gross Values of the Home Trade and Foreign Trade of all the Treaty Ports as carried on in Foreign Bottoms.
  - 3°. To give the Gross Values of the cargoes carried under each Foreign Flag.
  - 4°. To place the Gross Values of the trade of the several Treaty Ports side by side in one Table.
-

I Values. GROSS TOTAL of the Values of the Commodities that arrived at or left all Treaty Ports.

[In round numbers Three Haikuan Taels are equal to £ 1 English, or 25 Francs French, or 12 Florins Austrian Paper.]

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Imports,.....	131,643,502	118,846,854	131,501,180	156,688,853	156,668,191	160,507,478	166,777,353	162,593,576	181,866,209	190,355,724
Exports,* .....	126,342,013	112,014,571	126,117,762	133,428,419	133,308,751	150,531,277	144,717,016	144,451,687	167,774,189	190,050,972
TOTAL,.....	257,985,515	230,861,425	257,618,942	290,117,272	289,976,942	311,038,755	311,494,369	307,044,263	349,640,398	380,406,696

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

2 Values. GROSS TOTAL of the Values of the Commodities in Home and Foreign Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	131,643,502	65,767,554	84,160,005	102,720,005	97,496,725	102,684,546	106,273,399	109,080,841	115,126,065	114,263,396
Native Produce " .....		53,079,300	47,341,175	53,968,848	59,171,466	57,822,932	60,503,954	53,511,735	66,740,144	76,092,328
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....		50,875,216	56,324,335	51,567,030	55,800,085	63,784,766	58,906,086	57,224,258	68,847,712	78,193,615
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Home Ports,.....	126,342,013	61,139,355	69,793,427	81,861,389	77,508,666	86,746,511	85,810,930	87,227,429	98,926,477	111,857,357
TOTAL,.....	257,985,515	230,861,425	257,618,942	290,117,272	289,976,942	311,038,755	311,494,369	307,044,263	349,640,398	380,406,696

*Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.*

3 — Gross Total of the Values of Commodities conveyed in and out by the Shipping of the different Nationalities.  
Values.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>
British, .....	161,899,467	186,518,542	192,949,963
American, .....	119,671,492	132,811,653	141,917,631
French, .....	5,215,433	6,354,778	13,642,511
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	1,379,169	1,786,121	1,749,603
Russian, .....	1,312,448	2,111,290	3,363,110
German, .....	10,770,087	14,043,408	20,242,694
Danish, .....	2,184,870	1,807,540	1,414,267
Dutch, .....	1,952,001	1,492,809	791,870
Spanish, .....	317,697	485,669	756,017
Belgian, .....	39,716	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	265,852
Austrian, .....	...	...	48,534
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	2,301,883	2,228,588	3,264,644
TOTAL, .....	307,044,263	349,640,398	380,406,696

4.  
Values. GROSS TOTAL of the Values of Commoditi

	1866.				1868.			
	FOREIGN TRADE.		HOME TRADE.		FOREIGN TRADE.		HOME TRADE.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Inwards.	Outwards.	Imports.	Exports.	Inwards.	Outwards.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Newchwang, .....	2,103,076	...	282,175	1,814,703	2,768,576	...	2,017,969	1,646,203
Tientsin, .....	11,506,233	21,555	4,365,278	2,616,151	11,326,065	759,670	5,334,602	1,147,146
Chefoo, .....	4,263,962	153,727	1,810,275	2,734,431	4,845,654	133,168	2,392,142	1,848,543
Hankow, .....	11,188,795	2,542,644	3,804,847	10,159,199	9,141,297	1,278,533	4,733,851	13,057,029
Kiukiang, .....	2,661,441	56,836	1,056,787	5,898,035	2,717,526	43,023	561,265	7,307,865
Nanking, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinkiang, .....	3,263,680	...	2,292,855	265,170	3,468,047	...	1,935,597	440,447
Shanghai, .....	42,380,640	24,756,865	24,309,023	41,907,485	45,320,114	37,014,242	31,219,763	46,703,012
Ningpo, .....	4,069,829	346,222	2,339,222	6,344,774	4,819,364	36,436	1,851,634	6,181,520
Foochow, .....	4,202,158	11,927,416	3,498,830	1,325,283	3,441,464	12,911,923	2,079,620	1,242,401
Amoy, .....	5,125,462	1,546,981	2,956,785	1,981,704	4,032,614	1,136,397	1,625,978	1,724,928
Tamsui, .....	556,167	98,724	76,086	131,277	505,044	88,314	33,245	196,243
Takow, .....	699,519	122	373,430	789,242	582,494	28,289	81,400	604,496
Swatow, .....	4,187,600	178,696	3,867,297	3,111,188	3,458,431	173,500	1,552,305	2,273,890
Canton, .....	6,511,443	9,937,242	2,935,958	2,782,747	6,257,856	10,181,271	2,403,561	2,372,788
Kiungchow, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	102,720,005	51,567,030	53,968,848	81,861,389	102,684,546	63,784,766	57,822,932	86,746,511

landed at or shipped from each Treaty Port.

1870.				1872.				
FOREIGN TRADE.		HOME TRADE.		FOREIGN TRADE.		HOME TRADE.		
Imports.	Exports.	Inwards.	Outwards.	Imports.	Exports.	Inwards.	Outwards.	
<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	
2,177,583	744,686	653,940	1,449,682	2,167,216	151,415	1,095,425	1,818,031	Newchwang.
11,510,653	878,735	4,952,735	868,522	10,668,400	1,854,129	6,748,653	1,383,054	Tientsin.
4,621,900	351,787	1,282,906	2,253,610	4,968,987	163,400	1,792,065	2,844,502	Chefoo.
11,179,433	2,106,055	7,022,292	11,607,946	9,854,865	3,717,853	7,084,812	14,958,131	Hankow.
2,687,633	...	430,373	5,787,124	2,607,415	...	438,123	7,558,298	Kiukiang.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nanking.
6,540,006	...	1,995,837	385,119	9,030,180	772	2,213,122	3,087,273	Chinkiang.
46,891,576	32,586,390	27,802,189	48,467,725	51,222,879	43,067,187	38,331,384	59,177,178	Shanghai.
5,729,647	155,588	1,838,206	7,394,917	6,034,065	21,214	1,702,155	10,508,005	Ningpo.
2,905,143	7,380,195	1,238,089	960,136	3,176,017	10,935,277	1,205,672	922,619	Foochow.
4,244,854	1,581,408	1,486,668	1,841,920	4,197,986	3,122,145	2,488,778	1,635,336	Amoy.
560,232	64,852	11,976	348,706	706,865	73,911	32,743	719,818	Tamsui.
761,078	457,628	160,341	837,316	933,818	584,989	82,635	668,402	Takow.
3,598,077	327,152	2,273,613	2,081,680	4,150,255	804,468	6,219,426	2,766,912	Swatow.
5,673,026	10,589,782	2,362,570	2,943,026	4,544,448	13,696,855	6,657,335	3,809,798	Canton.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kiungchow.
109,080,841	57,224,258	53,511,735	87,227,429	114,263,396	78,193,615	76,092,328	111,857,357	.....TOTAL.



NOTE.—The Tables which precede  $\frac{1}{\text{Values}} @ 4$ , make no deductions on account of either Re-imports or Re-exports, but are Tables of *gross values*. They must be regarded, so to speak, from the dynamic and not from the static side of Trade, for they exhibit the accumulating value of commodities in motion, and not their net value as simultaneously existing. Looked at in connection with the Tables of Tonnage already given, the Tables of Value afford data for comparing, in a general way, the Home Trade with the Foreign Trade of China, the trade of any one port with that of each other port, and, more accurately than either, the relative values of the commodities that freight the vessels of different nationalities.

---

## III.—ARTICLES.

Foreign Merchandise and Chinese Produce.

The Tables which follow,  $\frac{1 @ 9 \text{ and } A @ C}{\text{Articles}}$ , are intended:—

- 1°. To give the quantities of the chief, and the values of all commodities imported direct from Foreign Countries by the Treaty Ports of China,—that is to say, to exhibit the *Foreign Import Trade* of China.
- 2°. To show to what extent Foreign Imports proved unsaleable in China, or were sent for better prices elsewhere,—that is to say, to give the statistics of *Foreign Re-exports*.
- 3°. To show from the returns of the ports engaged in direct trade with Foreign Countries how Foreign Imports are sent thence to the other Treaty Ports that have no direct Foreign Trade,—that is to say, to give some of the statistics of *Distribution*.
- 4°. To show from the returns of the ports not engaged in direct Foreign trade what has been the quantity and what the value of the Foreign Imports received by them from the ports that have a direct trade,—that is to say, to give additional *Distribution* statistics for a comparison between the value of commodities when sent from the original ports of importation and when received by the ports thence fed.
- 5°. To show the *Home Export Trade* of China as carried on in Foreign Bottoms between Treaty Ports,—that is to say, to give the quantities of the principal, and the value of all commodities of native origin, and being original shipments, which Foreign Bottoms carry from Treaty Ports to Treaty Ports according to the returns of the ports of shipment.
- 6°. To show the *Home Import Trade* of the Chinese Treaty Ports as carried on in Foreign Bottoms,—that is to say, to give the quantities of the principal, and the value of all commodities of native origin arrived from Treaty Ports in Foreign Bottoms, according to the returns of the ports of discharge.
- 7°. To give the statistics of *Home Re-shipments* and show to what extent Treaty Ports have served as forwarding stations for other Treaty Ports,—that is to say, to give the quantities and values of the Chinese commodities which, after arrival at a Treaty Port in Foreign Bottoms, have been re-shipped in Foreign Bottoms to other Treaty Ports.
- 8°. To give the statistics of *Home Re-shipments for Foreign Export* and show the extent to which Chinese Home Imports become Chinese Foreign Exports,—that is to say, to give the quantities and values of the Chinese commodities which are brought from Treaty Ports to Treaty Ports in Foreign Bottoms and subsequently re-shipped in Foreign Bottoms to Foreign Countries.
- 9°. To give the quantities of the chief, and the value of all Chinese commodities sent direct to Foreign Countries from Chinese Treaty Ports,—that is to say, to give the *Direct shipments of the Foreign Export Trade* of China.

And,—

- A°. To give the statistics of the *Tea Export Trade*, and the share taken by each Foreign Country in it,—that is to say, to give the total quantities of Tea—both original shipments and re-shipments of Tea previously received at one from other Treaty Ports—which have been shipped annually in Foreign Bottoms to each Foreign Country from Chinese Treaty Ports.
- B°. To give the statistics of the *Silk Export Trade*, and the share taken by each Foreign Country in it,—that is to say, to give the total quantities of Silk—both original shipments and re-shipments of Silk previously received at one from other Treaty Ports—which have been shipped annually in Foreign Bottoms to each Foreign Country from Chinese Treaty Ports.
- C°. To give the statistics of the *Opium Net Import Trade* as divided between the Treaty Ports,—that is to say, to show the quantities of Opium imported at each Treaty Port *less* re-exports, or in other words to show the quantity consumed in each district drawing its supplies from any one Treaty Port. For 1872 the Net Total Import has been divided into sorts, in order to show the proportion, owing to difference of taste resulting from climatic and other agencies, taken at each port of the several kinds of drug.



<b>METALS:—</b>									
Iron, Nail Rod, and Bar, .....	Peculs	392,504.38	816,188	339,750.96	634,555	176,392.39	332,956	222,230.22	606,455
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	213,069.31	1,059,270	271,491.02	1,168,849	130,130.31	571,805	84,775.81	379,708
Quicksilver, .....	"	4,729.47	212,329	3,251.26	163,026	3,782.21	241,636	3,861.60	257,288
Tin, in Slabs, .....	Value	38,195.30	646,656	35,733.94	775,649	25,677.01	573,879	39,848.12	933,979
Metals, Unclassed, and Ware, ...		...	603,442	...	695,098	...	487,589	...	684,170
<b>Metals, Total, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Tls</b>	...	3,337,885	...	3,437,177	...	2,207,865	...	2,861,600
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>									
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	84,832.95	235,049	167,556.41	462,415	119,076.65	333,894	149,634.93	392,003
" White, .....	"	30,106.89	161,417	60,098.67	276,645	55,168.93	254,144	60,844.10	270,733
Birds' Nests, .....	"	549.65	288,498	542.36	382,981	529.61	350,541	672.46	378,385
Bicho de Mar, .....	Tons	15,578.80	292,976	15,447.06	282,472	11,338.34	223,319	17,953.10	345,996
Coal, .....	Peculs	125,046	808,157	79,404.8	570,415	87,911.3	786,245	136,198	1,121,146
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	192,349.39	2,488,011	236,030.88	2,967,533	342,656.19	3,534,748	207,870.04	2,073,211
Ginseng, .....	"	3,193.17	386,127	3,261.25	399,038	2,957.69	398,102	2,115.58	359,809
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	42,866.79	330,159	24,485.15	184,042	25,683.72	262,389	41,011.43	376,213
Rice, .....	"	253,760.50	304,515	134,911.16	167,940	247,394.18	353,797	674,638.42	994,202
Seaweed, and Agar-Agar, .....	"	254,294.46	576,663	236,848.91	587,224	304,147.82	689,342	381,435.12	961,578
Sandalwood, .....	"	79,105.11	459,472	52,336.59	323,495	42,842.86	267,444	64,237.37	299,282
Sapanwood, .....	"	141,439.81	368,997	135,911.39	368,092	75,481.79	214,500	88,494.73	200,150
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	339,036	...	236,134	...	315,125	...	500,789
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	4,759,214	...	3,797,993	...	3,853,975	...	5,153,036
<b>Sundries, Total, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Tls</b>	...	11,798,291	...	11,006,419	...	11,837,595	...	13,426,133
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Tls</b>	...	68,493,706	...	65,622,660	...	72,097,628	...	70,222,539

\* The Shih (石) or Pecul of 100 Catics is equivalent in English weight to 133.33 lb avoirdupois and in French to 60.479 Kilogr.

2  
Foreign Merchandise.      Re-export Trade : Quantities and Values of Foreign Merchandise re-shipped to Foreign Countries from Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tn</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tn</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tn</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tn</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tn</i>
OPIMUM :—											
Malwa, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	29.30	13,861	78.46	36,706	33	14,851	13.39	6,207	38.06	16,716
Patna, .....	"	26.30	10,583	61.20	25,531	265.40	99,335	403.40	179,299	48	18,624
Benares, .....	"	1.20	512	19.80	9,140	1.20	429	4.60	2,228	42	16,508
Other kinds, .....	"	58.80	25,036	8.00	2,585	44	17,458	156.75	59,668	132	51,921
Opium, Total, .....		115.60	49,992	167.46	73,962	343.60	132,073	578.14	247,402	260.06	103,769
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	151,693	307,941	105,882	187,418	154,944	290,059	276,161	505,565	526,386	1,042,769
T-Cloths, .....	"	9,270	18,463	7,306	12,924	136,677	189,296	15,560	21,135	45,077	60,899
Drills, English, Dutch American, .....	"	2,501	7,985	1,953	6,776	10,847	29,285	14,033	36,757	23,129	64,129
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot., Prints, .....	"	8,973	19,486	15,473	24,306	35,627	48,014	24,541	30,699	23,623	30,748
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	6,842	12,893	12,025	23,786	20,532	41,470	7,439	14,582	26,148	44,599
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	4,516	25,032	7,949	43,242	22,069	99,262	9,768	45,140	14,568	94,743
Jaconets, Lawns, Cambrics, Muslins .....	"	12,008	11,032	3,004	4,000	23,349	16,983	14,711	13,668	31,640	25,190
Handkerchiefs, .....	<i>Dozens</i>	6,728	3,748	12,453	7,010	20,463	10,123	5,970	3,215	14,438	7,128
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	11,208	20,818	1,047	3,044	14,965	34,932	4,047	8,828	6,433	13,105
" Yarn and Thread, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	2,089.20	80,860	602.79	17,026	1,723.06	45,559	514.35	10,364	1,430.20	38,973
Cotton Goods, Total, .....	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	...	508,258	...	329,532	...	804,983	...	689,893	...	1,422,283
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Blankets, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	17,175	32,698	22,539	60,671	20,299	54,968	9,908	26,682	13,437	36,326
Camlets, English, Dutch & Imitation .....	<i>Pieces</i>	16,209	204,096	4,299	48,413	10,586	105,197	2,240	22,623	1,614	22,592
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	354	9,004	243	5,453	869	23,673	1,529	41,208	523	12,962
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	1,359	15,996	665	7,760	3,786	35,274	1,886	17,085	1,278	13,565
Leatings, .....	"	2,445	25,169	1,405	13,913	3,726	33,450	1,831	16,439	2,410	24,137
Long Kils, .....	"	10,400	61,020	300	1,743	8,351	37,483	10,870	48,788	6,160	32,860
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figured, .....	"	17,681	73,889	9,165	37,019	25,334	79,566	31,066	97,604	51,908	190,722
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	4,391	33,106	3,280	30,964	4,331	41,331	5,254	38,644	4,725	36,174
Woollen Goods, Total, .....	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	...	454,978	...	205,936	...	410,942	...	309,073	...	369,338

Miscellaneous, Piece Goods, .....	Pieces	4,254	18,282	1,967	11,302	1,391	8,454	2,789	14,522	494	2,554
<b>METALS :—</b>											
Copper, of all kinds, .....	Peculs	5,962.63	96,510	1,087.73	20,522	1,471.48	22,256	5,236.33	77,767	22,905.07	235,160
Iron, of all kinds, .....	"	5,233.02	12,340	15,259.78	48,049	21,021.25	46,696	14,043.18	29,419	22,942.96	56,551
Lead, in Pig and Sheet, .....	"	17,136.31	84,852	2,936.20	14,079	2,854.40	10,631	1,350.52	5,935	416.58	2,588
Quicksilver, .....	"	181.83	8,117	499.68	18,388	691.86	36,641	763.79	47,994	137.80	9,339
Tin, Plates, .....	Value	2,632.31	11,003	1,457.12	16,295	1,594.06	7,156	619.22	2,668	1,917.73	10,161
Metals, Unclassed, .....		..	16,825	..	19,991	..	17,329	..	9,199	..	26,776
Metals, Total, .....	Hk. Ta	..	228,647	..	137,234	..	141,209	..	172,982	..	340,535
<b>SUNDRIES :—</b>											
Sugar, White and Brown, .....	Peculs	2,095.31	10,997	5,622.41	28,623	2,356.73	10,946	2,833.07	11,688	2,751.93	10,961
Ginseng, .....	"	289.11	28,251	179.43	26,401	93.84	11,357	53.55	8,028	39.40	6,697
Silk, Raw, .....	"	680.84	207,211	298.61	45,992	431.90	120,909	605.39	171,261	531.27	155,839
Tea, Japan, .....	Value	15,024.18	187,310	20,543.86	221,296	8,902.24	95,894	4,174.34	52,460	8,261.78	103,829
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....		..	264,565	..	317,992	..	192,625	..	317,242	..	389,685
Sundries, Total, .....	Hk. Ta	..	698,334	..	640,304	..	431,731	..	560,679	..	667,011
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Ta</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,958,491</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,398,270</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,929,392</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>1,994,551</b>	<b>..</b>	<b>2,905,490</b>



## TREATY PORTS OF CHINA.

<b>METALS:—</b>										
	<i>Peculs</i>									
Copper, Bar, Rod and Sheet,.....	3,949.88	67,400	4,751.84	87,256	5,916.53	86,634	10,338.61	146,163	5,696.28	68,957
Iron, Nail Rod and Bar,.....	71,484.75	106,399	142,088.56	281,356	112,255.18	184,791	98,417.81	186,823	89,428.20	242,143
Lead, in Pigs, .....	65,046.65	364,121	88,121.89	417,824	91,851.23	374,066	71,793.74	286,004	103,136.01	428,690
Quicksilver, .....	3,018.07	150,291	2,418.28	105,046	1,459.59	76,954	1,679.06	105,504	1,767.02	121,275
Tin, in Slabs, .....	31,861.46	596,055	13,002.77	290,099	11,276.40	261,490	10,237.91	240,602	19,291.12	437,822
<i>Value</i>	...	70,002	...	119,604	...	105,297	...	99,240	...	104,544
<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	1,414,268	...	1,301,185	...	1,089,232	...	1,058,336	...	1,403,431
<b>Metals, Total,.....</b>										
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>										
	<i>Peculs</i>									
Sugar, Brown, .....	47,448.79	139,726	16,091.98	45,548	14,097.35	38,586	76,556.83	206,442	212,577.34	527,170
" White, .....	13,734.33	73,061	5,399.06	29,023	5,444.26	25,968	36,832.25	165,594	119,241.46	519,533
Birds' Nests, .....	91.75	83,776	77.86	84,113	72.20	80,419	94.62	88,424	104.57	79,045
Bicho de Mar, .....	5,590.54	114,756	3,290.14	109,014	4,814.43	116,568	5,204.61	132,269	7,493.73	184,216
Ginseng, .....	195.58	20,205	251.01	19,447	273.62	63,223	280.55	64,953	303.86	72,852
Isinglass, .....	2,010.10	51,650	2,232.67	60,126	1,821.69	49,058	2,381.42	64,132	2,069.32	55,727
Matches, .....	28,208	26,972	44,075	39,332	30,061	27,441	41,230	38,103	44,142	38,962
Needles, .....	453,212	254,593	417,581	112,455	247,404	41,426	407,613	73,182	799,344	141,900
Pepper, Black and White, .....	38,460.48	201,309	39,185.73	303,960	27,702.74	220,946	29,178.13	313,874	36,070.38	330,423
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	143,731.30	316,732	133,237.89	346,309	128,554.06	338,487	145,991.78	347,622	187,067.83	632,186
Sandalwood, .....	37,325.13	143,765	40,802.62	256,237	37,137.72	234,100	43,699.81	271,010	59,034.66	231,931
Sapanwood, .....	26,972.73	51,957	81,753.48	215,225	2,453.79	182,375	32,488.68	87,891	39,953.61	81,589
<i>Value</i>	...	775,339	...	1,213,587	...	544,724	...	608,391	...	924,113
<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	2,243,841	...	2,834,376	...	1,966,321	...	2,461,887	...	3,819,647
<b>Sundries, Total,.....</b>										
<b>GRAND TOTAL, .....</b>		33,741,928		35,318,383		36,760,572		38,515,733		41,552,490



## 4

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.
Opium :-																
Malwa, .....	Pounds	26,179.29	13,055,603			12,090,034		29,308.44	14,388,801		28,328.66		13,431.216		28,370.78	13,027,324
Patna, .....	"	1,027	459,927			562,222		1,489.52	598,047		1,650.15		697,026		1,447	607,467
Benares, .....	"	1,522.34	670,302			742,794		2,673.21	947,364		1,566.64		640,392		1,660.60	684,392
Other kinds, .....	"	368.32	172,756			208,074		860.42	335,997		1,005.13		446,966		737.29	305,663
Opium, Total, .....		29,097.15	14,358,678			13,603,124		34,331.59	16,260,209		32,550.58		15,215,790		32,215.67	14,624,846
COTTON GOODS :-																
Shirtings, Grey, .....	Pieces	3,641,246	7,451,458			6,997,456		3,882,475	8,323,172		4,951,830		9,435,147		4,551,455	8,050,310
" White, Plain & Figured, .....	"	436,876	1,279,493			817,406		437,105	951,218		421,118		846,081		487,175	947,600
" Dyed, " " " .....	"	97,779	256,621			243,757		60,525	149,639		66,217		140,230		85,661	217,825
T-Cloths, .....	"	1,307,068	2,873,455			3,127,777		2,560,273	2,933,849		2,933,935		4,129,354		3,231,507	4,750,720
Drills, .....	"	321,158	1,401,974			1,858,250		788,885	2,372,236		859,565		2,167,704		1,012,301	2,842,696
Sheetings, .....	"	39,327	180,804			251,651		42,161	140,641		41,331		149,457		117,578	381,138
Jennas and Twills, .....	"	25,514	95,833			191,682		128,704	266,097		126,998		278,326		214,168	435,978
Chintzes, Furnitures and Prints, .....	"	127,326	201,488			188,401		172,030	233,195		111,998		157,496		167,784	239,853
Turkey Red Cloths and Cumbries, .....	"	57,179	126,471			116,389		52,312	113,346		60,292		118,308		75,231	150,672
Damasks, .....	"	16,736	81,973			90,063		11,450	40,988		18,384		77,113		21,401	94,736
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	35,442	253,934			290,560		37,932	213,789		31,277		148,832		23,229	161,324
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	47,720	46,514			29,483		48,477	28,947		55,666		32,389		89,133	50,781
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Value	"	328,535			333,555		...	174,799		...		84,692		...	151,398
" Yarn and Thread, .....	Pounds	38.13	1,694			2,369		452.76	11,873		762.81		23,058		2,566.80	90,243
Cotton Goods, Total, ...	Hk. Tk.	...	14,580,247			14,538,799		...	15,959,789		...		17,788,187		...	18,565,274
WOOLLEN GOODS :-																
Camlets, English, Dutch & Imitation	Pieces	94,102	1,024,849			1,090,885		98,818	1,247,964		70,951		955,512		62,243	846,108
Cloth, Habit, Broad, Medium, &c., .....	"	16,650	423,766			536,323		20,717	559,888		15,740		398,564		19,484	591,750
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	39,565	438,025			557,808		46,064	545,226		34,864		394,340		37,816	482,633
Lastings, .....	"	33,681	370,596			429,117		45,803	482,798		47,441		497,816		36,907	355,887
Long Ells, .....	"	134,805	809,053			758,296		148,266	745,665		110,668		529,020		113,418	622,541
Lustres and Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	243,630	1,091,708			961,270		223,428	741,324		216,204		867,524		227,692	866,373
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	88,901			52,043		...	80,482		...		47,743		...	46,070
Woollen Goods, Total, ...	Hk. Tk.	...	4,246,898			4,385,742		...	4,403,347		...		3,600,539		...	3,811,362



5  
COAST TRADE OUTWARDS: Quantities and Values of Chinese Produce sent in Foreign Bottoms to Treaty Ports from Treaty Ports.  
Chinese Produce.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Raw, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	4,074.03	1,174,134	2,500.54½	651,276	4,048.44	1,199,117	6,722.28½	1,707,714	8,232.44	1,785,030
" Piece Goods, .....	"	6,013.17	2,143,958	5,667.28	1,729,427	5,632.81	1,715,965	4,821.67½	1,449,069	5,029.91½	1,761,899
" Manufactured Goods, Unclassed,	"	1,005.70	350,834	1,517.69	565,886	1,264.43	472,980	1,454.16½	553,541	1,419.36	496,501
Ten, Black, .....	"	439,833.69	11,138,929	450,160.82	9,632,019	451,158.78	9,720,827	507,721.13	11,031,078	498,278.44	12,182,384
" Green, .....	"	192,289.83	6,588,342	215,931.44½	7,069,224	266,805.43	8,497,130	310,555.69	8,577,889	326,661.13	13,174,240
" Brick, .....	"	57,431.29	382,286	74,760.70	506,997	54,274.25	368,859	78,565.01	474,165	97,885.11	572,766
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	815,149.37	1,743,031	678,052.65	1,470,391	747,027.15	1,572,166	1,041,955.23	2,103,163	958,640.73	2,009,957
" White, .....	"	462,716.35	1,552,668	451,736.06	1,608,043	364,705.46	1,549,596	646,148.21	2,490,755	428,198.80	2,023,488
" Candy, .....	"	62,009.05	451,513	68,734.60	457,958	63,547.06	389,207	74,286.90	406,452	48,786.36	288,735
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	209,927.95	3,109,859	206,210.33	2,854,656	389,679.59	5,215,067	546,468.22	6,023,003	465,519.28	5,099,346
" Nankeens, .....	"	38,979.53	1,462,955	22,892.50	899,557	25,215.52	647,682	18,870.12	679,681	17,075.28	645,329
SUNDRIES :—											
Bamboo Shoots, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	22,339.15	80,008	33,252.24	118,291	23,300.27	79,029	31,833.45	97,847	34,571.86	100,952
Beans and Peas, .....	"	1,141,784.39	1,052,730	1,676,710.56	1,487,661	957,370.20	1,051,445	1,369,203.55	1,380,968	1,692,549.65	1,559,150
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes,	"	1,267,279.55	828,575	1,592,605.69	1,051,409	1,550,573.94	1,122,516	1,084,107.37	785,149	1,419,449.73	928,022
Buttons, Brass, .....	"	3,053.94	182,320	4,133.49	248,256	3,408.80	204,660	4,411.33	264,649	4,339.71	231,455
China Ware, .....	"	6,216.71	24,294	13,399.12	58,921	11,040.36	52,698	9,948.58	38,628	8,112.39	42,302
Coal, Native, .....	"	670,206.82	121,118	587,036.55	125,278	377,679.94	84,172	632,224.23	123,639	1,070,508.63	184,376
Fish, of all kinds, .....	"	57,323.33	249,975	74,645.48	324,378	35,628.29	163,475	33,592.87	222,715	48,488.38	343,203
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	98,719.43	270,720	126,038.82	346,981	119,533.75	285,061	104,800.12	296,587	148,405.30	386,264
Fungus, .....	"	12,093.99	242,950	11,863.34	202,663	9,772.36	170,072	15,030.13	260,389	13,830.24	264,928
Gallnuts, .....	"	15,438.48	76,941	16,069.15	76,940	14,231.40	62,895	17,257.51	87,782	31,016.32	176,543
Ginseng, .....	"	573.24	267,512	439.66	97,275	804.98	175,725	907.65½	149,519	935.43½	216,852
Glass Ware, .....	"	1,714.31	49,837	3,397.50	98,241	2,715.12	77,513	2,627.30½	73,069	3,345.92	89,857
Grass Cloth, .....	"	4,838.16	162,943	6,705.43	220,000	5,112.35	167,279	4,908.01	153,439	6,864.14	187,191
Hemp, .....	"	71,095.37	694,965	73,986.64	626,748	67,180.50	528,388	61,572.99	417,768	79,661.65	474,259
Indigo, .....	"	7,589.94	131,621	4,589.44	111,329	6,478.91	117,531	5,472.60	172,639	9,826.35	217,370
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	22,180.17	150,563	20,354.02	124,656	20,623.94	142,303	26,557.45	170,964	23,633.85	159,602
Mats, of all kinds, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	670,801	50,815	857,744	56,819	758,090	63,544	1,009,569	79,607	970,439	88,538



6  
Chinese Produce. COAST TRADE INWARDS: Quantities and Values of Chinese Produce received in Foreign Bottoms from Treaty Ports by Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Raw,.....	Peculs	3,932.64	1,145,530	2,830	869,107	4,229.95	1,922,671	6,394.65	2,028,873	7,848.11	2,161,337
" Piece Goods, .....	"	7,100.44	3,816,767	6,198.36	2,237,423	6,012.68	2,999,715	5,276.93	2,927,906	5,622.43	2,401,434
" Manufactured Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	1,280.84	391,550	1,578.59	500,249	1,264.45	385,751	1,563.93	447,926	1,879.38	734,200
Tea, Black, .....	"	441,473.46	10,185,359	477,430.19	10,812,912	451,805.72	9,048,022	542,610.06	12,657,224	539,582.60	13,602,146
" Green, .....	"	187,931.64	6,465,883	218,961.56	7,065,831	193,972.95	6,239,586	202,482.33	7,461,285	243,007.11	8,941,134
" Brick, .....	"	109,314.34	985,119	142,168.90	1,456,673	116,102.63	909,386	162,196.58	1,422,186	195,322.51	1,803,950
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	1,218,265.55	3,440,095	1,033,593.06	3,114,489	883,297.22	2,533,000	1,221,160.11	3,512,899	1,313,535.17	3,603,748
" White, .....	"	680,029.49	3,289,123	474,540.87	2,318,940	492,981.72	2,383,622	798,130.13	3,996,624	630,520.40	2,949,715
" Candy, .....	"	74,841.26	579,949	66,510.49	513,120	49,178.93	360,977	80,546.43	556,650	58,511.91	401,704
Cotton, Raw,.....	"	217,668.83	3,437,614	219,531.29	3,837,044	331,359.12	5,039,264	487,646.31	6,696,721	447,341.88	5,424,115
" Nankeens, .....	"	40,673.31	2,022,366	21,009.36	919,925	16,943.59	820,129	16,700.22	766,306	16,657	672,824
SUNDRIES :—											
Bamboo Shoots, .....	Peculs	34,394.15	155,352	51,771.69	237,816	23,601.75	111,775	34,290.26	196,684	47,391.67	230,714
Beans and Peas, .....	"	580,700.38	852,162	932,944.67	1,364,111	432,388.67	687,740	619,453.14	942,437	878,742.76	1,458,872
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	1,361,104.48	1,375,725	1,707,385.20	1,805,689	1,745,961.62	2,049,206	1,400,460.18	1,550,450	1,452,214.78	2,060,938
Buttons, Brass, .....	"	3,970.15	260,321	4,936.66	367,557	3,696.99	209,830	4,788.21	251,634	6,043.32	323,817
China Ware, .....	"	10,340.82	158,483	20,995.16	355,944	18,737.27	349,361	15,802.21	319,125	11,636.97	263,400
Coal, Native, .....	"	366,542.09	132,385	247,236.42	110,065	91,161.89	39,513	279,495.03	79,219	545,712.70	176,036
Fish, of all kinds, .....	"	235,023.35	652,825	126,757.74	961,782	48,914.07	339,599	48,144.44	389,943	80,442.96	615,219
Fruits, Dried and Fresh, .....	"	139,593.79	660,528	154,156.80	706,477	142,044.65	658,617	150,054.05	830,291	163,995.51	756,502
Fungus, .....	"	13,734.24	300,416	14,100.67	302,308	11,227.74	240,735	16,377.24	302,057	16,600.71	319,981
Gallnuts, .....	"	19,238.39	242,611	17,885.59	282,066	20,494.90	128,008	15,096.30	95,982	32,870.65	181,651
Ginseng, .....	"	581.17	132,700	441.61	101,360	805.42	270,571	795.48	180,448	894.71	214,332
Glass Ware, .....	"	2,380.59	51,091	3,915.61	55,972	3,444.95	52,463	3,591.87	52,760	4,142.30	47,789
Grass Cloth, .....	"	6,473.62	220,890	9,252.68	348,507	6,853.17	228,182	7,512.05	201,765	9,354.18	282,707
Hemp, .....	"	88,186.64	712,392	94,706.08	782,908	97,977.07	797,116	78,307.19	586,188	97,422.14	717,411
Indigo, .....	"	32,379.95	361,714	42,796.85	361,711	26,566.16	256,933	44,986.89	429,149	32,940.71	386,148
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	30,316.82	215,314	23,958.71	162,860	19,045.66	127,960	31,255.98	199,564	27,734.89	207,185



7 Chinese Produce. COAST TRADE RE-SHIPMENTS: Quantities and Values of Chinese Produce re-sent in Foreign Bottoms to Treaty Ports from Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Raw, .....	Peculs	228.95	69,350	201.68	50,176	170.03	78,640	283.78	87,631	579.91½	147,142
" Piece Goods, .....	"	1,234.77	288,108	732.59	221,379	643.38	226,025	609.23	151,100	715.25	213,922
" Manufactured Goods, Unclas.,	"	247.62	78,447	331.89	102,166	212.64	66,224	305.90	57,519	539.43	265,097
Tea, Black, .....	"	16,173.66	377,865	43,667.23	979,676	16,411.02	330,222	19,468.98	478,877	51,685.11	1,350,906
" Green, .....	"	4,745.59	145,377	626.30	14,790	1,551.41	28,307	655.14	18,389	841.82	31,642
" Brick, .....	"	52,497.30	447,685	73,418.40	626,100	32,779.61	264,826	71,679.87	643,446	94,150.49	845,185
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	224,675.43	608,066	246,870.76	670,644	376,353.84	1,019,269	313,836.68	848,259	325,910.31	884,747
" White, .....	"	131,095.21	590,080	120,382.88	547,457	212,472.14	952,681	210,005.27	942,834	161,729.93	726,882
" Candy, .....	"	7,736.35	61,884	6,891.63	46,440	11,413.10	78,759	12,262.38	77,560	13,770.45	87,210
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	47,452.59	644,938	17,332.10	233,722	15,419.25	210,704	21,631.75	233,396	8,411.50	93,215
" Nankeens, .....	"	2,758.80	101,816	2,064.77	73,580	1,292.61	46,380	1,306.56	46,920	1,379.61	49,531
SUNDRIES:—											
Bamboo Shoots, .....	Peculs	11,017.45	44,456	21,399.61	80,892	11,877.61	43,754	17,831.03	69,487	14,614.40	52,561
Beans and Peas, .....	"	21,143.45	20,211	12,411.57	16,048	13,284.25	17,886	6,781.36	8,005	20,155.64	26,233
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes,	"	129,248.24	96,082	167,660.01	135,450	255,987.55	206,812	190,918.02	154,242	54,032.30	50,862
Buttons, Brass, .....	"	622.16	21,703	775.68	27,018	556.08	18,854	700.17	34,223	1,370.64	66,498
China Ware, .....	"	4,755.64	86,063	10,196.74	156,246	9,053.08	155,388	6,795.22	106,973	5,940.16	87,270
Coal, Native, .....	"	9,031	3,694	3,839.40	1,723	340	153	1,519.20	452	15,775	5,322
Fish, of all kinds, .....	"	16,243.60	144,434	44,093.10	220,126	15,270.91	86,896	11,460.13	68,276	18,664.58	132,921
Fruits, " " .....	"	18,149.35	121,036	23,704.92	135,749	26,581.64	134,924	32,591.97	134,361	43,020.28	234,524
Fungus, .....	"	4,160.35	93,381	2,808.14	62,834	1,447.50	31,961	2,283.52	41,580	2,587.49	47,328
Gallnuts, .....	"	3,470.23	20,210	3,693.17	21,545	3,861.42	22,531	1,559.28	8,398	3,728.01	20,184
Ginseng, .....	"	162.48	34,059	82.73	16,488	218.60	54,947	189.48	31,430	143.35½	34,104
Glass Ware, .....	"	334.43	5,547	458.30	6,475	400.76	5,892	510.92	3,698	679.26	6,113
Grass Cloth, .....	"	1,090.09	31,164	1,813.61	43,925	1,530.38	38,692	1,301.39	34,250	1,967.34	45,403
Hemp, .....	"	21,584.43	174,152	25,162.23	201,309	16,816.47	135,962	13,620	97,883	26,393.51	189,505
Indigo, .....	"	1,471.96	25,313	2,774.33	32,623	1,797.66	29,800	1,405.14	23,931	2,021.79	44,463
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	13,110.92	83,496	2,857.73	17,930	1,208.92	7,597	17,181.54	92,443	3,587.37	25,732
Mats of all kinds, .....	"	452.104	22,437	272.422	12,421	412.122	19,661	810.417	60,507	1,000.000	100,000

Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	58,467.16	402,853	56,406.11	387,493	65,690.57	464,486	66,450.57	557,836	75,363.44	675,439
Musk, .....	"	1.79	6,293	2.76	11,167	2.60	10,472	4.52	16,230	4.59	20,624
Oil, Wood, ....	"	32,253.45	199,727	25,780.50	163,673	29,631.60	184,933	56,823.17	306,339	34,979.39	188,400
Paper, of all kinds, .....	"	70,751.52	746,413	67,854.10	645,484	55,287	547,439	38,165.23	283,170	46,218.23	363,664
Rhubarb, .....	"	926.72	41,342	696.18	30,361	754.04	33,753	822.59	29,537	1,713.47	61,525
Rice, .....	"	2,459	3,723	3,712.50	7,647	...	...	48,930.22	63,706	500,139.59	669,214
Safflower, .....	"	629.39	34,439	573.95	32,230	498.04	26,824	620.48	33,418	1,654.98	88,039
Skins, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	132,674	86,508	147,287	71,465	109,335	64,317	99,849	119,276	114,255	144,907
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	1,711	13,079	2,371.25	18,310	1,899.09	15,756	5,216.42	28,095	4,868.69	35,089
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	10,820.15	49,165	4,914.95	22,099	3,262.55	15,250	4,951.49	39,061	13,786.45	99,747
" Prepared, .....	"	22,617.65	402,725	12,916.71	222,802	8,491.43	114,879	9,373.12	144,847	18,619.15	335,504
Varnish or Crude Lacquer, .....	"	2,458.28	63,330	1,584.27	35,621	1,945.62	43,663	1,896.05	68,081	2,022.78	71,631
Wax, White, .....	"	3,150.35	680,381	2,721.48	526,855	2,487.35	401,434	7,473.10	438,013	7,793.33	402,629
Wheat, .....	"	892.26	1,336	2,319.84	3,124	1,838.50	2,475	27,295.66	14,701	44,561.22	24,001
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	681,396	...	749,581	...	703,739	...	639,247	...	962,175
Copper Cash, .....	<i>Strings</i>	133,025	69,556	196,870	106,034	...	...	26,652	14,355	25,460	13,713
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	7,933,310	...	7,789,869	...	6,941,167	...	7,351,972	...	10,073,449



8  
EXPORT TRADE: RE-SHIPMENTS: Quantities and Values of Chinese Produce re-shipped in Foreign Bottoms for exportation from  
Chinese Produce.  
Treaty Ports to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown, .....	Peculs	3,250.19	984,194	1,450	631,338	3,056.14	1,498,184	3,649.87	1,183,911	5,412.65	1,442,949
" Refuse, .....	"	53.92	1,936	71.02	3,821	43.99	2,171	26.95	1,137	674.42	31,480
" Coarse and Wild, .....	"	3.08	715	118.14	18,644	322.89	71,012	484.20	60,851	795.67	91,908
" Cocoons, .....	"	...	...	15.12	1,832	18.65	2,260	4.38	425	212.82	21,242
" Piece Goods, .....	"	25.55	4,596	128.88	37,318	69.86	15,898	307.34	30,836	207.37	85,563
Tea, Black, .....	"	440,038.29	9,953,666	431,798.06	8,606,395	427,000.27	8,390,740	480,897.02	10,531,605	507,505.11	12,336,394
" Green, .....	"	186,643.15	6,219,793	211,560.10	6,855,983	209,797.79	6,879,313	215,629.63	7,984,418	235,817.23	9,194,693
" Brick, .....	"	53,142.72	506,103	73,478.39	870,891	62,895.68	479,529	83,789.79	718,355	96,991.75	922,239
" Dust, .....	"	8,512.62	68,770	7,324.52	59,175	3,499.48	25,131	458.28	4,114	857.68	3,465
Sugar, White, .....	"	18,988.58	80,485	17,771.98	82,059	25,395.33	111,845	15,827.23	71,038	15,752.05	71,605
" Brown, .....	"	25,973.52	72,777	2,789.82	7,525	29,597.13	80,180	8,374.63	22,329	16,873.92	46,013
" Candy, .....	"	1,739.76	11,441	2,083.11	14,042	849.66	6,080	1,978.33	12,449	2,837.90	17,810
Rhubarb, .....	"	2,166.54	100,108	2,181.44	97,476	2,795.31	125,058	3,319.91	117,638	2,129.50	76,247
Safflower, .....	"	480.48	25,094	1,772.67	92,787	644.60	34,718	1,717.29	92,494	2,412.07	129,914
China Ware, Earthenware, &c., ..	"	1,173.19	18,080	1,215.02	21,305	1,553.78	30,372	1,670.27	37,214	1,833.03	34,102
Mats and Matting, .....	Pieces	50,711	3,258	57,170	1,794	18,470	718	94,460	10,235	104,868	13,982
Paper, of all kinds, .....	Peculs	596.13	6,681	776	10,148	1,205.58	16,329	2,292	23,221	1,406	8,000
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	285,977	...	1,332,708	...	992,563	...	355,104	...	979,141
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	18,343,674	...	18,745,241	...	18,762,101	...	21,257,374	...	25,506,747

9  
EXPORT TRADE: ORIGINAL SHIPMENTS: Quantities and Values of Chinese Produce exported in Foreign Bottoms from Treaty  
Chinese Produce.  
Ports direct to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	<i>Peculs</i>	4,7991.08	20,134.068	42,341.15	16,552.245	42,759.79	17,650.399	52,213.25	21,364.578	57,779.21	23,376.960
" Refuse, .....	"	4,747	243.834	3,227.10	152.789	4,835.93	200.019	7,377.22	332.465	6,993.64	324.813
" Coarse and Wild, .....	"	6,539.02	610.544	4,675.33	444.185	3,021.65	259.861	3,180.83	201.818	1,352.38	70.569
" Cocoons, .....	"	1,783.53	91.606	1,471.16	82.436	1,828.68	92.951	1,931.32	96.619	2,144.87	114.393
" Piece Goods, .....	"	3,680.87	1,749.816	3,227.80	1,482.251	3,636.76	1,645.426	4,373.84	2,068.697	4,810.78	2,196.891
" Manufactured Goods, Uncld.,	"	310.27	132.161	293.47	124.532	325.52	126.559	475.31	164.351	743.97	251.146
Tea, Black, .....	"	751,454.23	16,142.434	782,833.48	15,044.206	660,120.76	11,261.874	881,736.87	16,238.749	912,664.79	17,490.200
" Green, .....	"	33,358.53	941.285	19,384.77	401.647	17,683.95	416.327	16,987.28	410.912	20,646.55	514.190
" Dust, .....	"	367.29	1.898	1,067.48	7.640	...	...	...	...	91.80	309
Sugar, White, .....	"	22,363.27	74.120	16,551.80	62.126	33,609.61	138.845	45,341.74	167.470	85,435.66	408.579
" Brown, .....	"	50,098.40	82.994	58,549.98	131.929	275,988.29	486.090	313,329.42	582.193	395,791.54	770.552
" Candy, .....	"	10,957.96	87.716	4,701.85	31.434	4,089.72	24.834	26,465.45	143.881	3,931.01	23.251
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	35,982.73	479.770	40,152	566.181	31,586.25	431.679	57,104.51	799.463	70,228.81	818.732
Rhubarb, .....	"	1,051.84	52.109	1,185.27	47.152	749.07	32.247	695.22	22.274	966.27	22.960
China Ware, Earthenware, &c., ...	"	36,564.91	105.747	58,404.13	227.071	57,070.28	193.142	51,882.27	244.760	66,536.59	293.152
Fire Crackers, .....	"	20,665.45	143.245	17,685.82	127.167	19,014.31	129.343	31,504.10	216.631	45,212.04	223.958
Glass Ware, Bangles, &c., .....	"	4,603.29	137.087	5,318.57	157.810	7,137.17	187.423	4,724.76	119.355	5,821.91	146.723
Mats and Matting, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	135,692	309.007	116,600	366.014	110,220	289.670	197,520	447.815	196,286	403.451
Paper, of all kinds, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	23,577.21	238.925	24,978.69	235.310	26,247.63	186.886	26,106.07	200.063	29,296.29	255.318
Sundries; Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	1,724.235	...	2,518.450	...	2,779.190	...	1,753.693	...	2,075.231
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	43,482.601	...	38,762.575	...	36,532.765	...	45,595.787	...	49,781.378

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Re-shipments of Chinese Produce given in Table 8.

## ADDITIONAL STATISTICS.

A. TEA TRADE: Quantities of each description of Tea exported annually in Foreign Bottoms to each Foreign Country from all Treaty Ports.  
Chinese Produce.

TEA.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
<b>BLACK—</b>										
Great Britain, .....	<i>Pecula.</i> 831,646	<i>Pecula.</i> 574,064	<i>Pecula.</i> 750,147	<i>Pecula.</i> 739,049	<i>Pecula.</i> 767,679	<i>Pecula.</i> 922,570	<i>Pecula.</i> 904,725	<i>Pecula.</i> 819,153	<i>Pecula.</i> 976,700	<i>Pecula.</i> 976,373
Hongkong, .....	42,563	28,711	39,543	22,444	35,003	41,677	31,594	48,502	77,099	77,592
India, .....	154	105	...	...	866	424	24	49	543	757
Singapore and Straits, .....	2,985	1,565	3,712	2,770	4,373	832	1	454	2,170	1,615
Australia, .....	63,427	65,484	72,846	65,666	97,956	114,559	81,970	83,194	91,991	107,624
New Zealand, .....	...	...	1,104	2,600	4,525	4,157	4,371	1,262	5,553	5,215
South Africa, .....	1,144	75	...	...	1,359	1,782	...	985	1,409	6,864
Canada, .....	1,315	1,922	932	...	...	...	...	532	26	...
British Channel for orders, .....	13,550	12,005	20,109	12,401	6,942	25,609	17,896	27,091	17,308	...
Continent of Europe, .....	7,012	3,133	114	326	46	146	3,576	13	2,171	3,683
United States of America, .....	83,964	74,731	65,767	84,959	107,003	59,149	127,639	77,089	147,030	151,998
Rio de Janeiro, .....	...	...	...	426	...	1,622	...	...	...	221
Valparaiso, .....	699	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peru, .....	...	698	...	311	...	...	146	611	54	1,144
Buenos Ayres, .....	843	997	2,970	...	2,074	1,622	2,572	1,940	825	2,325
Monte Video, .....	...	...	...	...	...	1,073	...	...	...	...
Russia, (Odessa), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" and Siberia via Kiakhta, .....	2,729	1,518	4,326	10,705	8,835	13,251	39,529	21,161	14,880	35,125
Amoor Provinces, .....	...	...	...	256	604	...	30	1	382	37,980
Japan, .....	...	45	...	117	8	11	548	98	206	405
Philippine Islands, .....	70	210	77	354	80	89	...	97	144	167
Cochin China, .....	282	82	371	442	398	301	...	644	2,980	1,935
Siam, .....	614	850	449	1,612	1,230	377	...	1,049	594	1,632
Java, .....	485	1,921	4,498	2,625	3,248	3,724	...	3,196	3,751	6,401
Suez, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	246
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>1,053,482</b>	<b>768,671</b>	<b>967,025</b>	<b>947,063</b>	<b>1,042,229</b>	<b>1,191,497</b>	<b>1,214,631</b>	<b>1,087,121</b>	<b>1,362,634</b>	<b>1,420,170</b>
<b>GREEN—</b>										
Great Britain, .....	90,520	88,413	84,667	83,770	92,536	72,467	85,248	67,070	64,573	79,945
Hongkong, .....	9,143	5,957	4,115	2,586	5,947	9,611	4,397	2,275	6,638	7,553
India, .....	144	...	...	...	965	4,336	2,461	1,089	3,910	5,245
Singapore and Straits, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Australia, .....	3,244	745	39	113	176	274	30	127	28	65
New Zealand, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11
South Africa, .....	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Canada, .....	14,166	14,961	14,302	2,838	...	3,565	3,199	705	5,015	...
British Channel for orders, .....	138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continent of Europe, .....	2,241	1,795	329	112	819	457	212	306	647	737
United States of America, .....	73,831	63,321	111,440	100,191	122,716	129,148	136,071	155,594	151,519	162,454
Rio de Janeiro, .....	...	204	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	337
Valparaiso, .....	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peru, .....	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buenos Ayres, .....	217	330	370	...	275	131	303	253	225	105
Monte Video, .....	...	...	418	54	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amoor Provinces, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...
Japan, .....	518	...	...	...	...	11	...	62	49	10
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>194,340</b>	<b>175,752</b>	<b>215,680</b>	<b>189,790</b>	<b>223,434</b>	<b>220,002</b>	<b>230,945</b>	<b>227,481</b>	<b>232,617</b>	<b>256,464</b>

<b>Brick:</b> —	15,286	6,984	2,241	316	7	...	...	...	...	...
Great Britain, .....	14,084	10,421	12,066	193	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong, .....	...	...	...	17,995	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia and Siberia via Kiakhta,* .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amoor Provinces, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Peru, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>29,370</b>	<b>17,405</b>	<b>14,307</b>	<b>18,504</b>	<b>65,277</b>	<b>53,123</b>	<b>73,521</b>	<b>62,896</b>	<b>83,790</b>	<b>96,994</b>

\* Besides the Brick Teas forwarded via Tientsin and Kiakhta to Siberia and Russia, considerable quantities are sent from Hankow and vicinity up the Han (漢) river to Fan-cheng (樊城), where overland carriage is resorted to. No figures are available for the years previous to 1871. During 1871 peculs 111,062.60 and during 1872 peculs 100,919.88 were thus forwarded to Siberia and Mongolia.

B. SILK TRADE: Quantities of each description of Silk exported annually in Foreign Bottoms to Foreign Countries from all Treaty Ports.  
Chinese Produce.

<b>SILK.</b>	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
<b>RAW AND THROWN:—</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>
Great Britain, .....	2,989.09	8,325.74	26,682.44	20,047.11	22,606.14	29,885.55	22,492.73	22,310.17	28,562.89	30,578.32
Hongkong, .....	26,316.27	14,238.05	8,759.18	8,875.17	9,418.88	11,348.05	13,119.16	16,118.52	16,812.93	18,612.93
India, .....	88	81.75	48.30	153.17	631.10	488.60	87.53	59.84	76.84	480.25
Continent of Europe (chiefly France), .....	...	1,968.58	5,553.41	2,754.89	5,162.98	8,504.92	6,520.39	5,692.79	7,634.12	3,621.61
Russia (Odessa), .....	...	...	172.23	467.66	...	1,003.25	1,554.44	1,609.82	...	12.80
United States of America, .....	459.97	410.38	24	24	...	1.18	1.62	...	2,712.85	9,388.47
Japan, .....	...	2.40	26.40	111.20	26.40	9.60	...	...	1.45	3
Philippine Islands, .....	31.20	48.20	...	...	...	...	14.86	...	...	40.74
Suez, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.93	67.73	454.74
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>29,884.53</b>	<b>25,075.20</b>	<b>41,265.96</b>	<b>32,433.20</b>	<b>38,487.39</b>	<b>51,241.16</b>	<b>43,790.64</b>	<b>45,816.08</b>	<b>55,863.12</b>	<b>63,192.86</b>
<b>REFUSE:—</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>
Great Britain, .....	2,494.97	2,082.01	2,743.74	2,460.37	2,410.10	4,159.75	2,724.21	4,179.41	6,733.39	7,034.86
Hongkong, .....	0.83	73.30	365.65	938.14	243.74	442.21	512.61	642.43	639.94	469.64
Continent of Europe (chiefly France), .....	...	32.96	68.69	339.16	3.65	129.15	50.26	58.57	28.17	161.73
United States of America, .....	162.95	73.26	29.06	126.57	32.88	68.81	0.70	...	2.66	2.83
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>2,658.75</b>	<b>2,261.53</b>	<b>3,207.14</b>	<b>3,893.24</b>	<b>2,690.37</b>	<b>4,799.92</b>	<b>3,287.78</b>	<b>4,880.41</b>	<b>7,404.16</b>	<b>7,669.06</b>
<b>WILD RAW AND COARSE:—</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>	<b>Peculs.</b>
Great Britain, .....	53.15	46.02	96.53	21.39	16.61	5.12	87.75	278.22	517.36	1,039.26
Hongkong, .....	3,870.12	3,413.53	4,940.50	5,681.18	5,257.43	6,535.68	4,650.26	3,010.40	3,105.59	1,088.73
India, .....	42	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	...	4
Continent of Europe (chiefly France), .....	...	...	29.59	...	...	...	34.37	54.97	38.86	10.08
United States of America, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.98
Japan, .....	...	...	...	...	1.45	1.30	21.08	0.95	3.22	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>3,965.27</b>	<b>3,459.55</b>	<b>5,066.62</b>	<b>5,702.57</b>	<b>5,361.49</b>	<b>6,542.10</b>	<b>4,793.47</b>	<b>3,344.54</b>	<b>3,665.03</b>	<b>2,148.05</b>

C. OPIMUM TRADE: Quantity of Opium consumed at each and all Treaty Ports.  
Foreign Merchandise.

PORT.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.				
								MALWA.	PATNA.	BENARES.	SORTS.	TOTAL.
Shanghai, .....	Peculs. 36,042 22,906	Peculs. 40,384 30,021	Peculs. 41,629 29,401	Peculs. 37,601 26,732	Peculs. 39,669 27,518	Peculs. 43,138 31,144	Peculs. 41,984 30,004	Peculs.	Peculs.	Peculs.	Peculs.	Peculs.
Imported and stored on board Receiving vessels, .....								28,039	9,616	3,308	99	41,062
Shanghai, .....								27,356	1,096	392	98	28,942
Re-exported from Receiving vessels to other Chinese ports, .....												
Shanghai, .....	14,603 1,515 5,561 2,644 3,352 2,241 4,886 3,192 5,518 2,288 3,835 4,121 2,377	11,755 2,660 9,161 3,794 4,112 2,260 5,026 4,321 5,937 1,111 1,431 4,009 5,461 3,488	11,962 2,585 7,898 2,735 4,242 2,202 4,826 5,047 5,503 1,055 1,531 3,735 5,516 2,111	10,779 2,685 7,423 3,077 2,871 1,923 4,862 4,505 4,963 931 1,102 3,716 4,272 806	11,299 2,519 5,288 3,076 2,608 1,905 5,568 4,713 4,807 1,039 1,532 3,721 4,238 1,100	11,700 2,445 7,161 3,914 3,678 2,110 6,943 5,024 4,256 1,163 1,731 3,098 4,840 754	11,697 2,279 7,065 3,203 3,144 2,064 6,986 5,425 3,529 1,306 1,974 3,056 6,840 1,076	1,840	8,072	2,436	1	12,349
Landed for local consumption, .....								2,087	21	52	...	2,160
Newchwang, .....								4,420	150	108	* ...	* 4,678
Tientsin, .....								3,769	6	67	1	3,843
Chefoo, .....								2,285	115	11	2	2,413
Hankow, .....								1,919	13	...	2	1,934
Kiukiang, .....								8,071	429	70	6	8,576
Chinkiang, .....								6,194	271	48	36	6,549
Ningpo, .....								2,138	1,459	187	103	3,887
Foochow, .....								6	148	1,153	93	1,400
Tamsui, .....	2,288	1,431	1,531	1,102	1,532	1,731	1,974	...	372	1,202	367	1,941
Takow, .....								1	1,786	1,045	293	3,125
Amoy, .....								4,375	2,380	660	...	7,415
Swatow, .....								698	251	...	...	949
Canton, .....								37,803	15,473	7,039	904	61,219
TOTAL, .....	56,133	64,516	60,948	53,915	53,413	58,817	59,644					

Almost all the Opium imported into China reaches it through Hongkong. As the quantity consumed there is comparatively trifling, the amount brought into China in Native vessels, and which consequently does not appear in these Returns, must be nearly equal to the quantity by which the Hongkong importation exceeds the entries at the Treaty Ports.

The total importation into Hongkong, its excess over the entries at the Treaty Ports, and the estimated value of each, are shown in the following Table.

YEARS.	HONGKONG.		TREATY PORTS.		OPIMUM TAKEN FROM HONGKONG IN CHINESE BOTTOMS OR TO NON-TREATY PORTS.	
	Total Import.	Value.	Total.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	<i>Pecula.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Pecula.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Pecula.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
1865,.....	76,523	31,415,332	56,133	23,178,797	20,390	8,236,535
1866,.....	81,350	38,224,632	64,516	31,273,465	16,834	6,951,167
1867,.....	86,530	39,513,533	60,948	28,720,445	25,582	10,793,088
1868,.....	69,537	29,764,604	53,915	23,454,101	15,622	6,310,502
1869,.....	86,065	38,085,991	53,413	23,635,505	32,652	14,450,486
1870,.....	95,045	40,183,957	58,817	24,877,547	36,228	15,306,410
1871,.....	89,744	40,544,866	59,670	25,952,356	30,074	14,592,510
1872,.....	86,385	34,580,076	61,193	25,204,305	25,192	9,375,771

A deduction must be made from this, for the amount sent to California for the use of the Chinese there. This has been for the last six years as follows :—

1867,.....	Boxes 873, \$ 370,402, say <i>Hk. Ta</i> 246,935
1868,.....	" 449, " 188,750, " " 125,833
1869,.....	" 343, " 138,453, " " 92,302
1870,.....	" 272, " 102,970, " " 68,647
1871,.....	" 1,409, " 596,190, " " 397,460
1872,.....	" 796, " 344,833, " " 229,889

NOTE.—These Tables of Articles, 1 @ 9, may be regarded as being each correct in itself, but it must be remembered that any re-casting of them can only give approximately correct results: with this warning it may be said :—

- 1°. The Figures of the First Table *minus* those of the Second, give the Net value of the Foreign Import Trade of China.
  - 2°. The Figures of the Ninth Table *plus* those of the Eighth give the Net value of the Foreign Export Trade of China.
  - 3°. The Figures of the Sixth Table *minus* those of the Seventh and Eighth, give the Net value of the Chinese Coasting Trade inwards as carried on between Treaty Ports in Foreign Bottoms.
  - 4°. The Figures of the Fifth Table *minus* those of the Eighth, give the Net value of original shipments of Chinese commodities, in Foreign Bottoms, for Home consumption.
  - 5°. The Figures of Table 6° ought to correspond generally with the sum of the Figures of Tables 5° and 7°: for what is received by all ports is simply what is sent from all ports. But, wrecks and casualties apart, cargoes despatched during the last weeks of a year do not arrive at the port of discharge till after the commencement of the succeeding year, and the Statistics of ports departed from, for any given year, must accordingly differ from those of ports arrived at; and, besides, port peculiarities allowed for, an explanation of many seeming discrepancies is to be found in the anomalous position and disturbing influence of Hongkong.
  - 6°. In the items of merchandise named in these general Tables, much detail has been impossible. Staples alone are specified, and other descriptions of goods are classed among the Sundries. For greater detail and for more information about articles here treated as Sundries, the separate Statistics of each Treaty Port can be referred to.
-

#### IV.—REVENUE.

---

The Tables which follow,  $\frac{1 @ 4}{\text{Revenue}}$ , are intended :—

- 1°. To show the grand total of the Revenue accruing to China annually on Foreign Trade, as collected, through the offices of the Inspectorate of Customs, at Treaty Ports on goods in Foreign Bottoms.
- 2°. To show to what extent the various Sources of Revenue have contributed to the grand total.
- 3°. To show to what extent the trade carried on under each Foreign Flag contributes to the Customs' Revenue of China.
- 4°. To show the separate amounts collected annually at the several Treaty Ports\* actually open to trade.

---

\* Nanking, on the Yangtze, and Kiung-chow, in Hainan, are Treaty Ports, but they have never been declared open to trade.



I  
Revenue. TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing on Foreign Trade at Treaty Ports.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
al Collection, .....	8,509,527.5.9.8	7,848,183.5.6.2	8,289,280.7.0.8	8,781,875.3.0.9	8,864,816.8.8.7	9,448,474.3.0.5	9,878,847.5.5.1	9,543,977.2.2.6	11,216,146.2.8.6	11,678,635.9.2.1
Expense of Collection, .....	8.74%	9.53%	9.03%	8.53%	8.44%	7.92%	7.57%	7.84%	6.67%	6.41%

2  
Revenue. TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Amount collected from each source of Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	1,161,209.1.9.2	1,028,823.0.9.7	1,221,721.4.7.1	1,466,827.8.2.9	1,347,537.4.9.3	1,685,265.0.8.4	1,878,833.5.3.8	1,810,515.4.8.1	2,072,793.0.4.8	1,846,066.5.7.3
Opium, .....	1,219,700.9.1.2	1,384,424.3.4.3	1,513,802.2.9.0	1,799,822.4.4.8	1,809,997.5.0.8	1,602,526.4.7.1	1,593,987.4.3.1	1,758,734.3.6.6	1,775,196.4.9.5	1,830,022.1.4.4
Coast Trade, .....	530,684.8.6.4	429,750.6.6.7	353,321.8.3.1	411,643.1.9.7	414,162.1.1.0	408,793.8.5.9	437,408.1.6.2	397,384.9.8.4	485,394.8.7.3	465,653.8.6.5
Export Duties, .....	4,947,568.7.3.2	4,427,801.7.0.7	4,681,173.7.2.0	4,643,599.0.6.2	4,878,331.0.4.3	5,320,384.6.0.7	5,524,675.0.2.8	5,148,806.6.3.6	6,356,852.4.6.1	6,899,100.4.8.6
Tonnage Dues, .....	296,712.3.7.8	293,292.6.8.7	268,597.8.0.0	217,674.6.1.6	203,557.6.6.2	203,248.1.0.7	222,984.3.0.0	207,467.2.7.5	204,052.9.8.5	241,173.1.0.2
Transit " .....	33,641.1.9.8	171,643.1.6.2	186,294.2.7.5	160,973.4.6.1	146,059.5.1.8	150,097.2.3.1	147,343.0.3.0	158,630.9.2.6	209,718.0.3.9	270,472.6.7.8
TOTAL, .....	8,189,517.2.7.6	7,735,735.6.6.3	8,225,021.3.8.7	8,700,540.6.1.3	8,800,155.3.3.4	9,370,315.3.5.9	9,805,231.4.8.9	9,481,539.6.6.8	11,104,007.9.0.1	11,552,488.8.4.8
Duties paid on Merchandise laden in Chinese bottoms specially permitted to engage in Foreign Trade, .....	78,317.0.1.2	70,016.3.1.4	24,921.4.1.5	2,403.5.2.9	974.1.1.8	21,478.8.7.7	31,332.5.5.1	17,685.0.1.3	38,729.6.6.1	57,032.1.1.4
Additional Coast Trade Duty accruing on Yangtze Trade, .....	241,693.3.1.0	42,431.5.8.5	39,337.9.0.6	78,931.1.6.7	63,687.4.3.5	56,680.0.6.9	42,283.5.1.1	44,752.5.4.5	73,408.7.2.4	69,114.9.5.9
GRAND TOTAL, .....	8,509,527.5.9.8	7,848,183.5.6.2	8,289,280.7.0.8	8,781,875.3.0.9	8,864,816.8.8.7	9,448,474.3.0.5	9,878,847.5.5.1	9,543,977.2.2.6	11,216,146.2.8.6	11,678,635.9.2.1

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Amount collected from each Foreign Flag.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
—	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.	Hk. Tls m.c.c.
British, .....	5,453,131.6.5.7	5,038,380.7.3.6	5,503,699.7.1.5	6,126,070.8.7.9	6,211,146.8.5.4	6,275,824.3.0.8	6,026,834.0.1.2	6,065,340.4.4.1	7,207,180.1.7.4	7,259,776.6.1.8
American, .....	1,859,294.0.5.9	1,559,363.0.0.3	1,638,769.6.3.9	1,390,864.4.9.4	1,365,344.5.4.6	1,958,949.6.4.5	2,527,562.5.6.0	2,414,624.3.7.1	2,719,245.9.3.1	2,712,600.0.2.6
French, .....	65,728.7.9.8	105,962.4.6.4	154,646.8.1.6	118,804.6.6.4	137,015.5.2.0	158,046.2.1.0	111,188.3.1.2	111,833.3.5.8	154,959.9.0.9	261,934.5.8.8
Swedish and Norwegian, .....		49,465.7.6.1	36,868.9.5.6	22,810.5.4.4	29,373.0.0.5	36,710.4.2.5	33,508.0.0.4	65,484.3.4.8	68,105.3.4.7	51,181.5.2.5
Russian, .....		5,240.6.3.1	6,151.8.2.5	4,711.7.8.6	251.8.9.9	4,212.0.7.4	7,120.7.1.1	7,752.5.7.6	33,132.2.0.1	80,660.3.1.5
German, .....		532,142.6.1.5	453,924.3.2.8	687,618.0.6.2	731,717.4.3.6	636,406.0.0.3	783,291.4.1.1	415,823.6.6.8	589,058.6.2.1	798,347.7.9.0
Danish, .....		157,031.7.5.4	140,088.7.9.0	54,897.4.2.3	42,568.9.7.8	38,370.5.9.6	65,157.3.9.4	127,200.2.4.5	80,379.8.6.2	60,377.5.4.7
Dutch, .....		73,237.7.1.9	56,650.4.6.8	63,939.5.4.3	84,510.3.5.8	52,458.6.0.6	54,294.1.9.6	79,561.5.4.5	62,831.6.5.1	34,298.7.9.6
Spanish, .....	967,307.8.0.9	26,382.1.7.7	25,306.8.7.3	24,875.0.0.4	21,992.0.4.2	20,971.2.9.5	16,115.1.2.8	22,567.0.0.8	21,186.1.3.5	37,699.2.1.0
Belgian, .....		3,673.8.1.6	570.4.0.0	1,111.2.7.8	2,094.0.8.0	1,227.3.6.4	...	1,215.2.1.5	...	...
Italian, .....		168.7.2.5	1,196.4.9.8	...	1,544.7.4.8	1,624.9.6.0	...	...	...	11,042.7.0.2
Austrian, .....		6,987.8.1.6	2,834.5.0.7	2,344.4.0.7	873.7.7.8	...	...	...	...	534.5.2.5
Non-Treaty Powers, .....		118,503.1.8.3	82,277.6.1.8	106,288.1.4.9	81,828.9.1.1	100,277.0.0.3	104,585.2.0.3	68,790.3.9.7	62,328.7.5.9	92,563.8.0.3
TRANSIT DUES, .....	33,641.1.9.8	171,643.1.6.2	186,294.2.7.5	160,973.4.6.1	146,659.5.1.8	150,097.2.3.1	147,343.0.3.0	158,630.9.2.6	209,718.0.3.9	270,472.6.7.8
Additional Coast Trade Duty at Kiukiang, *	130,424.0.7.7	...	...	16,565.6.1.5	7,895.2.1.4	13,298.5.8.5	1,847.5.9.0	5,153.1.2.8	8,019.6.5.7	7,145.7.9.8
TOTAL, .....	8,509,527.5.9.8	7,848,183.5.6.2	8,289,280.7.0.8	8,781,875.3.0.9	8,864,816.8.8.7	9,448,474.3.0.5	9,878,847.5.5.1	9,543,977.2.2.6	11,216,146.2.8.6	11,678,635.9.2.1

\* Kiukiang Port Statistics have not distributed this additional Coast Trade Duty among the Foreign Flags.

TABLE 10. FOREIGN LEVIES.—Total Amount collected at each Treaty Port.

	1860	1861	1862	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872
<b>Asiatic Ports</b>													
Amoy	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Canton	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Shanghai	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Swatow	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
<b>European Ports</b>													
Amoy	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Canton	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Shanghai	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
Swatow	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000	16,000,000
<b>Total</b>													

Amoy and Hongkong are Treaty Ports which have not yet been declared open to trade, and at which no foreign merchants are established. The figures opposite the name of the ports are the years of the opening of Custom Houses there under the Inspection of Customs.

NOTE. The Tables which precede, 1864, do not include the Revenue which China derives from native trade and other Chinese sources, but merely that which accrues on the trade carried on in Foreign bottoms (a few specially licensed junks included) and at the Treaty Ports.

## V.—POPULATION.

The Tables which follow,  $\frac{1 \text{ @ } 2}{\text{Population}}$ , are intended :—

- 1°. To bring together some information respecting the Provinces in direct contact with Foreign Countries through the Treaty Ports,—that is to say, to give the size, population and chief physical features of each *Treaty Port Province*, and [hamlets, villages and small towns not included] the number of walled cities in each.
  - 2°. To bring together some information respecting the Treaty Ports themselves,—that is to say, to show the Chinese population of each Treaty Port and of the *Prefecture* in which it is situated, and to exhibit the Foreign population of each port, showing the number of mercantile houses and of individuals of each nationality at each Port.
-

<sup>1</sup>  
Population.  
 STATISTICS OF POPULATION IN THE TREATY PORT PROVINCES.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
PECHILI, .....	43,000	2	13	6,000,000	1. Valley of Liao flat; rest of Province mountainous. 2. Liao river navigated; Land communication mostly used. 3. Seaboard.
SHANTUNG, .....	58,949	7	140	27,000,000	1. Flat. 2. Land and water. 3. Seaboard.
SHANTUNG, .....	65,104	10	96	28,958,764	1. North-west, south and west flat; centre and east mountainous. 2. With the exception of the south, which has excellent water communication, the province has communication with the interior by land. 3. Seaboard.
HUPEN, .....	70,450	11	68	27,370,098	1. Flat. 2. Water. 3. Riverine.
KIANGSI, .....	72,176	14	79	19,000,000	1. Very Mountainous. 2. Water. 3. Riverine.
KIANGSU, .....	45,000	11	46	37,843,501	1. Flat. 2. Chiefly water. 3. Both riverine and seaboard.
CHEKIANG, .....	39,000	11	65	21,000,000	1. Mountainous. 2. Water. 3. Seaboard.
FUKIEN, .....	53,480	12	62	14,777,410	1. Mountainous. 2. Mostly by water. 3. Seaboard.
KUANGTUNG, .....	79,456	15	89	19,174,030	1. Mountainous. 2. Mostly by water. 3. Seaboard.

2  
Statistics of Population at the Treaty Ports.  
Population.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.
SHINGKING :																												
Newchwang, .....	60,000	4,000,000	5	41	2	17	...	2	...	5	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PECHILI :																												
Tientsin, .....	930,000	1,860,000	7	79	1	11	2	5	...	...	6	19	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SHANTUNG :																												
Chefoo, .....	120,000	Particulars not obtainable.	5	71	1	35	...	12	...	5	2	28	...	...	...	4	1	8	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
HUPEN :																												
Hankow, .....	600,000	1,600,000	15	80	2	18	1	3	...	...	3	23	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	1
KIANGSE :																												
Kiukiang, .....	35,000	80,000	3	29	1	10	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
KIANGSU :																												
Nanking, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinkiang, .....	130,000	300,000	12	30	5	5	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shanghai, .....	250,000	Particulars not obtainable.	98	913	17	319	12	102	2	12	...	3	19	28	...	9	1	46	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
CHEKIANG :																												
NINGPO, .....	115,000	2,900,000	6	74	3	27	...	15	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
FUKIEN :																												
Foochow, .....	600,000	2,700,000	26	111	4	21	...	54	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amoy, .....	300,000	2,500,000	13	100	1	10	1	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	10	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tamsui and Keelung, .....	50,000	3,000,000	5	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Takow and Taiwan-fu (city), .....	220,000	...	4	16	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
KUANGTUNG :																												
Swatow & Chow-chow-fu, .....	56,000	376,000	4	52	...	16	...	6	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Canton, .....	1,500,000	5,178,602	18	162	6	48	...	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Kiungghow, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	4,966,000	...	221	1,777	43	541	16	239	3	34	9	48	40	481	1	35	2	56	...	59	...	5	2	24	...	22	5	340

\* Formosa consists of a single Prefecture. The population is thus given by Chinese authorities, but it cannot be accepted as reliable, owing to the want of Statistics concerning the semi-independent aborigines.

NOTE.—The Tables which precede  $\frac{1 \text{ @ } 2}{\text{Population}}$ , may be regarded as approximately correct in respect of the size of the Provinces and Chinese population. The return of the Foreigners resident at the Treaty Ports is correct and reliable; the column headed *Individuals* includes Foreigners of all classes,—men, women and children, merchants, officials, and missionaries and the families of resident sea-faring Foreigners,—but excludes the crews of vessels not engaged exclusively in the Home Trade of China.

---

ALFRED E. HIPPISEY,

*Clerk-in-Charge,*

*Returns Department,*

*Shanghai.*

**NEWCHWANG.**



## TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.*		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	...	...	252	74,092	274	91,118	236	79,666	327	110,418	211	70,634	359	113,774	271	92,815	219	65,933	258	89,069
Cleared, .....	...	...	252	74,092	274	91,118	235	79,274	327	110,418	211	70,634	359	113,774	270	92,369	219	65,933	258	89,069
TOTAL, .....	...	...	504	148,184	548	182,236	471	158,940	654	220,836	422	141,268	718	227,548	541	185,184	438	131,866	516	178,138

\* Foreign branch of Custom House opened 9th May, 1864.

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports, ...	...	...	21	6,857	31	8,557	51	14,812	46	15,360	11	3,449	32	9,633	63	19,717	22	6,289	50	17,165
" Home " ...	...	...	231	67,235	243	82,561	185	64,854	281	95,058	200	67,185	327	104,141	208	73,098	197	59,644	208	71,904
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports, ...	...	...	61	18,020	30	9,975	44	13,734	82	25,428	50	14,542	88	25,754	117	37,833	94	25,431	82	25,937
" Home " ...	...	...	191	56,072	244	81,143	191	65,540	245	84,990	161	56,092	271	88,020	153	54,536	125	40,502	176	63,132
TOTAL, .....	...	...	504	148,184	548	182,236	471	158,940	654	220,836	422	141,268	718	227,548	541	185,184	438	131,866	516	178,138

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.	No.	Tonn.
Entered :—	21	6,857	...	...	51	14,812	...	...	11	3,449	...	...	60	18,588	3	1,129	50	17,165	...	...
From Foreign Ports,...	228	66,188	3	1,047	176	58,368	9	6,486	181	56,633	19	10,552	191	61,764	17	11,334	179	54,545	29	17,359
" Home " .....																				
Cleared :—	61	18,020	...	...	43	12,950	1	784	50	14,542	...	...	112	34,865	5	2,968	77	23,592	5	2,345
For Foreign Ports,...	188	55,025	3	1,047	183	59,838	8	5,702	142	45,540	19	10,552	138	45,041	15	9,495	152	48,118	24	15,014
" Home " .....																				
TOTAL,.....	498	146,090	6	2,094	453	145,968	18	12,972	384	120,164	38	21,104	501	160,258	40	24,926	458	143,420	58	34,718

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.			1866.			1868.			1870.			1872.		
	No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.	
	No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.		No.	Tonn.	
British, .....	1842	35,540	106	199	79,276	142	52,964	249	96,830	168	69,716	...	...	...	...
American, .....	1844	12,224	32	16	6,544	18	7,476	34	13,278	42	18,022	...	...	...	...
French, .....	1844	5,816	18	6	2,384	18	6,044	6	1,682	12	3,808	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	1847	7,262	26	6	1,322	14	3,256	22	6,416	8	1,668	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	1858	452	2	4	732	4	988	2	540	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	1861	69,270	250	198	56,740	174	49,690	142	39,132	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish, .....	1863	10,976	46	14	3,380	6	1,348	36	9,734	26	7,334	...	...	...	...
Dutch, .....	1863	2,408	10	16	5,026	8	2,382	26	7,052	4	1,054	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	1864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	1865	840	4	2	622	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	1866	2,796	8	...	354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	1868	600	2	8	2,500	38	16,520	24	10,500	24	8,670	...	...	...	...
TOTAL,.....	504	148,184		471	158,940		422	141,268	541	185,184		516	178,138		

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup>  
VALUES. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Exports,* .....	...	669,564	1,628,091	2,385,251	2,934,478	4,786,545	3,509,750	2,831,523	2,642,488	3,262,641
TOTAL,.....	...	1,643,043	2,045,131	1,814,703	2,296,359	1,646,203	2,246,192	2,194,368	1,473,112	1,969,446
		2,312,607	3,673,222	4,199,954	5,230,837	6,432,748	5,755,942	5,025,891	4,115,600	5,232,087

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Halkuan Tael may be regarded as of the following value:—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup>  
VALUES. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Native Produce, " .....	...	422,251	1,266,047	2,103,076	2,153,721	2,768,576	2,370,607	2,177,583	1,936,236	2,167,216
Native Produce Exported and Native	...	247,313	362,044	282,175	780,757	2,017,969	1,139,143	653,940	706,252	1,095,425
and Foreign Goods re-exported to	...	1,643,043	2,717	...	10,481	...	146,655	744,686	141,340	151,415
Foreign Ports, .....										
Native Produce Exported and Native										
and Foreign Goods re-exported to										
to Home Ports,.....										
TOTAL,.....	...	2,312,607	3,673,222	4,199,954	5,230,837	6,432,748	5,755,742	5,025,891	4,115,600	5,232,087

3  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
British, .....	3,311,660	2,170,438	2,603,477
American, .....	315,892	248,630	584,852
French, .....	29,408	71,790	86,298
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	107,353	125,602	76,888
Russian, .....	40,266	...	...
German, .....	780,658	1,157,535	1,565,028
Danish, .....	162,166	147,247	122,213
Dutch, .....	151,978	129,018	12,114
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	126,510	65,340	181,217
TOTAL, .....	5,025,891	4,115,600	5,232,087

## ARTICLES.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPIMUM :—	Peculs	33.50	16,750	2	1,000	10	5,000	42	20,571	9	4,075
Malwa, .....	"	1.53	577	6.54	2,776	...	...	...	...	1.75	597
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces	9,400	20,039	5,650	11,726	20,350	44,540	18,850	35,740	19,148	34,411
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	620	1,334	900	2,122	2,998	6,787	2,045	3,935	200	368
" " Figd., Brood, &c., .....	"	1,008	2,140	150	382	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Dyed, Figd., Brood, &c., .....	"	720	1,664	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	13,490	26,725	12,040	23,853	13,830	21,527	5,760	9,159	39,613	44,932
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	15,490	66,190	16,538	60,190	14,792	46,109	6,950	21,140	21,337	62,709
Jeans and Twills, .....	"	...	...	...	...	4,770	9,900	300	633	6,292	13,596
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	1,937	3,654	96	136	140	211	...	...	...	4,411
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	1,509	3,417	2,278	5,157	1,050	2,674	2,200	5,207	2,329	...
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	108	458	156	1,030	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins .....	"	500	472	...	...	324	1,681	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn and Thread, .....	Pieces	2	64	0.50	9	3.12	42	2.40	79	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS :—	Pieces	7	23	57	231	18	38	62	132	3	24
Blankets, .....	"	28	343	20	189	170	1,764	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	91	1,073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	60	849	245	3,236	138	1,172	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	20	255	...	...	39	405	...	...	40	472
Lastings, .....	"	30	269	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Crapes, .....	"	140	924	...	...	300	1,273	...	...	80	453
Long Ells, .....	"	460	1,692	...	...	65	239	30	110	28	119
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	...	...	...	...	10	113	...	...	40	297
Canvases, .....	Bolts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS :—	Peculs	10.50	134	339.30	5,903	97.23	1,113	...	...	50.10	991
Copper, Sheet and Nails, .....	"	8,401.38	23,777	12,979.24	29,386	9,247.20	16,575	4,187.35	7,689	1,849.36	4,743
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	9,793.06	28,659	17,216.18	40,615	11,768.37	23,315	5,832.47	11,547	2,732.80	7,344
" Bar, .....	"	420	1,189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Hoop, .....	"	301	1,562	533.50	2,517	599.40	2,544	...	...	795.62	3,532
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	24.12	1,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver, .....	"	485.43	2,000	201.60	836	262.92	236	...	...	8.43	636
Steel, .....	"	699.30	12,535	...	...	196.17	868	336	1,585	666.12	2,502
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	3,331	...	...	132.10	3,674

SUNDRIES :—										
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	333.63	913	...	...	...	6,362.49	18,889	7,315.23	19,058
" " .....	"	635	3,295	...	...	...	3,713.66	16,964	5,614.09	25,331
Betal Nuts, .....	"	...	...	...	...	374.80	282.90	1,006	428	1,683
Cloves and Spices, .....	Tons	...	...	6.46	...	...	9	66	17.16	131
Coal, .....	Peculs	7	92	724	...	23	102	483	236	2,111
Ginseng, .....	Peculs	9.10	1,030	0.72	...	...	...	...	2	1,132
Matches, .....	Gross	22,325	21,060	15,175	10,010	...	19,324	15,354	18,007	14,675
Mangrove Bark, .....	Peculs	60	68	182.80	...	...	...	...	204	186
Needles, .....	Mille	13,000	3,066	25,251	18,000	...	12,400	1,990	29,000	4,709
Pepper, Black and White, .....	Peculs	21.70	133	138.45	...	...	...	...	82.56	622
Seaweed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1,105.08	5,567.80	7,022	13,196.20	16,545
Sandalwood, .....	"	459.91	3,688	26.40	...	358.89	198	410	74.76	212
Sapanwood, .....	"	...	...	3,044.78	...	3,968.48	2,185.68	5,142	6,536.15	15,459
Tee, Japan, .....	Value	...	2,616	...	...	...	...	...	...	131
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Peculs	26.79	278	...	...	358.20	...	...	...	...
Tea, Japan, .....	Boxes	1,011	4,292	2,241	...	639	1,910	4,689	2,432	7,216
Window Glass, .....	Value	...	3,660	...	...	...	...	8,465	...	6,666
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	264,137	...	...	231,866	...	197,987	...	305,853

**2 FOREIGN**  
**Articles. Home**

**IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>
<b>OPTIC:—</b>	<i>Pieces</i>										
Malwa, .....		2,689	1,345,445	2,504,21	1,252,104	2,334,50	1,167,250	2,293	1,125,156	2,196,04	999,005
Patna, .....		58,80	21,000	82,80	37,679	57,70	20,957	52,80	20,737	19,20	7,873
Benares, .....		62,20	23,850	13,20	4,357	96	33,056	43,20	17,271	51,60	21,693
Other kinds, .....		1	365	...	...	4	1,453	...	...	...	...
<b>COTTON GOODS:—</b>											
Shirtings, Grey and Plain, ..	<i>Pieces</i>	122,782	266,433	51,165	116,569	42,150	92,253	108,349	214,610	84,153	155,975
" White, .....		12,949	28,097	7,249	17,097	7,150	16,188	16,777	36,319	14,299	28,348
" Brocades, Figured .....		8,190	19,249	700	2,023	1,550	3,656	...	...	500	1,292
" Dyed, Plain, .....		8,518	21,568	1,560	3,679	1,150	2,929	500	1,509	1,200	3,151
" " Brocades, Figd. ....		...	...	50	142	200	604	500	1,509	1,900	5,623
T-Cloths, .....		68,440	135,589	43,424	86,021	76,637	119,293	54,790	84,682	182,007	271,742
Drills, English, Dutch & American, ..		33,273	143,880	54,935	196,025	45,424	140,772	20,790	61,817	48,510	147,338
Jeans and Twills, .....		...	...	1,560	6,181	10,009	20,489	760	1,428	9,475	23,090
Sheetings, .....		7,416	23,490	2,250	7,429	...	...	...	...	3,750	11,194
Chintzes, &c., .....		9,303	17,553	1,704	2,411	6,415	9,683	2,951	4,044	2,951	9,275
Turkey Reds, .....		1,940	4,500	1,048	2,347	450	1,061	350	891	540	1,127
Damasks, Dyed, .....		880	3,120	2,804	17,197	480	1,719	80	287	...	...
Velvets, &c., .....		1,720	7,302	6,669	34,325	7,073	38,073	3,432	17,821	484	3,215
Jaconets, &c., .....		...	...	1,096	930	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestics, Grey, .....		240	768	...	...	60	192	...	...	759	4,472
Handkerchiefs, .....	<i>Dosen</i>	413	190	1,507	995	300	141	400	189	1,280	1,099
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, ..	<i>Pieces</i>	1,918	2,791	1,577	3,496	4,100	15,707	670	3,198	2,240	11,276
" Yarn and Thread, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	416	...	...	...	75	...	621
<b>WOOLLEN GOODS:—</b>											
Alpacas, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	50	236	...	...	...	...
Blankets, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	...	...	410	738	30	62	6	8	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	5,180	58,048	2,473	25,682	3,423	35,522	430	4,453	521	6,805
" Imitation, &c., .....		932	3,500	1,754	5,791	315	1,179	...	...	...	...
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, ..		1,245	17,316	1,221	16,126	600	5,604	66	1,743	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....		2,606	24,500	3,446	32,599	3,320	34,453	48	407	246	2,225
Lastings, .....		4,876	71,257	5,865	47,030	12,150	80,236	2,717	26,747	740	8,077
" Crpe, .....		...	...	...	...	80	495	3,766	24,877	1,310	10,792
" Imitation, .....		...	...	150	495	...	...	...	...	...	...
Long Ella, .....		363	2,397	29	177	882	3,744	500	2,123	320	1,958
Lustres and Orleans, .....		32,202	119,239	10,157	36,411	6,552	21,235	4,850	13,946	4,378	18,023
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, ..		46	173	...	...	660	3,599	...	...	...	...
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, ..		1,752	5,503	...	...	310	965	...	...	...	...
Linen Goods, .....		600	1,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas, .....	<i>Bolls</i>	117	1,324	41	425	...	...	...	...	6	34
<b>METALS:—</b>											
Copper, Ore, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	116,55	989	...	...	...	...	17,83	252
" Manufactured, .....		41,88	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nail Rod, .....		...	...	34,899,03	79,017	2,956	5,298	4,170,40	7,837	2,256,48	7,321
" Bar, .....		...	...	22,625,40	53,367	9,225,91	18,282	7,607,35	14,683	4,859,92	13,232
" Manufactured, ..		30,936,19	89,507	...	222	484,11	2,725	...	...	256	2,085
Lead, .....		590,20	3,063	1,986,74	9,371	660,50	2,804	...	...	432,50	2,041
Quicksilver, .....		11,26	531	...	...	11,25	530	6,47	359	67,51	5,036
Steel, .....		689,20	2,926	137,50	583	659,30	1,989	50,76	2,311	486,90	2,311
Tin, in Slabs, .....		98,78	1,771	15	255	142,80	2,425	22,50	382	100,98	2,760

SUNDRIES:—										
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	...	...	1,369.30	4,650	527.94	1,380	2,350.59	5,998	
" " Coal, .....	Tons	...	...	...	...	1,430.10	6,638	1,079.75	4,468	
Cloves, .....	Peculs	1,321	391	4,062	...	98	535	...	...	
Clocks, .....	Value	...	12.01	757	...	...	...	...	...	
Cardamoms, Superior, .....	Peculs	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	505
" " Inferior, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,520
Ginseng, .....	"	1,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,321
Indigo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	311	...	...	119
Isinglass, .....	"	110.01	...	...	...	18.36	1,717	...	...	...
Matches, .....	Gross	3,378	79.55	2,252	...	64.85	2,486	219.16	5,526	
Needles, .....	Mille	7,600	4,168	3,522	1,275	2,785	2,632	2,550	1,715	
Oil, .....	Peculs	510	11,000	2,594	7,000	17,590	...	28,800	6,668	
Paints, .....	"	101.70	380	143	...	...	98	...	...	
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	156.72	68.19	579	...	16.95	...	...	...	
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	161.85	89.28	421	...	...	...	134.97	1,253	
Sandalwood, .....	"	100	150	283	4,382.96	6,677.16	8,955	4,896.98	13,419	
Sapanwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	3,904.97	9,210	2,484	2,605.59	6,258	1,547.30	4,018	
Shellfish, &c., .....	Peculs	108.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tea, Japan, .....	"	72.75	100.76	3,071	2,760	134.69	3,779	330.13	5,779	
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	838	28.75	244	...	266.32	1,055	806.19	5,602	
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	2,341	6,837	3,481	1,241	3,134	200	613	
		...	...	4,154	6,183	...	3,624	...	10,058	
TOTAL, .....		2,504,439	...	2,138,741	1,945,223	...	1,738,249	...	1,861,363	

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Opium, Patna, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta
Velvets and Velveteens, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	1.20	436	...	...	...	...
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	156	912	150	769	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	Pieces	...	...	200	830	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandalwood, .....	Peculs	...	...	39	331	...	...	...	...	198	411
Tin, .....	"	...	...	...	...	12.80	217	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	...	...	2,726	...	769	...	...	...	411



2 FOREIGN  
Articles. IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
OPUM:—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	2,689	1,345,445	2,504.21	1,252,104	2,334.50	1,167,250	2,293	1,125,156	2,196.04	999,005
Patna, .....	"	58.80	21,000	82.80	37,679	57.70	20,957	52.80	19,20	19.20	7,873
Benares, .....	"	62.20	23,850	13.20	4,357	96	33,056	43.20	17,271	51.60	21,693
Other kinds, .....	"	1	365	...	...	4	1,453	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey and Plain, .....	Pieces	122,782	266,433	51,165	116,569	42,150	92,253	108,349	214,610	84,153	155,975
" White, .....	"	12,949	28,097	7,249	17,097	7,150	16,188	16,777	36,319	14,299	28,348
" Brocades, Figured .....	"	8,190	19,249	700	2,023	1,550	3,656	...	...	500	1,292
" Dyed, Plain, .....	"	8,518	21,568	1,560	3,679	1,150	2,929	500	1,509	1,200	3,151
" " Brocades, Figd., .....	"	...	...	50	142	200	604	500	1,509	1,900	5,623
T-Cloths, .....	"	68,440	135,589	43,424	86,021	76,637	119,293	54,790	84,682	182,007	271,742
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	33,273	143,880	54,935	196,025	45,424	140,772	20,790	61,817	48,510	147,338
Jean and Twills, .....	"	...	...	1,560	6,181	10,009	20,489	760	1,428	9,475	23,090
Sheetings, .....	"	7,416	23,490	2,250	7,429	...	...	...	...	3,750	11,194
Chintzes, &c., .....	"	9,303	17,553	1,704	2,411	6,415	9,683	2,951	4,044	6,185	9,275
Turkey Reds, .....	"	1,940	4,500	1,048	2,347	450	1,061	350	891	540	1,127
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	880	3,120	2,804	17,197	480	1,719	80	287	...	...
Velvets, &c., .....	"	1,720	7,302	6,669	34,325	7,073	38,073	3,432	17,821	484	3,215
Jaconets, &c., .....	"	...	...	1,096	930	...	...	...	...	...	...
Domestics, Grey, .....	"	240	768	...	...	60	192	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozen	413	190	1,507	995	300	141	400	189	759	4,472
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	1,918	2,791	1,577	3,496	4,100	15,707	670	3,198	1,280	1,009
Yarn and Thread, .....	Value	...	...	...	446	...	...	...	75	2,240	11,276
WOOLEN GOODS:—											
Alpaca, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	50	236	...	...	...	...
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	410	738	30	62	6	8	...	...
Gamlets, English, .....	Pieces	5,180	58,048	2,473	25,682	3,423	35,522	430	4,453	521	6,805
" Imitation, &c., .....	"	932	3,500	1,754	5,791	315	1,179	...	...	...	...
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	1,245	17,316	1,221	16,126	600	5,604	66	1,743	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	2,606	24,500	3,446	32,509	3,320	34,453	48	407	246	2,225
Lastings, .....	"	4,876	71,557	5,865	47,030	12,150	80,236	2,717	26,747	740	8,077
" Crape, .....	"	...	...	...	...	150	495	3,760	24,877	1,310	10,792
" Imitation, .....	"	...	...	...	...	80	330	...	...	...	...
Long Ells, .....	"	363	2,397	29	177	882	3,744	500	2,123	320	1,958
Lustres and Orleans, .....	"	32,202	119,239	10,157	36,411	6,552	21,235	4,850	13,946	4,378	18,623
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	46	173	...	...	660	3,509	...	...	...	...
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	1,752	5,503	...	...	310	965	...	...	...	...
Linen Goods, .....	"	600	1,413	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas, .....	Bolls	117	1,324	41	425	110	1,245	...	...	6	34
METALS:—											
Copper, Ore, .....	Pieces	...	...	116.55	989	...	...	...	...	17.83	252
" Manufactured, .....	"	41.88	553	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	...	...	34,899.03	79,017	2,956	5,298	4,170.40	7,837	2,256.48	7,321
" Bar, .....	"	...	...	22,625.40	53,367	9,225.91	18,282	7,607.35	14,683	4,859.92	13,232
" Manufactured, .....	"	30,936.19	89,597	1,986.74	9,371	660.50	2,725	...	...	258	2,085
Lead, .....	"	590.20	3,063	...	...	...	...	...	...	432.50	2,041
Quicksilver, .....	"	11.26	531	...	...	11.25	530	6.47	359	67.51	5,036
Steel, .....	"	689.20	2,926	...	...	659.30	1,989	50.76	2,311	486.90	2,311
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	98.78	1,771	15	583	142.80	2,425	22.50	382	100.98	2,760

SUNDRIES:—												
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,908
" " White, .....	Tons	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,468
Coal, .....	Peculs	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cloves, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cardamoms, Superior, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Inferior, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ginseng, .....	"	15.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indigo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Isinglass, .....	"	110.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, .....	Gross	3,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Needles, .....	Mille	7,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil, .....	Peculs	510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints, .....	"	101.70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	156.72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	161.85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandalwood, .....	"	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sapanwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shellfish, &c., .....	Peculs	108.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea, Japan, .....	"	72.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....		2,504,439	2,138,741	1,945,223	1,738,249	1,861,363						

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Opium, Patna, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls
Velvets and Velveteens, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sandalwood, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	...	...	2,726	...	769	...	...	...	411

4 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

Description of Goods.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Opium:—	Peculs		Hk. Tk		Hk. Tk		Hk. Tk		Hk. Tk		Hk. Tk
Malwa, .....	"					46.50	23,250	142	69,778	117.50	54,929
Patna, .....	"					9.60	3,486	...	...	...	...
Benares, .....	"					...	...	9.60	4,075	...	...
Cotton Goods:—	Pieces					...	...	850	1,523	500	943
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"					...	...	...	...	1,250	2,547
" " White, .....	"					300	707	...	...	100	245
" " Fgd., Brocd., &c., .....	"					...	...	...	...	1,200	1,863
T-Cloths, .....	"					1,515	5,004	...	...	310	657
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"					...	...	...	...	638	1,321
Jeanes and Twills, .....	"					879	2,654	...	...	...	...
Sheetings, .....	"					...	...	500	755	300	396
Chintzes, Furnitures & Col. Prints, .....	"					...	...	...	...	320	1,792
Domestics, .....	"					480	1,720	...	...	...	...
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"					774	4,428	1,294	5,786	96	707
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"					...	...	300	792	120	792
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	"					...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen Goods:—	Pieces					480	4,984	330	3,396	60	849
Camlets, English, .....	"					120	1,019	159	1,874	96	1,273
Spanish Stripes, .....	"					216	2,241	180	1,698	80	906
Lastings, .....	"					...	...	240	1,132	200	943
" " Grape, .....	"					...	...	680	2,981	100	566
Long Ells, .....	"					340	1,090	700	2,504	250	1,061
Lustres and Orleans, Plain & Fgd., .....	"					1,551.06	2,788	819	1,428	...	...
Metals:—	Peculs					410	1,731	...	...	636.02	2,990
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"					...	...	...	...	2.81	132
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"					325.28	1,073	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver, .....	"					93.50	1,588	...	...	...	...
Steel, .....	"					44.10	603	...	...	...	...
Tin, .....	"					...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries:—	Peculs					...	...	...	...	...	...
Putchuck, .....	Gross					...	...	...	...	555	366
Matches, .....	Peculs					...	...	...	...	395.50	957
Sapanwood, .....	"					...	...	180	373	78	294
Seaweed, .....	"					145	615	266.32	1,130	...	...
Tee, Japan, .....	"					...	363	...	732	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value					...	...	...	...	...	1,125
TOTAL, .....		137,038	112,276			59,344	99,957				77,654

Particulars cannot be stated.

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Piece Goods, Fine, .....	Peculs	331.27	156,259	158.80	81,660	223.86	122,490	152.05	80,701	269.31	144,455
" " Embroidered, .....	"	3.04	2,151	2.23	1,800	5.93	3,244	1.88	1,028	3.05	2,123
" " Tassels, .....	"	6.83	3,877	6.29	3,510	3.33	816	...	...	1.97	594
" " Ribbons, and Sashes, .....	"	13.73	6,217	1.45	647	6.88	3,375	...	6,648	35.99	18,758
" " and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	24.54	6,945	12.90	3,500	8.75	3,137	9.50	2,923	11.88	2,638
" " Thread, .....	"	21.90	7,231	0.92	303	2.32	875	2.95	1,415	7.04	2,974
" " Caps, and Buttons, .....	Pieces	297,631	54,424	429,996	6,248	14,211	1,510	5,080	442	6,559	664
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	284.08	8,437	79.30	2,619	20.61	486	1.40	49	0.55	24
Alum, .....	"	...	...	1,119	1,750	...	...	1,236.70	1,826	2,863.01	4,685
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	362.29	5,468	71.47	1,062	18.50	349	...	...	626.84	8,160
" " Broken, .....	"	797.71	7,547	339.48	3,187	151	1,282	...	...	424.40	1,130
" " Arsenic, .....	"	250.74	1,892	328.46	2,490	49.41	373	92.15	695	157.52	753
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	131,525	5,618	71,030	2,114	249,640	9,480
Bamboo Shoots, .....	Peculs	116.98	1,544	426.56	5,813	146.48	592	129.99	877	64.80	849
Bamboo Ware, .....	"	321.22	3,637	167.25	1,850	10.09	67	47.28	142	1,013.76	3,974
Betel Nuts, .....	"	239.83	10,166	946.05	4,100	269.18	1,142	128.72	546	...	...
Brass Buttons, .....	"	364.05	51,602	527.28	51,620	207.63	30,362	401.07	21,419	777.18	33,393
" " Ware, .....	"	120.13	2,833	267.78	29,050	122.32	4,066	53.04	2,777	160.97	7,668
Camphor, .....	"	39.77	638	116.03	1,850	80.38	1,062	...	14.60	6.85	210
Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	"	25.89	3,052	18.29	2,116	...	...	26.02	1,227	...	...
" " Superior, .....	"	...	...	10.98	3,100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carpets, Native .....	Pieces	2,022	3,815	2,256	3,900	235	289	1,585	1,810	2,086	2,387
Cassia Lignee, .....	Peculs	27.81	236	85.35	737	53.23	452	16.38	139	118.13	1,240
China Root, .....	"	116.97	552	103.45	510	35.66	404	229.35	2,379	247.56	2,669
" " Coarse, .....	"	330.91	1,352	1,187.39	17,037	378.70	1,072	5.80	8	14.40	52
Ginnabar, .....	"	1.56	55	0.50	18	0.41	50	...	...	...	...
Copper Ore, .....	"	20.60	282	111.86	1,120	100.61	1,092	129.56	2,724	105.76	4,714
Cotton, .....	"	110.04	1,869	483.50	6,842	117	1,600	446.40	5,493	5,698.55	63,375
Dye Stuff, .....	"	843.96	10,415	2,024.35	22,347	5.36	132	26.39	153	26.14	151
Fans, Paper, .....	Pieces	346,797	49,075	525,762	23,500	226,105	10,665	215,612	10,170	132,776	3,654
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngana, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	Peculs	1,064.90	12,110	276.44	3,324	786.41	3,956	919.10	4,872	1,339.68	6,070
Ginger, Green, .....	"	3,133.51	4,412	5,478.53	7,720	2,067	1,950	1,486.64	2,032	3,492.77	5,192
Ginseng, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.13	324	...	...
Glass Ware, .....	"	21.21	260	24.60	250	...	...	...	9.11	...	404
Glass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	19.23	940	26.61	2,500	15.20	1,362	11.21	1,005	24.71	2,288
" " Coarse, .....	"	255.52	6,268	365.36	7,372	105.22	5,459	168.46	8,530	84.32	4,745
Gypsum, .....	"	570	430	5,414	3,790	1,895	805	...	...	860	496
Hams, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1.20	12	1.64	16	6.90	170
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	562.16	24,808	611.30	14,417	245.44	6,481	567.35	11,305	1,945.21	34,228
Joss Paper, .....	"	1,704.59	27,338	1,634.49	59,020	918.37	16,037	1,330.39	24,789	3,367.43	65,462
Lead, White, .....	"	...	...	348.38	3,182	45.64	452	550.66	4,973	1,182.08	11,098
" " Yellow, .....	"	97.96	832	428.78	3,432	9.45	72	262.96	2,257	447.22	3,841
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282.20	1,784
[Carried forward, .....	Hk. Tls	478,969	389,283	...	233,085	...	208,000	...	456,552	...	...

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		478,969		389,283		233,085		208,000		456,552
Medicines, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	4,149.73	33,791	5,039.40	42,665	2,295.24	18,715	2,781.87	16,246	2,953.67	19,445
Mirrors, with Frames, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	21,850	1,237	...	...	8,000	433	6,002	303	20,477	980
Nankens, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	7,067.36	380,154	324.41	19,892	0.12	4	0.27	8	2,190	72,862
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	404.40	3,052	132.30	990	...	...	106.80	758	570.75	4,325
Oil, Wood, .....	"	325	1,842	428.73	2,400	158.50	1,645	442	4,218	362.60	1,215
Opium, Native, .....	"	...	...	6.20	1,755	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium, Prepared, .....	"	...	1,237	2.24	1,857	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ornaments, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	58	566	...	...	1,480	3,120	2.25	1,879	0.33	274
Paint, Assorted, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	26.89	228	541.48	6,600	114.67	79	770	38	770	38
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	5,219.67	98,484	5,170.59	116,100	4,414.04	91,612	521.27	3,796	808.27	9,591
" 2nd " .....	"	18,345.17	197,284	22,497.83	100,000	22,880.92	118,722	3,970.33	60,145	6,481.77	76,098
Peel, Orange, .....	"	386.56	1,458	434.65	1,500	41.92	238	6.50	47	9,139.76	34,096
Preserves, .....	"	1,057.23	39,086	903.42	9,375	293.32	2,767	643.51	4,372	53.62	529
Rhubarb, .....	"	99.81	1,882	42.24	930	99.28	1,405	147.12	1,982	1,414.28	9,087
Rice, .....	"	230.71	1,413	152.50	920	...	...	990	17.66	21.80	193
Rouge, .....	"	61.66	1,745	59.57	1,600	32.55	1,027	46.41	5,604	166.19	3,880
Samshoo, .....	"	...	...	929	5,800	1,206.79	6,261	...	1,199	20.26	57
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	59.36	119	300.91	581	...	...	27.25	775	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	71,117.57	201,276	46,983.50	141,808	20,863.53	70,857	61,833.89	177,804	58,906.25	151,886
" White, .....	"	41,996.56	218,399	11,778.50	72,226	1,035.74	4,886	14,584.93	76,071	20,175.51	101,316
" Candy, .....	"	10,480.51	88,984	8,491.09	68,090	1,362.35	9,640	4,861.50	30,861	5,773.19	32,379
Tin Foil, .....	"	100.45	3,317	24.31	803	53.89	1,423	55.53	2,351	30.31	972
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	62.72	591	222.57	1,200	...	...	180.53	937	356.20	2,307
" Prepared, .....	"	6,274.15	205,686	5,367.47	94,657	2,403.57	40,815	3,280.12	36,122	6,702	65,125
Turneric, .....	"	2,244	10,586	799.40	3,770	525.66	1,736	223.76	1,257	2,005.33	7,314
Vermilion, .....	"	59.54	3,594	74.88	4,500	13.22	686	23.10	1,586	179.06	12,211
Wax, White, .....	"	50.17	16,566	69.65	16,427	199	27,221	248.31	26,329	311.93	17,497
Wood, of all kinds, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	1,477
" Ware, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	81.40	1,152	58.73	864	2.44	42	0.79	15	81.44	1,039
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	25,271	...	31,350	...	16,640	...	5,201	...	12,537
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Tls</b>		2,017,969		1,139,143		653,940		706,252		1,095,425

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Aniseed, Star,.....	Peculs		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn
Arsenic, .....	"					123.49	932	...	...	12.16	184
Buttons, Brass, .....	"					5.64	824	...	...	...	...
Cassia Lignea, .....	"					...	...	...	...	4.90	84
Grass Cloth, Coarse, .....	"					45.02	2,336	...	...	...	...
Indigo, Dried, .....	"					25.90	684	...	...	9.75	236
Lead, White, .....	"					...	...	...	...	10.39	90
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"					...	...	48.93	166	19	26
Medicine, .....	"					...	...	...	...	41.60	198
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"					16.39	340	...	...	103.26	1,660
2nd " .....	"					...	...	...	...	90	209
" Piece Goods, .....	"					0.80	437	1.37	377	...	...
" Ribbons, .....	"					0.82	377	...	...	...	...
Sugar, White, .....	"					339.27	1,600	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"					...	...	...	...	14.40	264
Vermilion, .....	"					...	...	...	...	16.35	1,104
Wax, White, .....	"					...	...	11.10	1,519	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value					...	1,038	...	222	...	35
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tn		7,638		20,294		8,568		2,284		4,090

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Sugar Candy, .....	Peculs		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn		Hk. Tn
Plums, Black, .....	"					21	148	...	...	7.50	25
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tn		...		...		148		...		25

## STATISTICS OF TRADE.

8 HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	...	...	108	253	...	...	...	...	11.19	3,167
" Piece Goods, Coarse,.....	"	5.45	771	286	679	...	1,813	...	568	4.89	451
Almonds, .....	"	...	...	262.15	1,120	122.61	521	...	106	41	384
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	82,490	3,119	104,400	2,931	141,250	4,000
Beans and Peas,.....	Peculs	807,994.38	724,146	1,338,084.50	1,136,109	634,576	598,657	883,490	802,722	1,202,933	1,054,092
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes,	"	616,688.16	387,854	922,828.50	580,397	759,096.48	522,177	368,362.80	236,757	657,251.24	408,842
Cotton, .....	"	714.36	12,130	54.16	766	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	"	1,712.92	19,215	2,000	24,128	754.20	9,961	1,725.01	5,520	2,400.21	7,639
" Salt, .....	"	560.69	6,347	441.61	5,000	84.03	159	323.97	486	1,244.55	1,404
Fruit, (Fresh, Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	119.96	136	1,786.64	9,412	1,999.84	2,830	...	...	241.38	304
Fungus, .....	"	237.29	3,134	283.74	4,282	220.27	1,974	474.39	4,020	1,018.93	8,508
Ginseng, .....	"	353.80	221,569	307.30	62,332	536.89	103,648	664	104,493	762.64	146,392
Horns, Deer, .....	Pairs	81	3,821	102	4,811	185	4,363	614	16,862	613	19,692
Indigo, Dried, .....	Peculs	403.28	2,092	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	220.09	1,661	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	6,403.73	21,204	4,841.09	10,717	4,094	9,778	3,921.18	6,782	3,839.80	8,534
Mushrooms, .....	"	43.20	2,649	15.74	1,259	7.99	640	31.02	2,402	19.89	688
Oil, Benn, .....	"	14,439.41	50,400	23,263.41	83,720	23,992.74	88,275	5,029.23	18,165	8,076.67	27,625
Samahoo, .....	"	4,295.57	6,079	2,083.15	12,664	153.94	726	2,774.21	10,450	4,872.92	14,013
Seeds, Melon, .....	"	2,737.85	4,457	1,899.52	8,000	1,612.57	6,845	760.98	3,163	3,910.55	11,205
Sinews, Deer and Buffalo, .....	"	487.83	7,564	539.50	3,757	386.76	10,219	469.36	4,595	305.96	2,290
Skins, of all kinds, .....	"	221	209	356	337	...	...	30,352	2,476	6,397	4,908
Tallow, Animal, .....	Pieces	1,718.23	8,915	1,345.26	5,711	165.88	782	315.46	1,584	297.97	1,588
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	1,102.07	4,159	1,461.76	4,136	159.35	526	8.34	25	1,135.48	4,037
Wax, Yellow, .....	"	15.09	569	0.90	30	1.50	51	17.89	969	46.61	1,125
Wheat, &c., .....	"	3,171.50	4,488	3,910.95	5,534	871.90	1,152	852	1,125	...	...
Wool, .....	"	2.76	12	58.46	273	14.97	70	...	...	253.02	2,239
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	7,946	...	1,540	...	13,484	...	3,420	...	3,006
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	1,501,527	...	1,966,967	...	1,381,770	...	1,229,531	...	1,736,287

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports ( $\frac{6}{\text{Articles}}$ ).

9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	64,200	2,725	12,000	340	7,150	202
Beans, .....	Peculs	...	...	128,463.10	109,073	339,166.50	319,968	89,169.80	81,111	32,940	31,152
Bean Cakes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	8,304	5,713	38,832	25,969	693.60	403
Fruit, .....	"	...	...	235	555	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	406.32	1,840	...	...
Horns, .....	"	...	...	13.75	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns, .....	"	...	...	20.30	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquorice, .....	"	...	...	...	...	456.60	1,378	...	...	...	102
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	...	...	198.18	389	258.48	401	400.52	560
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	1,702.53	2,601	111,508.09	410,350	7,869.48	29,586	33,567.97	118,207
Silk Piece Goods, .....	"	...	...	11,518	34,230	...	...	5.60	634	2	113
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	103	...	1,289	...	690	...	240
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	...	...	146,655	...	741,812	...	140,571	...	150,979

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the  $\frac{\text{Home}}{\text{Foreign}}$  Re-exports given in Table 7.



## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	...	104,729.5.1.1	167,064.2.4.8	185,134.1.5.7	231,972.4.1.7	215,849.2.2.4	260,981.9.6.2	238,415.1.3.4	185,942.9.8.8	235,625.7.2.7
Expense of Collection, .....	...	11.0%	9.7%	9.3%	9.1%	11.1%	9.2%	10.1%	12.9%	10.2%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—	...	3732.2.9.6	8,152.0.1.5	7,802.8.3.7	13,684.0.1.8	21,190.7.0.9	19,625.1.1.7	13,258.2.0.8	13,143.3.5.0	18,112.3.1.0
General, .....	...	9,174.3.0.0	43,446.0.2.5	77,218.4.2.5	71,594.4.7.4	82,856.2.4.6	77,300.4.3.7	72,367.4.9.0	70,597.5.8.0	64,920.0.3.2
Opium, .....	...	6,491.1.2.2	7,374.5.3.4	6,788.4.9.1	13,281.1.7.4	27,258.3.2.0	18,115.2.1.4	11,863.9.1.0	13,913.9.2.8	23,221.5.3.2
Coast Trade, .....	...	80,109.7.9.3	102,913.5.7.4	85,644.8.0.4	125,736.3.5.1	81,541.5.4.9	139,067.8.3.8	133,692.7.2.6	84,153.7.3.0	121,749.4.5.3
Export Duties, .....	...	5,222.0.0.0	5,178.1.0.0	7,679.6.0.0	7,676.4.0.0	3,002.4.0.0	6,873.3.5.6	7,232.8.0.0	4,134.4.0.0	7,622.4.0.0
Tonnage Dues, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transit " .....	...	104,729.5.1.1	167,064.2.4.8	185,134.1.5.7	231,972.4.1.7	215,849.2.2.4	260,981.9.6.2	238,415.1.3.4	185,942.9.8.8	235,625.7.2.7
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	...	104,729.5.1.1	167,064.2.4.8	185,134.1.5.7	231,972.4.1.7	215,849.2.2.4	260,981.9.6.2	238,415.1.3.4	185,942.9.8.8	235,625.7.2.7

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.	Hk. Tn m.c.c.
British, .....	...	23,110.4.2.3	78,398.4.7.2	92,390.1.0.9	92,920.2.7.3	94,588.4.8.5	130,438.6.9.8	147,724.6.0.7	89,913.5.9.2	115,093.1.5.0
American, .....	...	5,011.7.3.0	7,393.5.7.3	3,862.0.0.3	7,963.9.9.9	9,343.3.6.1	8,700.7.3.3	16,856.7.4.0	13,230.9.6.0	22,735.6.3.2
French, .....	...	3,324.5.3.7	4,808.6.2.0	2,558.9.3.5	2,761.9.8.3	9,120.8.0.4	4,724.6.2.5	1,981.5.6.4	3,315.0.1.3	3,723.3.0.3
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	5,673.8.4.2	7,346.1.4.1	2,031.5.5.0	5,072.8.2.5	4,788.8.3.7	2,740.6.2.1	6,367.0.7.4	6,118.6.2.4	3,084.8.9.6
Russian, .....	...	546.6.1.2	1,558.4.1.2	278.8.8.2	...	436.9.6.9	...	1,876.9.5.3	...	...
German, .....	...	53,825.1.0.4	47,592.4.4.9	69,430.4.6.4	100,360.1.3.4	73,926.6.1.1	92,930.2.7.8	41,577.4.1.6	56,708.4.5.8	75,193.5.0.6
Danish, .....	...	9,166.7.3.4	14,714.5.7.5	4,490.1.5.7	2,618.1.6.7	2,996.1.8.5	6,995.5.2.5	9,311.3.7.2	6,707.2.0.3	6,438.6.0.4
Dutch, .....	...	1,590.0.6.3	3,913.3.3.9	5,775.1.9.7	9,170.7.8.4	4,823.1.3.7	5,857.3.8.3	6,419.4.9.2	6,403.3.0.8	756.0.4.7
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	1,574.2.1.6	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	630.4.2.0	360.0.0.0	1,111.2.7.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	1,346.5.4.0	...	270.0.0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	503.5.0.6	978.6.6.7	2,935.5.8.2	9,530.0.3.6	15,824.8.3.5	8,594.0.9.9	6,299.9.1.6	3,545.8.3.0	8,600.5.8.9
TRANSIT DUES, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	...	104,729.5.1.1	167,064.2.4.8	185,134.1.5.7	231,972.4.1.7	215,849.2.2.4	260,981.9.6.2	238,415.1.3.4	185,942.9.8.8	235,625.7.2.7

POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup> Statistics concerning Population of the Province.  
Population.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu.)	Number of District Cities. (Chow, Ting and Hsien.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
SHENGKING, .....	43,000	2	13	6,000,000	1. Vally of Liao flat; Rest of Province mountainous. 2. Liao river navigated; Land communication mostly used. 3. Seaboard.

<sup>2</sup> Statistics concerning Population of the Port.  
Population.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NOS- TREATY POWERS.		
	Port.	Prefecture.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	
60,000	4,000,000	5	41	2	17	...	2	...	5	...	1	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Newchwang .....																											

E. C. TAINTOR,  
*Acting Commissioner of Customs.*

**TIENTSIN.**

## TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	134	36,276	185	45,968	209	60,049	296	89,259	256	80,369	299	109,087	335	120,412	263	101,100	312	123,834	298	122,063
Cleared, .....	134	36,276	185	45,968	209	60,049	296	89,259	262	81,345	298	108,847	335	120,412	258	100,223	316	124,517	297	121,905
TOTAL, .....	268	72,552	370	91,936	418	120,098	592	178,518	518	161,714	597	217,934	670	240,824	521	201,323	628	248,351	595	243,968

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, ...	15	2,841	39	7,109	23	4,534	48	10,683	28	6,156	28	6,175	48	13,591	19	5,506	42	11,709	28	8,124
" Home " ...	119	33,435	146	38,859	186	55,515	248	78,576	228	74,213	271	102,912	287	106,821	244	95,594	270	112,125	270	113,939
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	10	2,581	44	9,222	45	11,598	88	25,100	30	5,914	10	1,963	14	3,371	1	244	10	2,220	10	2,775
" Home " .....	124	33,695	141	36,746	164	48,451	208	64,159	232	75,431	288	106,884	321	117,041	257	99,979	306	122,297	287	119,130
TOTAL, .....	268	72,552	370	91,936	418	120,098	592	178,518	518	161,714	597	217,934	670	240,824	521	201,323	628	248,351	595	243,968

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered:—	39	7,109	...	...	48	10,683	...	...	28	6,175	...	...	19	5,506	...	...
From Foreign Ports,...	104	24,643	42	14,216	171	45,248	77	33,328	145	33,922	126	68,990	101	23,232	143	72,362
" Home " .....																
Cleared:—	44	9,222	...	...	84	22,146	4	2,954	10	1,963	...	...	1	244	...	...
For Foreign Ports,...	99	22,530	42	14,216	135	33,785	73	30,374	163	38,134	125	68,750	131	34,834	126	65,145
" Home " .....																
TOTAL,.....	286	63,504	84	28,432	438	111,862	154	66,656	346	80,194	251	137,740	252	63,816	269	137,507
													288	73,249	307	170,719

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

TIENTSIN.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.		1866.		1868.		1870.		1872.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	156	45,254	226	88,586	258	98,048	218	86,782	221	94,202
American, .....	22	6,340	40	15,486	131	70,818	140	77,460	184	104,944
French, .....	4	1,580	22	3,466	16	6,014	12	2,720	4	914
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	4	894	14	2,254	27	4,564	14	2,992
Russian, .....	...	...	2	514	4	988	2	540	...	...
German, .....	136	28,952	234	54,120	146	33,056	76	17,501	124	28,446
Danish, .....	42	7,724	28	5,524	8	1,854	26	6,644	24	6,196
Dutch, .....	10	2,086	10	2,650	10	2,262	14	3,290	12	2,990
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	4	816	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	22	6,462	10	2,640	6	1,822	12	3,284
TOTAL, .....	370	91,936	592	178,518	597	217,934	521	201,323	595	243,968

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> Values. Total Values of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	Ilk. Tls 6,302,111	Ilk. Tls 7,408,759	Ilk. Tls 11,343,958	Ilk. Tls 15,871,511	Ilk. Tls 13,878,923	Ilk. Tls 16,660,667	Ilk. Tls 18,338,741	Ilk. Tls 16,463,388	Ilk. Tls 17,934,341	Ilk. Tls 17,417,053
Exports,* .....	1,521,150	1,775,775	1,679,653	2,637,706	2,189,725	1,906,816	2,913,842	1,747,257	2,058,898	3,237,183
TOTAL,.....	7,823,261	9,184,534	13,023,611	18,509,217	16,068,648	18,567,483	21,252,583	18,210,645	19,983,239	20,654,236

\* *Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.*

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values:—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 62½.

<sup>2</sup> Values. Total Values of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Ilk. Tls 3,351,417	Ilk. Tls 3,834,853	Ilk. Tls 7,395,387	Ilk. Tls 11,566,233	Ilk. Tls 8,933,968	Ilk. Tls 11,326,065	Ilk. Tls 10,756,887	Ilk. Tls 11,510,653	Ilk. Tls 11,744,149	Ilk. Tls 10,668,400
Native Produce, " ..	2,950,694	3,573,906	3,948,571	4,365,278	4,944,955	5,334,602	7,581,854	4,952,735	6,180,192	6,748,653
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	407,718	551,677	493,660	21,555	885,380	759,670	1,860,959	878,735	1,066,063	1,854,129
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports,.....	1,113,432	1,224,098	1,185,993	2,616,151	1,304,345	1,147,146	1,083,783	868,522	992,835	1,383,054
TOTAL,.....	7,823,261	9,184,534	13,023,611	18,509,217	16,068,648	18,567,483	21,252,583	18,210,645	19,983,239	20,654,236

3 — TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Values.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
British, .....	9,225,534	9,695,881	8,651,828
American, .....	6,347,103	6,971,762	7,935,663
French, .....	99,274	92,142	73,076
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	191,649	370,448	138,026
Russian, .....	1,163,231	1,033,284	1,803,823
German, .....	747,511	1,444,087	1,374,792
Danish, .....	265,974	247,466	349,384
Dutch, .....	118,292	89,939	237,995
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	52,077	38,230	89,649
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>18,210,645</b>	<b>19,983,239</b>	<b>20,654,236</b>



## ARTICLES.

I FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPUM :—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	244.60	122,303	14	6,965	88.38	43,581	122	58,996	11.20	5,013
Other kinds, .....	"	39	16,005	...	...	...	...	86	36,039	...	...
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	181,003	389,595	253,400	523,704	160,900	337,130	247,835	425,851	36,100	61,887
" White, .....	"	23,687	51,886	18,797	39,384	19,897	41,879	4,482	8,537	1,286	2,449
" Figd., Brood., &c., .....	"	10,746	21,669	1,750	3,573	1,748	3,746	1,991	4,359	...	...
" Dyed, Plain, .....	"	1,725	3,861	100	276	4,250	10,119	25	57	...	...
" Figd., Brood., &c., .....	"	2,500	6,714	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	33,760	83,476	104,670	174,453	85,200	121,717	98,350	149,717	1,650	2,513
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	2,810	11,698	21,460	78,259	7,940	23,434	23,356	66,771	4,770	15,837
Shirtings, .....	"	20	95	140	493	2,000	7,429	1,000	3,619	440	1,424
Jeans and Twills, .....	"	...	...	10,480	27,937	3,520	7,241	3,220	7,053	1,360	2,719
Chintzes and Furnitures, .....	"	5,184	7,069	4,823	7,354	6,989	9,972	4,983	7,118	2,418	3,453
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	2,859	6,599	3,473	7,773	1,051	2,222	...	...	800	1,589
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	30	257	50	428	150	1,429	108	720	148	1,127
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	...	...	4,586	2,184	78	37	1,221	698	614	350
Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs	9.40	448	6.50	130	71.75	1,593	137.25	6,535	178.86	10,217
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS :—											
Blankets, .....	Pairs	53	76	355	509	100	124	42	160	50	240
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	Pieces	240	6,514	740	8,457	30	314	40	495	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	7	4	522	3,132	93	886	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	1,039	31,665	695	19,857	53	1,514	118	4,493
Russian Cloth, .....	"	200	2,477	200	1,904	...	...	150	1,429	1	11
Castings, .....	"	7	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Grape, .....	"	20	238	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Imitation, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camlets, Imitation, .....	"	520	2,972	522	3,032	...	...	...	...	18	514
Long Ells, .....	"	2,450	14,000	1,200	4,206	702	2,205	...	...	121	691
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS :—											
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	Peculs	1,385.50	22,435	...	...	1,497.40	25,670	1,245.06	18,380	...	...
" Sheet and Nail, .....	"	...	...	...	...	678.75	12,929	266.50	5,076	...	...
" Manufactured, &c., .....	"	1,307.25	3,735	72.20	1,788	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	84	240	352.80	924	1,050	2,200	1,365	2,990	1,459.08	3,473
" Bar, .....	"	232.40	682	1,452.85	3,736	990.20	2,075	177	381	...	...
" Ware, &c., .....	"	1,306.14	6,842	132.56	293	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Figs, .....	"	...	...	3,666.05	18,400	4,824.28	21,675	6,432.28	27,567	2,645.15	12,079
Quicksilver, .....	"	1,544.36	7,207	61.67	2,934	28.12	1,472	67.34	3,348	37.66	2,868
Steel, .....	"	...	...	2,573.15	10,294	3,373.76	12,850	644.29	2,454	1,034.68	4,137
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	152.20	3,478	131.10	3,123	...	...
Tin, in Plates, .....	"	390.31	2,153	...	1,945	127.60	547	1,008	4,800	58.37	445
Metals, Manufactured, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,543	...	10,470



2 FOREIGN HOME  
Articles. IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value.
OPUM :—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	6,686.99	3,349,894	4,637.50	2,305,003	6,369.62	3,169,418	6,257.50	2,979,822	4,480.28	2,005,499
Patna, .....	"	153.60	72,705	261.60	121,235	118.80	47,521	231.60	105,876	150	61,430
Benares, .....	"	232.80	109,307	327.60	146,549	368.40	143,854	219.60	98,299	112.80	45,121
Other kinds, .....	"	121.87½	65,227	124.46	53,482	287.50	97,507	305	163,783	27	9,000
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	1,247,769	1,985,738	958,435	1,850,749	1,161,810	2,434,318	1,228,605	2,305,416	1,030,217	1,748,979
" White, .....	"	240,302	826,359	224,803	445,777	252,106	530,633	207,323	402,633	273,172	520,338
" Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	21,000	46,269	11,345	23,241	5,250	11,250	1,248	2,730	3,493	6,986
" Dyed, Plain, .....	"	12,664	32,204	28,923	79,884	14,074	33,510	19,063	43,576	30,685	73,060
" Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	43,046	115,459	40,343	109,504	16,022	38,148	17,271	16,449	16,909	43,481
T-Cloths, .....	"	479,809	1,092,284	818,447	1,364,104	954,505	1,363,605	1,185,655	1,486,749	1,185,577	1,804,116
Drills, .....	"	125,271	632,509	182,332	683,378	337,243	1,018,682	359,962	886,505	368,084	1,050,271
Sheetings, .....	"	29,806	149,965	67,850	239,095	41,082	137,735	40,876	147,932	101,927	330,056
Jeans and Twills, .....	"	22,402	85,426	60,344	160,683	94,627	193,808	111,456	246,800	172,513	348,290
Chintzes, .....	"	53,805	75,270	73,769	91,824	75,961	94,243	43,654	61,954	69,502	99,292
Turkey Red Cloths, .....	"	40,747	88,837	31,850	71,284	32,453	68,613	33,214	63,266	49,205	98,422
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	1,930	8,272	4,619	18,476	2,530	10,943	2,300	10,953	5,825	25,119
Velvets and Velveteens, .....	"	2,548	24,067	6,393	44,460	1,426	13,589	2,346	15,640	1,759	16,753
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	17,905	25,579	14,885	7,088	7,090	3,376	12,354	6,059	24,036	13,736
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	...	239,936	...	199,869	...	35,750	...	5,534	...	27,783
" Thread, .....	Peculs	25.08	1,194	91.34	1,827	56.92	1,192	186.84	2,425	108.06	16,395
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS :—											
Blankets, .....	Pairs	17	100	400	571	312	386	47	177	694	3,301
Camlets, .....	Pieces	16,198	124,277	15,485	176,975	19,350	202,718	7,798	96,549	7,804	111,441
" Dutch, .....	"	552	1,788	60	1,143	200	3,333	460	7,448	280	4,798
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	2,748	39,258	1,494	21,343	...	...	260	7,429	196	5,598
" Russian, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	213	16,422
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	6,993	3,996	7,457	67,369	8,172	77,830	4,821	50,507	6,387	72,965
Flannels, .....	"	6	63	25	262	10	95	...	...	23	263
Lastings, .....	"	5,407	66,994	12,658	132,802	11,067	105,402	10,195	97,097	9,552	109,168
" Imitation, .....	"	1,425	13,572	2,265	16,178	3,525	16,786	1,605	7,643	400	3,505
Long Ells, .....	"	1,180	14,049	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,645	26,144
Lustres and Orleans, Plain, .....	"	1,622	9,268	2,680	15,570	2,240	10,781	2,110	12,057	3,226	18,435
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, .....	Value	59,733	329,330	71,938	246,524	28,362	89,140	45,038	171,577	58,642	223,402
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	Pieces	...	41,530	...	5,189	...	24,716	...	8,753	...	...
" Bar, .....	"	11,880	60,190	14,350	41,001	39,318	112,239	10,993	41,879	3,995	15,219
METALS :—											
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	Peculs	1,971.71	31,921	3,366.53	62,519	3,909.35	67,029	4,616.73	82,925	872.25	13,292
" Sheet and Nail, .....	"	...	106.05	106.05	2,222	343.64	6,548	332.09	11,403	449.26	9,413
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	273	780	8,441.34	22,101	84	176	327.60	34,081	206.72	590
" Bar, .....	"	...	...	810.88	2,085	28.95	60	...	...	...	...
" Ware, &c., .....	"	23.84	90	284.03	677	6.90	66	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	3,927.53	20,371	2,867.77	14,479	4,283.88	19,567	411.85	1,768	2,823.63	12,827
Quicksilver, .....	"	16.80	770	93.23	4,443	53.53	2,805	56.78	3,245	66.34	5,192
Steel, .....	"	1,221	5,698	3,499.67	13,990	1,315.38	5,010	1,480.46	5,641	211.68	839
" in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	433.05	9,900	...	...	...	...
" in Plates, .....	"	1,000.22	10,500	174.40	2,480	1,880.26	8,050	...	...	742	5,727

SUNDRIES:—										
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	13,308.22	38,023	3,429.38	12,410	4,402.79	15,513	...	169.20	484
" White, .....	"	5,096.22	27,663	541.85	5,000	1,399.42	8,105	3,620	269.89	999
Betel Nuts, .....	"	6,489.45	45,790	5,669.50	21,599	3,386.21	13,169	1,506	2,441.85	9,307
Birds' Nests, .....	"	8.08	6,145	9.77	9,738	2.81	2,473	11,186	1.91	2,642
Bicho de Mar, Black, .....	"	320.05	14,210	704.10	15,419	708.97	17,243	23,154	640.43	31,398
Cloves and Spices, .....	"	17.30	202	7.05	72	84.39	805	107	37.47	604
Coal, .....	Tons	...	...	1,682	17,621	480	5,488	3,332	1,044	14,908
Ginseng, .....	Peculs	3.40	113	11.03	4,341	4.07	1,551	2,700	1.24	178
Isinglass, .....	"	351.25	9,367	316.74	3,262	22.12	839	1,028	68.93	2,629
Matches, .....	Gross	14,797	13,660	40,305	26,869	8,607	5,737	10,277	10,882	8,323
Needles, .....	Mille	405,479	75,600	743,219	141,505	284,610	43,373	70,121	629,330	107,843
Paints and Dyes, .....	Peculs	36.96	282	182.60	18,973	213.59	6,346	12,597	225.46	21,283
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	930.07	5,448	346.20	3,016	246.50	1,541	2,282	1,742.26	17,619
Rattans, .....	"	81.38	310	520	2,859	571.38	1,633	3,097	360.60	20,702
Rice, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	283.60	20,519
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	21,905.53	59,268	21,438.90	43,595	12,704.07	46,735	33,245	39,582.31	104,768
Sandalwood, .....	"	4.89	38	20.40	308	184.79	1,760	226	35.79	400
Sapanwood, .....	"	...	...	15,481.44	46,554	2,681.05	7,659	1,094	394	1,500
Woods, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,954
Tea, Japan, .....	Peculs	27.69	116	1,016.31	2,422	921.53	4,625	6,183	275	865
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	...	...	1,023	...	1,000	8	...	6,258
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	5,179	17,756	2,027	5,791	...	19,260	4,468	3,135	10,544
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	45,147	...	135,731	...	68,565	542,438	...	681,224
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	10,229,914	...	9,385,613	...	10,483,761	10,463,475	...	10,061,576



WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS:—									
	Pairs	Pieces							
Blankets, .....	...	1,286	230	328	850	1,052	...	...	...
Cloth, Broad, .....	90	31	44	628	200	738	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	465	5,757	389	4,436	...	2,094	40	...	...
" Dutch, .....	...	...	...	...	30	738	20	495	...
Cloth, Russian, .....	3	94	1,039	31,665	695	19,849	3	324	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	355	192	48	434	266	2,532	133	1,193	...
Flannels, .....	...	...	20	209	...	...	...	...	...
Longings, .....	555	5,086	40	419	305	2,904	200	1,700	...
Long Ella, .....	80	457	80	465	60	215	38	227	...
Lustres and Orleans, .....	450	2,571	430	1,476	98	307	220	738	...
Woolen Goods, Unclashed, .....	...	1,932	...	1,506	...	445	...	...	...
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	3,080	17,161	420	1,200	1,898	5,421	...	...	...
<b>METALS:—</b>									
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	...	...	...	...	50	857	...	...	...
" Sheet and Nail, .....	...	...	...	...	243.70	4,642	...	...	1,490.08
Iron, Bar, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	97.77	214	1,459.08
Quicksilver, .....	11.25	542	...	...	...	...	...	...	498.40
Steel, .....	...	...	50	200	178.80	684	2.25	129	...
Tin, in Slabs, .....	...	...	66.50	772	318.13	7,268	...	...	...
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>									
Birds' Nests, .....	...	289	...	...	2.38	1,932	...	...	...
Bicho de Mar, .....	6.60	...	...	...	1.80	43	...	...	5.92
Brass Buttons, .....	2,775	3,303	500	690	1,625	1,928	...	...	1,000
Matches, .....	...	...	2,075	1,383	3,500	2,332	4,250	3,643	1,900
Needles, .....	8,485	1,540	17,000	3,238	12,805	1,950	28,500	4,343	5,500
Paints, .....	69.73	881	0.18	95	6.66	669	5.26	1,114	4
Seaweed, .....	...	...	...	...	814.80	3,104	...	...	99.20
Sandalwood, .....	194	1,474	...	...	246	2,320	...	...	35
Sapanwood, .....	...	...	...	...	207	591	...	...	107.27
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	2,086	...	3,178	...	4,042	...	1,883	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>		<b>232,859</b>		<b>122,179</b>		<b>140,778</b>		<b>107,442</b>	<b>105,819</b>



[illegible]

6  
HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. ₮</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. ₮</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. ₮</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. ₮</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. ₮</i>
Arsenic, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	116.80	491	160.20	1,068	161.02	1,533	...	...
Bamboo Shoots, .....	"	3.20	21	723.20	6,645	1.11	6	5.30	25	10.80	123
Brass Buttons, .....	"	16.19	994	8	434	10.31	490	...	...	...	...
Fans, Paper, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	115,062	3,288	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,100	719
Grass Cloth, 2nd quality, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	17.77	1,178	19.91	948	17.45	664	2.28	87
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	26.20	699	16.20	293	14	400	30.04	858	...	508
Tea, Black, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	365.45	8,697
Medicine, .....	"	40.69	237	22.91	150	6.39	34	39.64	341	13.79	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	12.62	512	27	437	10.97	126	52	990	90.42	2,098
" 2nd " .....	"	...	...	366.29	3,312	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice, .....	"	...	...	3,271	6,853	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk Piece Goods, .....	"	2.22	1,364	3.07	1,462	7.03	3,348	0.43	205	0.30	143
Vermilion, .....	"	...	...	12	619	10.20	581	...	...	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	11.20	2,423	178.74	22,121	51.28	9,764	13.65	1,360	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	3,640	...	1,467	...	7,808	...	3,193	...	4,253
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. ₮</i>	...	13,178	...	45,462	...	24,573	...	9,169	...	16,671





Peculs	2,949	233.53	1,907	271.58	2,587	166.49	1,584	852.15	9,715
Liquorice, .....	22,091	2,247.51	14,982	2,362.72	22,502	1,932.82	18,407	3,065.30	29,117
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	9,320	2,154.90	17,404	1,598.23	12,147	1,049.29	6,978	1,199.90	7,979
Medicine, .....	69,642	37,296.07	133,871	23,885.33	84,592	14,311.63	98,368	20,808.54	146,109
Melon Seeds, .....	4,878	1,299.25	6,171	1,677.21	7,966	768.73	3,652	2,154.96	16,378
Mushrooms, .....	22,009	826.42	23,612	425.08	8,096	486.67	11,587	695.80	26,440
Musk, .....	366	1.05	2,793	2.71	10,298	0.683	2,603	2.524	19,171
Paints, Assorted, .....	1,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Preserves, .....	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rhubarb, .....	15,542	390.31	14,868	279.95	1,367	653.37	24,828	119.81	2,845
Safflower, .....	1,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.14	503
Samshoo, .....	4,796	1,177.45	3,364	1,425.25	4,071	2,176.78	6,219	2,814.99	10,696
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	701	788.25	1,251	1,134.94	2,160	186.407	...	...	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	163,462	200,965	84,180	163,629	169,322	18,407	277,210	427,598	203,529
Soap, .....	11,337.85	14,483.26	32,163	9,794.20	16,231	18,233.97	39,789	25,036.09	71,353
Straw Braid, .....	...	85.32	1,218	385.65	5,496	382.21	4,401	844.93	12,039
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	118,763	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Prepared, .....	...	6,912.39	197,006	2,952.88	56,104	1,179.18	28,005	1,508.26	3,393
Varnish, .....	2,080	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	7,225	2,477.62	7,036	3,225.26	5,626	678.45	1,739	1,109.33	2,104
Wax, White, .....	1,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wheat, .....	2,224.15	...	2,155	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolens, .....	11,512	22,238	6,342	13,569	3,482	13,161	6,259	18,257	9,008
Wool, .....	...	343.09	1,572	702.31	3,612	...	13,680	1,617.65	14,315
Copper Cash, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,207	...	106,932
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	98,662	...	64,708	...	38,287	...	...	...	92,737
TOTAL, .....	901,109	...	916,142	...	703,171	...	876,224	...	1,260,564

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports ( $\frac{6}{\text{Articles}}$ ).

9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Medicine, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Tk	394.70	Hk. Tk	84.50	Hk. Tk	1,070.50	Hk. Tk	531.50	Hk. Tk
Rhubarb, .....	"	...	...	...	968	...	324	...	3,240	521.14	2,709
Samshoo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,921
Seeds, Date, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straw Braid, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223
Wool, Camel, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	577.74	8,233
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,289.37	6,123
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk	...	...	...	968	...	324	...	30,276	...	37,799

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the  $\frac{\text{Home}}{\text{Foreign}}$  Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	163,681.2.8.2	210,849.6.2.5	358,023.1.6.0	541,335.6.3.7	411,297.8.2.9	390,605.2.8.4	394,857.1.7.8	399,006.5.6.9	441,162.3.0.3	333,781.9.9.3
Expense of Collection, .....	14.043%	14.514%	8.547%	5.653%	7.440%	7.834%	7.750%	7.669%	6.937%	9.167%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	25,345.3.9.0	33,696.9.2.7	70,118.9.3.8	96,746.5.8.3	64,009.5.7.0	68,356.2.3.5	98,351.8.8.4	79,106.0.3.5	101,468.1.4.7	63,495.9.5.4
Opium, .....	63,132.2.0.7	63,811.9.2.1	166,316.0.7.3	272,419.0.4.5	236,828.9.0.0	216,263.7.0.0	158,638.8.0.0	214,153.4.3.9	208,583.6.8.5	140,503.0.2.0
Coast Trade, .....	48,849.0.0.1	59,588.8.0.6	62,999.2.1.7	78,327.1.2.0	61,218.4.3.9	68,058.6.3.0	93,701.8.3.2	66,708.8.4.9	83,967.3.3.5	73,987.8.2.5
Export Duties, .....	23,437.2.8.4	50,151.2.7.1	54,639.3.3.2	86,528.7.8.9	43,412.4.2.0	34,088.2.1.9	36,778.7.1.8	33,722.7.7.4	40,976.7.3.6	50,232.7.9.4
Tonnage Dues, .....	2,917.4.0.0	3,600.7.0.0	4,039.6.0.0	7,314.1.0.0	5,828.5.0.0	3,838.5.0.0	7,385.9.4.4	5,315.4.7.2	6,166.4.0.0	5,562.4.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	163,681.2.8.2	210,849.6.2.5	358,023.1.6.0	541,335.6.3.7	411,297.8.2.9	390,605.2.8.4	394,857.1.7.8	399,006.5.6.9	441,162.3.0.3	333,781.9.9.3
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	163,681.2.8.2	210,849.6.2.5	358,023.1.6.0	541,335.6.3.7	411,297.8.2.9	390,605.2.8.4	394,857.1.7.8	399,006.5.6.9	441,162.3.0.3	333,781.9.9.3

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN PORTS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	123,187.5.1.3	143,277.0.2.2	288,131.0.9.2	394,652.7.0.3	264,524.4.7.8	186,418.9.5.1	175,666.2.6.0	230,974.9.6.0	232,969.8.0.3	156,731.2.9.5
American, .....	7,481.6.7.9	4,435.8.0.0	5,720.5.3.8	36,564.0.1.7	101,054.4.1.0	159,782.6.4.7	133,388.1.9.2	130,606.1.0.5	148,906.1.1.7	121,308.1.7.5
French, .....	1,362.6.4.5	1,481.7.7.0	5,948.4.1.3	5,505.4.0.3	1,658.9.9.7	4,165.9.2.4	2,729.7.4.5	2,497.7.6.9	1,365.2.9.9	2,071.3.1.0
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	848.6.2.8	...	679.8.3.3	1,296.2.3.4	2,558.6.5.3	3,144.3.6.5	4,177.8.9.5	5,055.3.9.7	7,264.7.9.5	2,433.1.5.1
Russian, .....	391.4.8.8	...	1,240.0.4.3	488.9.4.4	...	340.9.2.5	...	762.1.1.3	...	...
German, .....	21,268.9.0.4	45,884.5.6.9	35,167.5.5.0	82,457.9.2.2	30,818.5.5.8	31,974.0.9.6	58,759.7.5.5	18,246.7.8.5	38,489.8.3.3	34,621.5.3.3
Danish, .....	7,219.2.5.1	13,270.7.2.2	11,917.0.8.0	7,847.7.4.6	5,780.1.3.1	2,096.5.5.3	7,717.6.2.2	6,401.8.1.2	5,757.3.0.0	7,828.7.0.5
Dutch, .....	1,921.2.7.4	2,499.7.4.2	5,747.5.3.7	1,788.1.5.5	5,045.0.6.4	558.7.4.0	5,609.2.1.5	2,896.9.6.7	2,272.3.2.7	5,890.5.1.6
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	665.2.7.5	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	767.5.2.7	1,575.4.0.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	2,703.5.4.7	9,159.1.0.6	3,192.2.6.3	2,123.0.8.3	6,808.4.9.4	1,564.6.6.1	4,136.8.2.9	2,897.3.0.8
TRANSIT DUES, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	163,681.2.8.2	210,849.6.2.5	358,023.1.6.0	541,335.6.3.7	411,297.8.2.9	390,605.2.8.4	394,857.1.7.8	399,006.5.6.9	441,162.3.0.3	333,781.9.9.3

## POPULATION.

I  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES :— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
PECHELI, .....	58,949	17	140	27,000,000	1. Flat. 2. Land and water; carts, mules and other beasts of burden and boats. 3. Seaboard.

2  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.	Fitms.	Individuals.
Tientsin, .....	930,000	1,860,000	7	79	1	11	2	5	...	...	6	19	2	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

JAMES H. HART,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**CHEFOO.**

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	348	107,455	448	138,884	464	150,401	493	173,830	447	160,650	548	210,572	598	233,079	602	238,516	588	242,061	581	246,436
Cleared, .....	326	101,139	452	140,565	444	143,571	501	173,952	457	164,317	543	209,988	605	233,458	584	233,657	600	244,602	590	250,353
TOTAL, .....	674	208,594	900	279,449	908	293,972	994	347,782	904	324,937	1,091	420,560	1,203	466,537	1,186	472,173	1,188	486,663	1,171	496,689

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	38	13,691	68	21,918	82	25,380	89	30,046	79	25,059	85	25,831	105	36,070	158	51,742	78	23,829	99	31,205
" Home " .....	310	93,764	380	116,966	382	125,021	404	143,784	368	135,561	463	184,741	493	197,009	444	186,774	510	218,332	482	215,331
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	69	22,494	104	33,892	71	22,000	100	35,386	85	27,136	74	22,214	96	31,402	88	30,465	86	25,260	105	31,608
" Home " .....	257	78,645	348	106,673	373	121,571	401	138,566	372	137,181	469	187,774	509	202,056	496	203,192	514	219,342	485	218,645
TOTAL, .....	674	208,594	900	279,449	908	293,972	994	347,782	904	324,937	1,091	420,560	1,203	466,537	1,186	472,173	1,188	486,663	1,171	496,689

NOTE.—For " Foreign " read not Chinese. For " Home " read Chinese.





## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Imports,.....	2,260,290	2,897,485	4,457,877	6,074,237	4,818,668	7,237,796	6,382,743	5,904,806	6,588,185	6,761,052
Exports,* .....	1,559,314	2,842,241	2,549,464	2,888,158	1,821,735	1,981,711	2,139,144	2,605,397	2,559,534	3,007,902
TOTAL,.....	3,819,604	5,739,726	7,007,341	8,962,395	6,640,403	9,219,507	8,521,887	8,510,203	9,147,719	9,768,954

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 62½.

<sup>2</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	1,452,612	1,412,645	3,295,609	4,263,962	3,394,489	4,845,654	4,506,718	4,621,900	4,389,733	4,968,987
Native Produce, " ..	807,678	1,484,840	1,162,268	1,810,275	1,524,179	2,392,142	1,876,025	1,282,906	2,198,452	1,792,065
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	68,113	90,310	94,187	153,727	220,255	133,168	385,006	351,787	160,907	163,400
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports,.....	1,491,201	2,751,931	2,455,277	2,734,431	1,601,480	1,848,543	1,754,138	2,253,610	2,398,627	2,844,502
TOTAL,.....	3,819,604	5,739,726	7,007,341	8,962,395	6,640,403	9,219,507	8,521,887	8,510,203	9,147,719	9,768,954

<sup>3</sup>  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
British, .....	4,893,224	4,013,284	4,296,852
American, .....	1,471,016	2,616,970	2,669,671
French, .....	33,857	56,505	143,348
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	269,674	88,279	110,956
Russian, .....	27,770	...	...
German, .....	907,569	1,443,790	1,741,691
Danish, .....	147,197	174,070	126,110
Dutch, .....	205,582	370,980	153,931
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	555,314	383,841	526,395
TOTAL, .....	8,510,203	9,147,719	9,768,954

## ARTICLES.

I FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.
OPPIUM :—	Peculs	64.60	33,414	50	26,820	123.90	61,713	197.50	94,588	143.73	64,706
Malwa, .....	"	12.15	4,751	6.81	3,118	13.35	6,010	8.40	3,902	5.37	2,571
Patna, .....	"	...	...	1.20	549	6	2,391	9.60	4,827	...	...
Benares, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces	71,062	156,553	93,500	197,031	52,050	109,684	50,550	96,839	53,500	97,366
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	5,083	11,198	2,008	4,519	1,010	2,176	664	1,399	...	...
" " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	4,000	8,908	300	652	...	...	1	3	500	1,054
" " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	154	354	29	88	217	489	8	17	...	...
" " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	1,500	4,023	200	546	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	25,451	51,195	47,178	81,340	22,440	33,317	23,092	33,178	33,834	48,612
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	6,884	28,695	15,544	59,632	2,790	8,285	4,063	12,747	17,347	53,829
Jeans and Twills, .....	"	...	...	1,750	4,728	939	2,023	5	11	60	115
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	765	1,319	50	83	520	672	1	1	19	24
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	7,297	16,775	4,919	10,835	3,751	8,264	8,003	16,866	11,085	21,235
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	160	644	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	46
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	1	8	...	...	3	9	1	5	...	...
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins, .....	"	129	106	...	...	...	...	12	10	23	17
Handkerchiefs, .....	"	900	36	456	21	840	34	576	32	432	24
Cotton Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs	18.09	607	30	957	...	...	131.90	3,792	585.71	18,354
WOOLEN GOODS :—	Pieces	18	49	225	485	48	64	64	79	296	708
Blankets, .....	"	270	1,422	7	34	2	12	...	...	...	...
Bombazines, .....	"	16	107	14	94	...	...	...	...	8	38
Bunting, .....	"	90	992	110	1,159	8	77	10	134	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	3	57	1.	11	...	...	1	24	...	...
" Dutch, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	310	6,638	188	2,501	7	67	...	...	73	2,097
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	12	207	2	21	19	128	8	77	82	785
Flannels, .....	"	8	92	104	996	7	67	33	948	45	1,293
Lastings, .....	"	81	505	6	34	...	...	74	794	4	43
Long Ellis, .....	"	556	2,000	1,600	5,819	155	483	29	167	100	623
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	23	388	6	107	...	...	6	19	...	...
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	3	22
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	3	6	50	96	...	...	1	3	52	150
Linen Goods, .....	Bolts	98	750	110	843	60	425	...	...	37	249
Canvas, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	718	148	1,418
METALS :—	Peculs	13,297.98	38,213	95.80	1,835	...	...	...	...	2	29
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	"	14,375.64	37,868	17,090.10	42,809	9,718.03	23,271	9,906.14	20,874	5,217.92	14,995
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	639.86	1,778	15,572.90	40,274	9,218.55	22,958	5,745.25	12,657	6,327.96	18,183
" Bar, .....	"	407.56	1,260	105.50	302	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Hoop, .....	"	...	...	4.20	35	232.81	1,457	...	...	270	1,564
" Ware & Manufact, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	100	107	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Unmanufactured, Unclassed, .....	"	595.18	3,248	1,231.06	5,895	5,383.96	25,784	600	2,874	3,939.18	18,866
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	16.93	503	22.50	1,509	36.54	2,800
Quicksilver, .....	"	...	...	...	...	4.20	60	...	...	...	...
Spelter and Zinc, .....	"	1,463.80	9,114	...	...	649.70	3,111	1,353.12	...	903.24	3,288
Steel, .....	"	...	...	760.61	3,642	...	...	...	...	...	...



Tin, in Slabs, .....	Peculs	206.90	3,766	21.70	102.48	1,472	...	...	8.40	226
" Plates, .....	"	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>	<b>Peculs</b>									
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	63,015.87	169,007	35,846.40	44,580.83	128,105	39,703.30	114,090	52,161.17	149,888
" White, .....	"	14,013.01	72,481	6,946.94	7,510.72	35,971	9,953.07	47,667	11,057.51	52,958
Betel Nuts, .....	"	3,561.37	13,645	1,292.95	1,342.90	5,146	823.69	2,366	748.76	2,151
Birds' Nests, .....	"	...	...	0.55	0.20	275	0.24	321	0.41	543
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	2.67	57	7.15	...	...	37.65	1,804	5.31	290
Cloves and Spices, .....	"	390.56	4,345	62.45	82.67	3,908	469.47	6,227	275.79	3,150
Coal, .....	Tons	4,929	60,016	9,706	3,124	20,946	3,027	29,829	4,538	50,400
Cotton, Raw, .....	Peculs	14.56	224	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	"	2	19	45.77	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flint Stones, .....	"	40	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ginseng, .....	"	3	604	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	40	249	...	...	...	3.60	207	1.50	115
Indigo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lainglass, .....	"	392.25	14,278	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Matches, .....	Gross	25,821	22,683	550.15	281.41	7,278	484.20	10,667	445.89	9,825
Mangrove Bark, .....	Peculs	681	555	15,635	10,280	6,403	14,575	10,034	15,873	11,448
Needles, .....	Mille	16,500	4,018	8,500	7,500	1,216	12,006	1,728	29,500	337
Oil, .....	Peculs	19.43	260	59.50	...	...	...	85	...	4,799
Paints, .....	"	116.44	745	14.68	...	...	...	127	109.36	925
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	4,311.88	24,012	5,170.08	3,597.90	20,682	635.38	6,087	2,519.56	1,065
Rattans, .....	"	58.20	168	19.80	513.67	1,761	92.02	265	587.34	28,962
Rice, .....	"	3,319	4,768	225	...	...	...	...	...	1,687
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	71,657.25	128,661	90,473.69	74,451.47	123,750	111,112.66	165,301	172,234.58	...
Sandalwood, .....	"	...	...	54.50	249.20	2,147	57	491	253.59	230,443
Sapanwood, .....	"	13,263.13	34,302	25,017.68	33,635.12	99,873	13,707.57	39,390	23,065.25	2,186
Wood, other sorts, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	1,580	...	...	...	...	144	...	55,233
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	Peculs	9.32	179	1.14	...	...	...	...	94.15	1,324
Tea, Japan, .....	"	1,607.87	5,520	1,283.54	2,134.32	7,212	1,923.37	6,224	1,208.80	1,624
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	2,620	...	...	1,816	...	708	...	3,865
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	1,131	3,899	1,689	3,136	9,012	...	...	545	945
Wax, Vegetable and Tallow, .....	Peculs	26.68	409	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,567
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	24,693	...	...	36,840	...	28,324	...	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>Lk. Tk.</b>		1,021,204			827,358		788,062		1,038,843

**IMPORT TRADE:** Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Hk. Tk	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk	Value.
OPUM :—	Peculs															
Malwa, .....	"	3,175.50	1,742.497		2,968	1,592,031		3,890.50	1,937,798		3,241.50	1,552,444		3,986.11	1,794,513	
Patna, .....	"	38.40	15,020		44.40	20,233		26.40	11,885		56.40	26,201		27.60	13,218	
Benares, .....	"	73.20	28,630		141	64,557		120	47,816		66	33,190		74.40	34,920	
Persian, .....	"	7	3,286		...	...		4.75	2,046		5	2,467		1	364	
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—	Pieces															
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	470,956	1,037,546		362,639	764,181		332,249	700,143		517,397	991,183		477,599	869,193	
" White, " .....	"	19,338	42,712		11,361	25,477		13,921	30,002		15,039	31,692		16,468	31,548	
" Dyed, " .....	"	2,135	4,908		3,157	9,581		5,570	12,537		7,471	16,460		5,900	12,998	
" White, Spots & Broc., .....	"	14,146	31,394		10,350	22,789		8,355	18,406		11,750	27,011		12,797	27,191	
" Dyed, " .....	"	19,974	50,827		5,136	14,053		12,108	33,053		10,820	31,092		16,749	45,902	
T-Cloths, .....	"	194,353	390,940		222,752	307,426		382,290	567,577		362,541	520,892		346,070	497,227	
Drills, English, .....	"				9,088			14,412	41,413		7,418	22,737		23,965	73,456	
" Dutch, .....	"	18,650	81,281		10,635	112,695		2,590	7,070		2,820	8,103		2,790	8,017	
" American, .....	"				9,745			5,979	19,759		7,540	24,555		4,585	15,372	
Sheetings, American and English, .....	"	620	2,524		3,556			...	...		455	1,525		11,884	39,841	
Jeanes and Twills, .....	"	1,712	6,277		6,307	23,128		22,287	48,033		9,230	21,218		27,935	53,563	
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot., Prints, .....	"	16,431	28,330		7,669	12,851		14,337	18,539		5,222	6,503		12,632	15,730	
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	10,507	24,154		11,784	25,961		8,198	17,614		14,872	31,339		12,300	23,563	
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	500	2,011		1,372	5,914		160	766		120	689		2,998	17,230	
Velvets, .....	"	1,500	11,566		1,920			752	2,161		1,529	7,323		424	1,828	
Velveteens, .....	"	314	2,842		260	19,822		198	379		24	138		649	3,419	
Fustians, .....	"	1,320	8,850		1,000			272	456		...	...		...	...	
Cambrics & Muslins, .....	"	1,011	1,279		930	1,101		100	72		200	153		726	557	
Dimities, Grey, .....	"	...	...		220	527		...	...		...	...		198	948	
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	2,217	1,062		1,392	800		400	192		558	374		1,060	710	
Cotton Yarn, .....	Peculs	...	...		4	96		9	287		322.25	9,260		1,707.74	52,345	
" Thread, .....	"	13	498		...	...		187.50	5,388		150.50	8,650		48.25	3,003	
" Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	251	883		692	2,969		1,103	1,989		1,034	3,083		3,906	15,984	
WOOLLENS :—																
Blankets, .....	Pieces	127	346		398	861		4	6		50	70		23	110	
Bombazettes, .....	"	73	385		...	...		50	311		160	1,073		30	202	
Buntings, .....	"	150	1,006		...	...		330	1,581		37	177		...	...	
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	...	...		...	...		22	211		91	2,615		104	2,988	
Camlets, English, .....	"	2,938	32,363		1,120	11,800		1,050	10,058		972	13,035		890	11,730	
" Dutch, .....	"	...	...		...	...		...	...		13	311		30	718	
" Imitation, .....	"	950	5,460		660	4,109		800	2,796		...	...		150	1,724	
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	2,080	44,827		2,210	31,667		2,476	23,716		1,320	12,644		2,002	19,176	
Russian Cloth, .....	"	...	...		...	...		...	...		2	57		10	287	
Flannels, .....	"	5	86		93	980		5	34		33	948		12	344	
Lastings, .....	"	956	10,988		1,300	9,281		1,450	13,889		2,410	25,854		565	6,062	
" Crape, .....	"	430	3,501		740	3,190		550	2,238		580	2,778		295	1,413	
" Imitation, .....	"	1,230	8,248		815	4,684		540	2,586		650	3,736		745	4,282	
Long Ells, .....	"	1,320	8,219		1,090	6,264		1,240	5,939		818	4,701		880	5,479	
Lustrates & Orleans, Figured & Plain, .....	"	38,363	139,440		32,650	117,276		27,024	84,126		19,145	62,349		32,859	126,092	
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...		3	13		5	31		17	179		...	...	
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	2,020	13,544		470	2,701		1,332	4,147		1,050	3,017		300	862	
Linen, .....	"	...	...		...	...		12	92		8	61		...	...	
" and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		522	3,500	

<i>Pencils</i>	520	1,370	7,967.67	20,607	3,831.17	9,546	2,422.38	5,336	2,158.63	7,209
Iron, Bar, .....	3,634.18	10,443	10,671.46	26,575	7,218.58	17,285	2,513.05	3,298	525	1,509
" Nail Rod, .....	96	414	442	4,119	419.09	2,811	414.40	2,779	230.50	1,236
" Wire, .....	34.06	238	8.13	87	23.05	181	19.71	160	32.47	362
" Ware, Manufactured, .....	3,592.99	20,477	6,147.20	29,440	2,186.50	10,472	650.56	3,116	2,393.92	11,465
Lead, in Pigs, .....	58.07	2,893	68.60	3,153	39.25	1,165	19.67	1,319	61.74	4,730
Quicksilver, .....	84	523	1,026.65	4,917	633.12	3,031	1,170.66	5,607	...	...
Steel, .....	188.27	3,426	24	383	80.29	1,151	168	3,218	49.21	1,307
Tin, in Slabs, .....	122.82	1,059	...	...	...	...	852	...	10	...
" Plates, .....	69	143	...	...	5,729	9,877	...	1,470	...	17
Gross	964	2,585	2,791.38	8,117	4.50	22	...	..	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	1,317.22	6,813	433.48	2,638	...	...	0.84	4	1	5
Sugar, Brown, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.40	738	237.06	3,406
" Aniseed, Star, .....	244.03	936	916.97	3,777	6	184	...	...	155	445
Betel Nuts, .....	...	...	4.90	526	...	...	5.40	259	1.88	99
Bicho de Mar, Black, .....	...	...	1.41	2,262	2.69½	4,014	1.52	2,038	2.55	3,419
Birds' Nests, 1st 2nd & 3rd qual., .....	34	489	48.95	469	...	...	...	...	36.30	522
Camphor, Japan, .....	0.82	2,513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Barroos, Clean, .....	85.09	2,075	19.90	668	106.29	2,936	164.03	5,520	120.05	2,953
Cardamoms, .....	...	...	...	...	15.55	194	...	...	...	...
Cassia Liqueur, .....	...	...	49.44	425	19.26	183	62.45	481	...	...
Cloves and Spices, .....	...	...	254	1,939	...	...	511	4,405	255	2,689
Coal, .....	100	41	...	...	...	...	14,400	1,241	...	...
Feathers, Kingfishers', .....	...	...	...	...	1.48	171	6.60	6,322	...	...
Horns, Rhinoceros', .....	210.51	7,662	55.45	...	6.10	158	12	265	98.41	2,167
Lasinglass, .....	7,790	7,284	14,105	11,766	8,725	7,689	4,625	3,190	6,280	3,606
Matches, .....	1151.68	562	4.50	38	4.80	207	94.97	1,017	41.07	119
Medicine, .....	88,983	19,179	117,980	23,254	103,300	24,737	96,000	13,793	113,500	16,303
Needles, .....	120	667	902.20	5,472	...	...	512.69	4,911	389.74	4,480
Pepper, Black, .....	13	200	15.40	164	22.10	318	55.15	792	80.41	1,155
Putchuck, .....	95.32	1,315	32.98	253	32.10	307	49.80	477	6.73	64
Rope, Manila, .....	900	2,328	6,240.18	18,444	624.74	1,855	344.23	990	...	...
Sapanwood, .....	4,221.95	11,526	845.48	2,826	1,877	4,494	1,554.12	3,656	4,064.10	9,731
Seaweed, 1st quality, & Agar-Agar, .....	4,665	6,416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" 2nd " & Coarse, .....	...	...	51.60	198	145	487	266.32	765	...	...
Tea, Japan, .....	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	338	...	260
Timber, of all kinds, .....	728	2,510	100	364	655	1,882	780	2,240	20	57
Window Glass, .....	...	19,399	...	40,551	...	11,647	...	7,888	...	12,645
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	3,824,450	3,439,983	...	...	...	3,794,542	...	3,601,671	...	3,930,144

**3** FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk	Quantity.	Value.
OPIMUM :—											
Malwa, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	3.30	1,707	6	3,218	3	1,494	4.10	1,964	8.34	3,755
Benares, .....	"	...	...	5.80	2,655	...	...	3.60	1,810	...	...
COTTON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	100	211	...	...	150	273
" Dyed, " .....	"	...	...	105	321	...	...	24	53	99	219
T-Cloths, .....	"	270	543	636	1,096	1,032	1,533	360	517	2,613	3,754
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	75	326	15	57	270	801	45	138	596	1,827
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	400	689	...	...	75	97	6	8	...	...
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	150	287	50	110	2	5	...	...	10	19
Velvets, .....	"	...	...	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn and Thread, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.10	3	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS:—											
Bombazettes, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	...	...	...	...	5	48	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	21	202	...	...	...	...
Lastings, .....	"	...	...	9	86	6	57	...	...	20	215
Long Ells, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1	5	...	...	...	...
Lustres and Orleans, Plain & Fig, .....	"	22	80	4	14	50	155	...	...	10	40
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	25	144	2	6	25	72
Canvas, .....	<i>Bolls</i>	...	...	...	...	10	71	...	...	46	440
METALS:—											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	201.60	580	458.30	1,141	153.72	367	19	40	...	...



Lead, in Pigs, .....	Peculs	...	12.70	60	37.57	180	6.20	30	17.77	85
Steel, .....	"	...	8.40	40	...	...	...	...	10	36
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>										
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	...	321.10	922	...	...	283.50	813	...	...
" White, .....	"	1,021.75	441.48	2,198	...	...	1,126.18	5,394	516.30	2,473
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	...	4.78	103	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cloves and Spices, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	0.70	94	...	...
Matches, .....	Gross	50	...	...	75	57	...	...	402	335
Mangrove Bark, .....	Peculs	340	186	109	...	...	...	...	...	...
Needles, .....	Mille	...	...	...	...	...	10	2	...	...
Oil, .....	Peculs	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	...	55	326	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	...	520	1,743	...	...	240	575	...	...
Sipanwood, .....	"	...	523.25	1,554	...	...	358.50	1,030	1,754.60	4,202
Tea, Japan, .....	"	...	...	...	5.10	15	1.60	5	...	...
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	...	590	...	...	...	...	...	...
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	18	...	...	...	...	4	10	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	2,742	...	941	...	3	...	555
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>Hk. Ts</b>	<b>10,652</b>	<b>19,622</b>	<b>6,389</b>	<b>12,495</b>	<b>18,300</b>				



Lead, in Pigs, .....	Peculs	703.89	4,045	491.54	2,354	2,284.99	10,943	...	...	...	1,657.51	7,938
Quicksilver, .....	"	28.12	1,400	...	...	14.98	444	1.12	...	...	25.31	1,940
Steel, .....	"	396.80	2,471	...	...	100.70	482	305.36	1,463	...	459.50	1,672
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	189.94	3,457	...	...	115.80	1,663	...	...	...	...	...
Buttons, Brass, .....	Gross	...	...	...	...	825	1,422	250	431	...	...	...
SUNDRIES:—												
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	13,887.54	37,246	6,542.55	18,800	2,651.47	7,619	682.50	1,962	5,788.20	16,633	
" White, .....	"	1,178.22	9,715	589.70	2,937	1,060	5,077	103.50	496	905.43	4,336	
Betel Nuts, .....	"	1,008.02	3,862	279.72	1,151	595.72	2,283	77	222	319.34	918	
Bicho de Mar, Black, .....	"	0.47	12	...	...	7.03	216	30.30	1,451	...	...	
Camphor, Japan, .....	"	18.67	269	68.60	1,117	21	342	...	...	...	...	
Cardamoms, .....	"	9.95	243	29	777	10.99	295	...	...	...	...	
Cloves and Spices, .....	"	27	215	...	...	48.38	417	16.45	547	61.20	...	1,510
Coal, .....	Tons.	...	...	643	...	395	2,648	...	...	23.91	...	69
Isinglass, .....	Peculs	100.98	3,675	182	4,881	80.23	2,073	23.20	...	...	...	...
Matches, .....	Gross	2,000	1,533	3,975	3,390	2,775	2,446	1,963	...	32.33	...	712
Medicine, .....	Peculs	37.86	232	14.50	115	58.20	608	20	...	3,200	...	1,480
Needles, .....	Mille	10,500	2,011	1,200	2,528	5,500	1,317	35,100	57	19.05	...	207
Pepper, Black, .....	Peculs	800.56	4,447	1,471.28	8,828	1,097.16	6,515	57	...	20,500	...	2,960
Pitchuck, .....	"	110.05	1,686	26.46	379	33.25	478	...	...	538.13	...	6,186
Rope, Manila, .....	"	25.71	354	...	...	9.47	90	...	...	23.20	...	333
Sapanwood, .....	"	3,534.80	9,142	5,042.73	14,974	1,205.95	3,581	2,650.59	...	...	...	...
Seaweed, 1st quality, & Agar-Agar, .....	"	1,439.15	3,929	1,409.50	4,725	4,511.85	10,805	747.98	7,617	1,687.30	4,040	
2nd " .....	"	8,639.40	12,413	11,173.52	16,588	5,657.37	7,857	13,251.19	1,791	664.49	1,591	
Tea, Japan, .....	"	99.99	330	72.93	226	445.50	1,182	1,586.09	16,501	15,666.95	18,758	
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	5,092	472.36	1,521	
Window, Glass, .....	Boxes	323	1,114	936	3,349	3,161	9,084	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	12,040	...	5,572	...	9,256	...	...	195	...	...
												7,320
TOTAL, .....												306,943

5  
Articles  
HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Piece Goods, .....	Peculs	448.29	274,817	221.86	138,714	160.56	98,429	199.72	123,045	211.18	133,488
" Tassels, .....	"	6.66	2,551	3.69	1,414	0.68	261	0.04	7	1.07	307
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	16	6,130	20.68	8,121	24.21	9,203	22.61	8,663	25.89	9,920
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	47.45	13,179	26.42	7,212	12.87	3,577	13.57	2,599	8.66	1,859
" Thread, .....	"	27.95	8,567	5.06	1,502	3.48	1,067	0.97	218	3.54	1,186
" Caps, .....	Pieces	31,186	2,194	16,537	1,203	27,116	7,793	2,978	855	5,385	1,548
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	117.02	1,906	13.96	230	38.56	629	...	...	93.46	2,238
" Brick, .....	"	20	173	190.44	1,550	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103.40	892
" Almonds, .....	"	135.64	1,819	...	...	23.70	318	...	...	...	...
" Aniseed, Star, .....	"	296.79	3,696	264.88	3,805	206.65	2,571	117.30	1,685	12.16	175
" Broken, .....	"	816.30	3,910	260.35	1,247	104.00	501	177.81	1,364	24.25	93
" Arsenic, .....	"	1,144.07	8,219	1,245.05	8,943	1,278.12	9,181	3,163.64	22,728	1,254.41	7,210
" Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	239,000	12,330	359,215	17,193	54,800	2,209	170,515	6,999	254,815	9,433
" Bamboos, .....	"	6,020	136	6,394	153	1,200	57	12,070	1,734	44,430	6,384
" Split, .....	Peculs	1,113.44	2,333	1,486.16	2,562	820.61	1,275	612.56	803	1,438.24	1,429
" Shoots, .....	"	74.10	367	1,486.16	2,562	393.68	2,259	223.05	77	223.96	1,078
" Ware, .....	"	192.91	1,570	1,526.67	7,312	26.64	218	20	132	50	356
" Beans and Peas, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,548.21	4,356
" Brass Buttons, .....	"	387.14	17,800	178.31	6,832	154.48	7,102	394.74	11,675	435.38	16,681
" Foil, .....	"	...	...	4.42	60	4.02	77	...	...	24.55	941
" Ware, .....	"	109.43	2,690	58.66	1,178	44.91	946	34.75	665	40.25	771
" Capoor Cutchery, .....	"	62.36	203	236.55	906	417.47	1,359	476.06	1,368	206.98	674
" Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	"	...	...	23.06	553	24.30	653	25.20	691	12.59	301
" Superior, .....	"	...	...	8.18	1,097	...	...	0.10	13	7.67	1,029
" Wild, .....	"	167.44	959	...	...	...	...	2.22	14	27.20	128
" Carpets, Native, .....	Pieces	510	635	641	520	157	196	131	383	254	122
" Cassia Lignea, .....	Peculs	62.64	719	91.41	1,050	89.34	1,027	89.25	1,026	140.75	1,753
" China Ware, Coarse, .....	"	73.39	352	45.66	190	7	34	...	...	147.19	1,410
" Clothing, .....	"	0.48	49	9.41	290	6.95	200	...	...	...	...
" Cotton, .....	"	3,302.29	50,609	2,393.78	39,666	3,587.60	51,546	11,633.69	156,007	16,182.42	186,004
" Fans, Palm Leaf, Untrimmed, .....	Pieces	283,178	1,086	36,252	347	33,198	1,118	1,669	14	21,976	221
" Paper, .....	"	249,511	4,302	326,808	7,199	231,561	3,992	167,949	2,895	383,140	7,340
" Flowers, Dried, .....	Peculs	360.67	1,789	159.96	633	181.32	1,835	51.86	334	132.70	733
" Fruits, Dried, (Lung-nangs, Li-chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	"	1,953.90	10,843	1,138.16	6,357	749.27	2,946	1,005.91	8,016	1,846.02	7,620
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.) .....	"	273.42	1,101	720.06	2,537	300.84	742	41.25	300	436.79	602
" Ginger, Fresh and Dried, .....	"	683.46	980	1,822.18	3,480	807.10	1,328	...	...	1,766.28	1,707
" Ginseng, .....	"	1.60	1,073	1.82	996	8.21	2,013	6.82	2,204	7.12	1,159
" Glass Ware, .....	"	38.52	885	47.54	1,141	10.25	235	...	...	9.87	161
" Glue, Cow, .....	"	50.56	1,910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	40.87	2,544	16.02	1,134	23.89	1,488	18.59	1,175	10.90	681
" " Coarse, .....	"	513.16	12,288	554.48	13,277	154.01	3,689	430.89	6,603	873.66	13,390
" Gypsum, .....	"	1,710.63	5,243	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Hemp, .....	"	157.60	754	680.22	2,700	159.75	765	...	...	...	...
" Indigo, Dried, .....	"	588.19	14,085	817.42	21,921	669.81	16,039	802.01	19,206	1,085.03	31,181
" Lead, Red, .....	"	151.65	980	387.78	3,343	23.02	199	285.88	2,190	96.30	737
" " White, .....	"	239.85	1,378	171.55	1,067	594.18	3,414	723.31	5,542	1,637.93	12,551
" " Yellow, .....	"	180.80	1,005	258.04	2,100	66.15	538	182.46	1,398	717.04	5,494



6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Piece Goods, Fine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	35.92	22,020	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	12.24	7,504	3.52	2,314	1.12	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
" Tassels, .....	"	3.89	1,491	...	...	0.92	352	...	...	...	697
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	3.07	1,176	...	...	1.61	617	1.57	602	...	460
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	9.20	2,555	...	...	0.96	269	...	...	...	...
" Caps, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	12,000	827	...	...	1,200	344	2,400	696	...	...
" Tea, Black, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Aniseed, Star, .....	"	111.50	1,389	47.27	679	15.50	194	36	517	...	863
" Broken, .....	"	243.95	1,167	230	1,102	184.50	884	10.80	82	...	792
" Arsenic, .....	"	167.43	1,202	28.50	204	33.24	239	...	...	...	203
" Bags, Hemp, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	17,350	956	10,500	483	29,250	1,191	8,550	292	...	1,017
" Bamboo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	3,000	144	85.20	378	32,500	2,299
" Shoots, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	5	24	605.66	3,279	...	...	16,000	...
" Beans and Peas, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,876
" Brass Buttons, .....	"	67.96	3,124	...	...	39.36	1,809	31.23	1,196	57.30	2,195
" Ware, .....	"	27.71	575	7.30	147	...	...	...	...	11	211
" Cassia Lignea, .....	"	...	...	7.10	80	...	...	16.25	187	24.71	397
" Cotton, .....	"	249	3,816	...	...	110	1,581	143	1,918	39.10	449
" Fans, Palm Leaf, Untrimmed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	263,200	1,009	10,000	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Paper, .....	"	53,865	929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- cheas, Oranges, &c.,) .....	<i>Peculs</i>	172.89	2,277	70.64	350	218.23	1,139	71.94	669	...	1,875
" Ginseng, .....	"	1.60	1,073	0.32	215	3.48	1,689	7.49	2,399	3.27	465
" Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	12.51	778	0.85	37	...	...	...	...	0.23	14
" Coarse, .....	"	62.63	1,500	27.59	661	19.56	418	...	...	10.87	167
" Indigo, Dried, .....	"	109.83	2,630	22.10	592	94.25	2,257	69.08	1,655	243.43	6,995
" Lead, Red, .....	"	0.84	6	96.30	829	...	...	...	...	115.37	883
" White, .....	"	93.60	538	...	...	...	...	138.60	1,063	99.90	765
" Medicine, .....	"	162.32	689	423.22	2,182	410.13	1,573	153.35	709	80.83	292
" Nankens, .....	"	24.38	700	...	...	4.75	137	...	...	0.70	20
" Opium, Prepared, .....	"	0.38	311	...	...	9.75	9,900	...	...	...	...
" Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	654.28	10,027	1,206.40	19,644	1,514.60	23,213	1,032.97	15,832	815.29	12,495
" 2nd " .....	"	1,107.82	10,081	1,879.25	17,999	2,526.42	22,989	518.11	4,983	556.41	5,330
" Preserves, .....	"	172.91	827	21	114	5.90	31	363.40	3,481	432.21	4,140
" Rice, .....	"	730	1,398	...	...	...	...	...	...	7.36	14
" Rouge, .....	"	23.07	793	10.08	383	11.25	334	9	360	5.97	139
" Sharks' Fins, Black and White, .....	"	9.14	275	...	...	8.80	281	...	...	35.04	1,321
" Steel, .....	"	159.20	1,525	...	...	...	...	28.20	108	...	...
" Sugar, Brown, .....	"	10,729.23	28,776	6,257.44	19,179	10,382.81	27,578	4,862.18	13,971	24,977.93	71,776
" White, .....	"	2,445.18	12,648	379.06	2,032	549.69	2,843	859.95	4,119	3,614.98	17,313
" Candy, .....	"	213.86	1,741	45.90	373	35.20	286	780.90	5,236	1,295.87	8,068
" Tin Foil, .....	"	51.65	1,236	16.80	242	...	...	15.32	440	12.32	354
" Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	147.31	2,822	25.52	513	4.90	94	419.48	8,035	786.58	15,069
" Turneric, .....	"	1,167.09	5,590	488.75	1,638	502.76	2,408	...	...	92.30	442
" Vermilion, .....	"	4.38	202	4.80	239	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Wax, White, .....	<i>Value</i>	6.19	1,660	8.95	2,142	4.52	1,212	...	2,398	1.80	91
" Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	2,325	...	2,550	...	3,654	...	...	...	3,127
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	137,664	...	74,673	...	120,443	...	73,620	...	164,524

7. HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently Articles. FOREIGN re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th
Tea, Brick, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	20	173	190.44	1,549	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Hemp, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	200	11	...	...	...	...	6,600	233	3,000	86
China Ware, Coarse, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	50	240	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns, Deer, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	480	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	22.30	327	40.57	776	...	...
Nankeens, .....	"	4.50	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.40	69
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	...	...	...	...	125	1,916	0.50	7	...	...
" 2nd " .....	"	12.20	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shoes, Satin, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	395	284	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	219.56	589	23.40	71	5,781.63	15,507	1,406.28	4,041	1,223.60	3,516
" White, .....	"	76.50	395	14.04	75	586.10	3,031	...	...	2,960.13	14,177
" Candy, .....	"	19.20	156	...	...	...	...	21	141	389	2,422
Turneric, .....	"	...	...	256	858	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	24	...	...	...	502	...	202	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Th</i>	...	2,113	...	2,553	...	21,283	...	5,400	...	20,270

8 HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIED OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	295.57	86,917	108.42	23,651	715.76	169,575	1,503.02	303,355	1,866.46	260,116
" Picce Goods, Coarse,.....	"	660.14	94,846	541.53	85,585	613.40	99,883	705.28	114,843	1,047.64	160,557
Almonds, .....	"	188.54	2,528	78.40	1,351	201.46	4,508	75.12	1,081	164.07	2,830
Beans and Peas, .....	"	317,453.84	304,075	331,810.56	343,256	286,721.22	411,957	443,939.83	510,277	462,613.47	443,116
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, ..	"	631,391.42	423,255	645,963.68	458,821	763,526.50	585,079	641,231.72	491,365	729,467.66	489,107
Bicho de Mar, Black and White, ..	"	11.16	208	61.93	1,572	42.37	1,075	73.98	3,271	76.47	4,029
Caps, Felt, .....	Pieces	31,400	3,309	14,770	1,557	11,870	2,046	1,200	173	14,750	2,119
Chillies, Dried, .....	Peculs	360.72	3,143	272.32	1,185	125.60	748	409.45	2,452	90.68	528
Clothing, .....	"	21	563	2.97	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, .....	"	1,016.57	15,580	40.50	659	173.60	2,494	14.56	181	...	...
Dye Stuff, .....	"	1.70	602	0.98	137	2,215.20	16,916	1,852.63	14,529	2,192.50	14,761
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	298.13	1,424	7.16	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.,)	"	7,382.95	20,753	7,668.47	25,811	4,904.50	15,499	9,621.13	99,636	13,429.42	159,176
" Salt, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, Dried, (Lung ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.,) ...	"	39,317.41	107,668	50,705.87	95,766	45,314.13	68,368	20,181.84	39,786	35,811.22	80,112
" Fresh, Oranges, Pomeloes, &c.,	"	3,061.08	3,784	3,285.18	3,776	2,476.38	2,624	552.71	467	4,924.47	5,573
Fungus, .....	"	142.41	2,182	210.58	3,621	74.73	1,288	132.67	3,814	229.28	2,635
Ginseng, .....	"	37.54	24,729	50.08	25,148	73.69	44,481	44.41	18,518	78.29	50,967
Glass Ware, .....	"	183.65	2,814	596.85	9,718	531.20	8,650	561.68	9,147	677.08	11,025
Glue, Cow, .....	"	8	115	77.16	591	14	107	...	...	...	...
Hair, .....	"	183.31	737	20.90	70	97.80	656	...	...	...	...
Hata, Straw, .....	Pieces	391,306	26,515	245,570	15,285	115,460	7,424	106,744	7,235	71,400	5,013
Horns, Deer, .....	Value	...	644	...	1,769	...	542	...	3,250	...	2,649
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	Peculs	3,334.16	19,170	2,712.10	16,886	3,729.70	28,380	1,631.73	10,875	2,642.14	17,716
Medicine, .....	"	12,556.65	67,058	12,971.48	65,781	12,517.42	49,632	11,182.98	43,611	10,189.49	38,247
Oil, Ground-nut, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1,430.90	10,275	6,356.34	21,309	2,541.72	7,792
" Bean, .....	"	857.50	2,957	8,863.06	29,713	10,388.92	37,741	1,995.28	3,823	4,873.10	9,335
Rice, .....	"	...	...	...	602	15.70	602	1,020.10	3,908	4,727.81	14,492
Rouge, .....	"	...	...	15.72	1,862	628.70	2,409	...	...	...	...
Seeds, Melon, .....	"	852.20	1,795	638.85	1,096	...	...	...	...	2,215.26	3,323
" Salisburium, .....	"	259.53	590	662.33	1,096	70.90	339	...	...	...	525
" Sesamum, .....	"	34.44	92	...	1,659	...	1,993	...	867	...	...
Silk-worms' Eggs, .....	Value	4,256	779	6,045	1,116	3,300	89	...	...	...	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	1,606.37	27,696	5,432.19	101,462	4,086.69	78,289	6,831.84	130,878	15,158.70	290,396
Straw Braid, .....	Peculs	230.71	1,414	136.90	731	189.85	1,182	51	318	...	...
Tallow, Animal, .....	"	331.29	6,347	267.83	5,516	409.89	7,848	84.60	1,631	375.08	7,185
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	489.53	760	59.01	413	47,410.64	...	285.40	547	529.40	1,015
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh,	"	20,364.73	81,915	18,700.91	73,410	5,998.96	181,648	52,095.41	199,600	65,487.59	238,365
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	36,338.69	38,309	...	7,470	16,839.86	24,195	25,637.70	36,836
Wheat, .....	"	289.72	1,943	197.90	1,423	22	158	150.35	4,192	32.74	188
Wool, .....	"	...	1,918	...	4,911	...	6,598	...	...	...	7,307
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	1,341,107	...	1,443,237	...	1,858,763	...	2,070,276	...	2,373,035

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles).



9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk Piece Goods, .....	Peculs	30.20	4,339	30.64	4,988	23.34	3,801	53.14	8,655	127.55	19,548
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes, .....	Value	...	1,922	...	878	...	571	...	1,841	...	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	Peculs	2	31	27.55	434	17	245	28.84	359	45.81	505
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.40	33	...	...
Fish, of all kinds, .....	"	18.62	50	83.10	238	21.30	61	...	...	...	...
Fire Crackers, .....	"	...	...	5	48	2.40	23	...	...	...	...
Flour, .....	"	20.33	43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	9.05	10	4,428.22	6,105	239.75	324	5,615.16	10,665	1,018	2,065
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	747.38	715	160,304.56	168,903	112,507.96	161,648	36,303.69	41,728	24,340.10	23,314
Glass Ware, .....	"	...	...	3.50	57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hair, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	13.50	47	97.80	656	...	...	...	...
Horns, " .....	"	61.50	96	60.49	86	...	...	136.70	246	209.64	311
Mats and Matting, .....	"	780	90	52.10	175	45	216	271	1,300	13	112
Medicine, .....	Pieces	2,675.21	6,657	649	93	...	...	...	...	1,467	112
Nankeens, .....	Peculs	...	...	4,653.38	19,884	2,756.34	7,278	1,756.24	13,759	3,551.77	10,351
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	58.60	1,684	47.92	2,065	11.60	389	35.19	1,012
Paper, of all kinds, .....	"	12.20	111	11,117.39	38,334	34,220.93	124,913	3,544.85	12,861	12,643.99	39,074
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	85	31	29.64	297	...	...	10.55	90	88.96	935
Straw Braid, .....	"	166.50	2,870	...	...	13.60	261	179.81	3,444	25.36	486
Sugar, White, .....	"	...	...	528.33	2,732	...	...	11.92	57	95.87	459
" Brown, .....	"	...	...	29.95	85	1,267.80	3,643	253.30	727	434.65	1,249
" Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.40	90	37.75	235
Tobacco, .....	"	...	...	14.75	254	22	138	...	...	15.10	172
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	25,678.43	103,304	27,548.83	100,270	3,080.60	11,802	2,679.87	10,268	4,052.49	14,749
Wool, .....	"	...	...	...	...	44.30	339	72	552	348.20	2,001
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	134	...	17,239	...	6,131	...	35,948	...	8,140
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	120,403	...	362,831	...	324,115	...	143,012	...	124,830

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

I  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	156,152.8.3.2	228,920.6.7.0	243,514.1.8.2	322,974.0.8.9	238,911.1.1.0	284,363.2.1.6	287,856.7.2.6	306,383.1.0.4	291,007.0.8.2	330,972.2.7.5
Expense of Collection, .....	15%	10.48%	9.86%	7.43%	12.56%	12.65%	12.51%	11.75%	12.37%	10.87%

2  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	31,933.4.0.5	41,094.0.1.3	40,648.8.7.8	54,258.0.8.2	37,025.7.2.0	59,146.5.2.6	53,364.7.0.0	47,724.4.2.0	46,640.8.3.7	56,814.0.7.8
Opium, .....	12,344.7.0.0	30,549.1.5.6	76,164.1.1.9	118,470.6.8.1	86,816.0.3.9	96,280.6.8.0	92,077.0.1.2	119,768.9.2.0	100,282.4.2.2	117,180.8.0.7
Coast Trade, .....	24,049.1.5.5	33,217.6.6.5	20,738.0.2.0	32,275.9.5.8	24,368.0.4.3	42,680.6.4.8	33,310.8.8.6	22,892.8.7.0	40,735.0.6.0	30,637.9.4.6
Export Duties, ..	78,576.2.7.2	111,393.5.4.9	95,113.2.6.5	103,826.0.6.8	77,854.7.0.8	73,242.7.6.2	95,140.3.2.8	98,112.7.9.4	93,157.0.6.3	112,728.8.4.4
Tonnage Dues, .....	9,249.3.0.0	12,666.2.8.7	10,849.9.0.0	14,143.3.0.0	12,846.6.0.0	13,003.6.0.0	13,963.8.0.0	17,884.1.0.0	10,191.7.0.0	13,610.6.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	156,152.8.3.2	228,920.6.7.0	243,514.1.8.2	322,974.0.8.9	238,911.1.1.0	284,363.2.1.6	287,856.7.2.6	306,383.1.0.4	291,007.0.8.2	330,972.2.7.5
Duties paid by Junks laden } with Foreign Goods, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unreclaimed Coast Trade } Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	156,152.8.3.2	228,920.6.7.0	243,514.1.8.2	322,974.0.8.9	238,911.1.1.0	284,363.2.1.6	287,856.7.2.6	306,383.1.0.4	291,007.0.8.2	330,972.2.7.5

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	51,551.0.4.4	79,798.5.9.5	127,974.7.7.5	158,056.0.2.0	95,461.7.6.4	106,874.3.7.6	121,923.9.0.3	147,001.1.8.4	115,635.2.6.1	141,099.1.5.7
American, .....	11,961.9.7.3	8,689.8.3.3	8,566.5.4.4	19,327.7.3.2	29,462.3.8.5	78,733.3.5.7	60,414.1.2.7	69,091.8.1.7	79,914.6.5.5	75,788.9.7.2
French, .....	1,226.5.1.0	3,375.6.9.1	2,688.4.8.2	3,063.6.9.2	2,863.5.1.9	4,256.2.6.6	2,696.6.5.7	1,550.3.8.9	2,589.7.3.3	4,450.7.2.6
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	2,456.0.5.7	1,258.9.8.3	2,920.4.7.9	2,013.3.4.2	3,115.4.7.1	884.5.2.1	2,907.1.6.9	10,401.3.8.1	3,698.5.3.5	3,782.4.4.1
Russian, .....	...	1,313.4.5.1	...	1,135.2.2.7	...	...	783.8.5.0	974.6.4.3	...	...
German, .....	40,273.6.5.8	66,058.1.5.7	47,326.3.2.2	78,429.5.1.3	73,068.2.4.9	60,089.5.5.6	63,525.1.2.1	35,945.1.4.0	53,636.8.7.1	67,145.1.5.5
Danish, .....	13,144.8.6.4	19,965.6.0.6	19,029.8.1.9	9,986.0.3.0	5,155.6.9.2	1,645.0.6.5	3,420.7.7.1	6,476.7.4.2	5,982.7.7.5	5,951.6.2.7
Dutch, .....	5,673.3.0.8	7,655.0.4.3	3,075.4.5.1	8,848.1.8.0	6,439.2.4.7	2,371.6.9.5	7,147.4.5.2	8,352.3.7.5	11,859.3.7.0	5,650.3.7.4
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	1,445.8.5.4	420.1.8.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	279.5.1.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	261.7.8.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	28,419.5.6.4	40,385.1.2.2	31,391.0.1.2	42,114.3.5.3	23,344.7.8.3	29,508.3.8.0	25,037.6.7.6	26,589.4.3.3	17,689.8.8.2	27,103.8.1.7
TRANSIT DUES, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	156,152.8.3.2	228,920.6.7.0	243,514.1.8.2	322,974.0.8.9	238,911.1.1.0	284,363.2.1.6	287,856.7.2.6	306,383.1.0.4	291,007.0.8.2	330,972.2.7.5

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES :— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
SHANTUNG, .....	65,104	10	96	28,958,764	1. North-west, south and west flat; centre and east mountainous. 2. With the exception of the south, which has excellent water communication, the rest of the province has communication with the interior by land. 3. Seaboard.

<sup>2</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH		AMERICAN		FRENCH		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN		GERMAN		DANISH		DUTCH		SPANISH		BELGIAN		ITALIAN		AUSTRIAN		NOS-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.	Individuals.	Port.
Chefoo (and Têng-chow), ..	120,000	Particulars not obtainable.	5	71	1	35	12	...	5	...	2	28	...	4	1	8	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...

J. LLOYD E. PALM,  
Assistant-in-charge.

HANKOW.

## TONNAGE.

1 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	367	191,127	285	203,609	270	211,648	263	187,893	246	167,755	288	178,988	281	185,091	330	215,767	387	245,976	381	239,488
Cleared, .....	726	204,185	508	214,246	395	217,834	273	188,268	253	168,461	325	181,267	349	191,169	365	220,470	465	252,837	504	249,569
TOTAL, .....	1,093	395,312	793	417,855	665	429,482	536	376,161	499	336,216	613	360,255	630	376,260	695	436,237	852	498,813	885	489,057

2 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	...	...	1	216	...	1	628	...	1	648	1	740	...	...	1	1,022	3	3,184	5	6,832
" Home " .....	367	191,127	284	203,393	270	211,648	262	187,265	245	167,107	287	178,248	281	185,091	329	214,745	384	242,792	376	232,656
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	5	3,058	8	6,199	12	8,641	9	6,568	3	2,031	5	4,258	5	4,606	7	6,857	11	11,902	10	12,382
" Home " .....	721	201,127	500	208,047	383	209,193	264	181,700	250	166,430	320	177,009	344	186,563	358	213,613	454	240,935	494	237,187
TOTAL, .....	1,093	395,312	793	417,855	665	429,482	536	376,161	499	336,216	613	360,255	630	376,260	695	436,237	852	498,813	885	489,057

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

## 3 Tonne

	1864.						1866.						1868.						1870.						1872.					
	SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
Entered :—	1	216	...	...	...	...	1	628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...			
From Foreign Ports,....	55	9,118	229	194,275	31	10,569	31	10,569	231	176,696	85	10,202	202	168,046	99	9,721	230	205,024	109	11,694	267	5	6,832	220,962	...	...	...			
" Home " .....																														
Cleared :—	6	4,347	2	1,852	...	...	9	6,568	...	...	...	4	2,708	...	...	2	1,239	5	5,618	1	431	9	11,951	215,843	...	...	...			
For Foreign Ports,....	271	11,505	229	196,542	33	5,004	33	5,004	231	176,696	119	10,086	201	166,923	131	11,671	227	201,942	231	21,344	263	215,843	...	...	...	...	...			
" Home " .....																														
TOTAL,.....	333	25,186	460	392,669	74	22,769	74	22,769	462	353,392	208	22,996	405	337,259	232	22,631	463	413,606	341	33,469	544	455,588	...	...	...	...	...			

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

**HANKOW.**

**FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.**

	1864.		1866.		1868.		1870.		1872.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	319	122,623	213	179,930	313	170,798	273	119,948	353	144,413
American, .....	458	293,815	311	195,746	273	188,141	414	316,017	510	336,768
French, .....	14	985	10	325	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	1847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish, .....	1861	...	...	...	11	692	...	...	4	6,172
Dutch, .....	1863	432	2	160	16	624	8	272	12	1,428
Spanish, .....	1864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	276
Belgian, .....	1865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	1868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>417,855</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>376,161</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>360,255</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>436,237</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>489,057</b>

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.  
Values.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	Hk. Ta 6,809,345	Hk. Ta 7,297,062	Hk. Ta 10,121,661	Hk. Ta 14,993,642	Hk. Ta 16,792,255	Hk. Ta 13,875,148	Hk. Ta 15,073,516	Hk. Ta 18,201,725	Hk. Ta 20,709,980	Hk. Ta 16,939,677
Exports,* .....	11,898,046	12,450,439	12,017,403	12,701,843	10,943,180	14,335,562	13,697,175	13,714,001	17,173,934	18,675,984
TOTAL,.....	18,707,391	19,747,501	22,139,064	27,695,485	27,735,435	28,210,710	28,770,691	31,915,726	37,883,914	35,615,661

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values:—

Tla. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup> TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Values.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Hk. Ta 4,935,413	Hk. Ta 5,470,839	Hk. Ta 8,011,655	Hk. Ta 11,188,795	Hk. Ta 9,557,274	Hk. Ta 9,141,297	Hk. Ta 9,327,814	Hk. Ta 11,179,433	Hk. Ta 11,151,443	Hk. Ta 9,854,865
Native Produce, " .....	1,873,932	1,826,223	2,110,006	3,804,847	7,234,981	4,733,851	5,745,702	7,022,292	9,558,537	7,084,812
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	714,372	1,282,881	1,947,877	2,542,644	523,071	1,278,533	1,164,370	2,106,055	3,263,798	3,717,853
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	11,183,674	11,167,558	10,069,526	10,159,199	10,420,109	13,057,029	12,532,805	11,607,946	13,910,136	14,958,131
TOTAL,.....	18,707,391	19,747,501	22,139,064	27,695,485	27,735,435	28,210,710	28,770,691	31,915,726	37,883,914	35,615,661



3 — TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Values.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>
British, .....	7,417,085	10,314,203	9,816,555
American, .....	24,471,890	26,810,217	24,908,868
French, .....	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	...
Russian, .....	...	652,453	791,706
German, .....	...	95,689	81,000
Danish, .....	26,751	11,352	17,532
Dutch, .....	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>31,915,726</b>	<b>37,883,914</b>	<b>35,615,661</b>

## ARTICLES.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,500	28,667	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,900	8,951	...	...
Drills, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,740	4,800	1,020	2,814
WOOLEN GOODS :—											
Camlets, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	662	...	...
Cloth, Medium, &c., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	600	19,310
Long Ells, .....	"	340	1,563	...	...	...	...	520	2,391	...	...
SUNDRIES :—											
Sugar, White, .....	Peculs	145.20	734	...	...	...	...	4,034.91	20,406	...	...
" Brown, .....	"	390	1,076	...	...	...	...	7,670.95	24,690	442.80	1,119
Sandalwood, .....	"	99	900	...	...	...	...	1,121.06	6,184	45	373
Sapanwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,405.96	4,703	...	...
Seaweed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	86.44	279	...	...
Pepper, .....	"	467.48	2,568	...	...	...	...	286.17	2,895	634.80	5,837
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	249	...	...	...	...	...	11,260	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk.	...	7,090	...	...	...	...	...	115,888	...	29,452

IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

HANKOW.

9

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
COTTON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	Pieces	1,050,720	2,463,757	1,108,869	2,141,264	1,262,696	2,786,638	1,693,945	3,320,098	1,356,002	2,369,106
" " White, Plain, .....	"	66,186	155,194	69,863	147,545	69,341	146,652	89,336	173,432	74,490	136,993
" " Dyed, Figured, .....	"	9,180	21,948	7,495	15,162	1,600	3,237	3,059	6,461	745	1,541
" " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	1,240	3,022	5,837	14,760	6,508	16,158	4,979	11,446	3,909	10,783
" " Dyed, Figured, .....	"	7,338	17,543	11,053	26,426	2,250	5,690	5,242	12,900	2,780	7,158
T-Cloths, .....	"	334,515	845,900	451,115	767,414	663,467	1,037,144	708,053	1,094,908	780,881	1,077,077
Drills, .....	"	114,948	430,793	200,632	707,193	248,868	688,508	317,609	856,089	395,788	1,091,828
Chintzes, .....	"	29,864	49,430	30,471	49,034	44,262	61,052	33,678	46,453	37,541	53,506
Brocades, .....	"	23,291	54,335	19,194	48,134	24,895	64,768	23,787	60,766	28,139	70,079
Damasks, .....	"	13,266	67,872	11,890	46,576	7,035	29,496	12,069	43,391	11,738	49,650
Velvets, &c., .....	"	20,702	144,398	21,174	143,464	16,449	86,804	17,273	79,416	10,377	76,337
Dimities, .....	"	3,400	5,628	4,450	7,766	1,838	1,690	1,700	1,563	925	1,488
Domestics, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	1,159
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozen	34,069	19,423	13,723	7,320	20,466	10,162	42,655	19,612	38,874	20,732
Lawns and Muslins, .....	Pieces	5,382	4,949	1,400	1,094	2,202	2,430	3,356	3,703	2,200	1,820
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	4,066	8,973	6,592	14,548	...	...	8,209	18,117	6,110	11,800
WOOLLEN GOODS:—											
Lustres and Orleans, .....	Pieces	70,252	273,712	83,891	302,898	90,911	300,649	81,189	418,114	65,651	241,475
Camlets, .....	"	46,091	548,641	50,692	573,706	57,469	638,400	37,171	545,486	34,061	469,421
Cloth, Medium, &c., .....	"	9,813	281,282	13,084	385,829	11,961	314,287	8,043	198,263	8,326	243,402
Lastings, .....	"	11,777	117,610	12,680	122,730	17,122	151,559	15,028	132,480	12,693	124,803
Long Kils, .....	"	93,093	599,219	93,002	547,322	99,740	481,494	71,557	328,998	71,139	392,491
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	12,473	137,633	17,337	183,334	16,436	154,158	9,911	109,363	11,016	111,426
Alpacas, .....	"	1,798	7,440	1,602	6,261	...	...	500	2,299	...	...
Bombazettes, .....	"	1,300	4,782	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	1,026	5,660	977	5,390	1,649	6,065	658	2,723
Flannels, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	8,460	...	...	211	3,880	107	1,476
Martaban Crapes, .....	"	...	3,343	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	1,010	...	1,099	3,537	2,411	15,520	760	3,494	...	...
Linen, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,500	16,092	...	...
METALS:—											
Iron, .....	Peculs	5,140,91	9,455	18,136,34	45,028	22,800,44	48,236	7,959,54	32,938	6,414,99	17,697
Lead, .....	"	27,327,41	150,772	40,694,52	224,521	47,850,33	206,802	24,353,62	134,364	38,075,41	168,057
Tin, .....	"	2,893,56	46,143	1,683,70	31,914	2,972,76	69,075	1,080,88	21,491	1,884,24	43,582
Quicksilver, .....	"	2,753,16	227,847	2,287,70	106,234	1,334,12	77,287	1,427,23	98,429	1,527,94	105,375
Copper, .....	"	...	...	830,95	13,365	900,25	18,210	1,060,74	21,458	1,349,60	34,168
Opium:—	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malwa, .....	Peculs	2,807,80	1,357,296	2,441,50	1,189,880	3,536,50	1,684,260	3,010	1,411,586	2,369,85	1,035,107
Patna, &c., .....	"	107	40,035	193,20	87,228	205,60	81,320	162,80	70,654	143,20	55,963
SUGAR:—											
White, .....	Peculs	6,280,10	34,648	7,595,27	35,197	47,726,80	287,117	29,653,43	149,972	25,772,74	136,269
Brown, .....	"	29,740,42	109,424	38,056,53	111,982	94,362,18	347,079	62,076,37	163,004	87,534,29	221,332
Candy, .....	"	...	...	174,48	1,284	525,61	4,350	656,61	6,038	647,80	5,063
GINSENG:—											
Of all kinds, .....	Peculs	98,56	83,012	246,71	86,187	291,92	140,750	355,81	155,189	243,88	35,188
Carried forward, .....	Hk. Ta	...	8,325,509	...	8,210,257	...	9,963,372	...	9,778,014	...	8,426,075

2 FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

Articles. FOREIGN HOME

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		8,325,509		8,210,257		9,963,372		9,778,014		8,426,075
STRAITS AND JAPAN PRODUCE:—											
Cuttle-fish, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	2,649.76	36,548	4,978.03	68,662	3,059.91	42,206	2,885.70	39,807	5,337.16	58,893
Sandalwood, .....	"	14,198.99	79,945	10,910.70	52,672	14,481.33	119,845	13,868.52	165,408	12,753.60	105,546
Sapanwood, .....	"	16,810.55	61,832	49,672.41	127,892	49,452.13	204,630	18,349.73	55,342	21,045.66	58,058
Seaweed, .....	"	73,645.80	256,410	76,428.84	308,174	71,419.33	274,225	68,397.55	416,738	97,433.54	240,602
Pepper, .....	"	26,815.84	98,862	26,963.02	176,251	17,712.58	155,181	19,828.18	197,974	23,330.56	213,707
SUNDRIES:—											
Aniseed, Broken, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	369.37	2,886
" Star, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,347.96	13,635
Betel Nuts, .....	"	1,278.97	3,528	2,590.79	7,147	662.33	1,827	1,582.41	4,365	3,873.87	12,467
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	1,860.78	59,793	1,621.36	55,533	1,116.88	74,680	1,465.13	92,470	1,882.56	56,273
Birds' Nests, .....	"	20.77	24,663	29.36	38,828	24.44	55,234	35.75	78,352	28.35	37,679
Buttons, Brass or Gilt, .....	<i>Gross</i>	1,408	1,036	10,918	30,118	5,411	5,970	...	...	3,885	10,717
Camphor, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	360.82	5,080	142.96	31,972	171.08	2,202	284.73	3,669	296.98	4,097
Cardamoms, .....	"	256.80	11,594	108.58	59,906	122.05	11,223	175.71	16,157	2,900.68	266,729
Cinnamon, .....	"	132.48	12,182	262.69	19,324	337.08	92,987	112.94	31,156	16.41	1,206
Clocks, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	618	2,841	428	1,785	...	...	587	1,620	1,581	4,361
Cloves and Spices, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	352.46	3,084	740.26	5,792	719.36	4,895	528.69	3,649	220.52	2,433
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	146.19	2,286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dye Stuff, .....	<i>Bottles</i>	10,119	2,814	4,224	1,295	6,200	2,850	9,448	4,344	23,660	10,878
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,493.584	41,202
" Fish, Salt and Shell, .....	"	217.83	4,806	117.58	2,613	...	...	...	...	1,985,740	18,359
Galangal, .....	"	...	...	1,666.30	2,297	1,214.04	8,931	266.69	9,809	1,020.05	21,572
Glass, Window, .....	<i>Boxes</i>	1,689	4,970	4,577	12,626	2,827	7,279	4,011	10,326	525	1,931
Gum, Olibanum, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,352	14,006
Horns, of all kinds, .....	"	183.07	2,952	365.62	5,044	202.46	8,378	314.04	8,662	555.82	5,111
Isinglass, .....	"	1,074.46	29,640	1,367.06	37,711	1,208.11	44,436	1,377.40	42,660	191.44	2,640
Lucernan Seeds, .....	"	379	2,798	...	...	...	...	...	...	890.98	27,035
Matches, .....	<i>Gross</i>	5,612	3,198	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	111.51	1,128	2,945	2,059	3,295	3,030	9,684	11,172
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	640.75	17,676	...	...	...	...	329,760	15,069
Mushrooms, .....	"	810.53	22,360	...	...	619.84	15,960	...	...	1,513.49	8,349
Musical Boxes, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	361	3,320	923.68	30,757	719.59	19,850
Needles, .....	<i>Mill</i>	4,770	4,386	4,150	1,145	6,552	1,444	340	3,126	...	...
Nutmegs, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	22.81	1,259	118.85	3,497	...	...	85.70	1,251	13,984	3,215
Paint, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49.25	2,038
Patchwork, .....	"	289.85	3,998	560.31	5,925	612.95	7,045	...	...	79.86	3,304
Rattans, .....	"	...	...	696.89	3,845	140.99	1,297	550.80	6,335	903.14	14,170
Sharks' Fins, .....	"	166.03	5,758	345.08	22,141	427.87	39,625	503.23	12,927	983.33	7,233
Vermilion, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43.42	1,397
Umbrellas, .....	<i>Dozens</i>	367	3,813	...	...	...	...	...	...	702.32	50,391
Watches, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	1,646	22,703	207	3,807	...	...	185	1,276	302	1,426
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	33,559	...	12,751	...	28,332	...	16,333	449	1,857
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		9,134,207		9,327,814		11,179,433		11,035,555		9,825,413

3  
Articles.

**Nil.**

FOREIGN  $\frac{4}{\text{Exports}}$  RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value.	
COTTON GOODS:—	Pieces	...	...	Hk. Tn	2,265	Hk. Tn	2,749	Hk. Tn	6,067	Hk. Tn	6,385	Hk. Tn	568	Hk. Tn		
Shirtings, Grey, .....	...	...	...	...	974	1,876	300	637	685	1,150	355	685	1,150	2,115		
" T-Cloths, ... ..	1,025	1,591	3,440	5,852	1,640	1,857	4,046	6,325	4,250	2,794	4,250	6,487	2,794	3,864		
Drills, .....	3,460	12,933	435	1,490	...	...	749	5,488	2,814	780	1,020	2,814	780	2,152		
Chintzes, .....	900	1,490	...	1,490	...	1,034	...	1,034	...	890	...	...	890	1,269		
Brocades, .....	100	156	...	156	...	138	50	138	303	11	150	303	11	29		
Danasks, .....	80	294	...	294	...	...	...	...	103	80	40	103	80	338		
Velvets and Velveteens, .....	17	118	123	769	93	496	492	2,262	12	88	492	2,262	12	88		
WOOLEN GOODS:—	Pieces	6,426	19,999	3,390	983	4,979	1,511	4,979	5,554	1,314	1,040	5,554	1,314	4,833		
Lustres and Orleans, .....	1,406	3,810	370	3,810	514	6,102	321	6,102	3,803	124	321	3,803	124	1,710		
Camlets, .....	101	2,832	136	4,346	304	7,383	204	7,383	5,020	223	204	5,020	223	6,846		
Cloth, Medium, &c., .....	20	202	79	800	242	2,337	312	2,337	2,870	160	312	2,870	160	1,618		
Lastings, .....	206	1,326	140	824	660	3,186	67	3,186	308	380	67	308	380	2,097		
Long Ells, .....	78	8,607	137	1,449	246	2,307	642	2,307	7,084	90	642	7,084	90	910		
Spanish Stripes, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
METALS:—	Peculs	2,172.79	3,996	...	...	280	132.30	280	5,032	361.20	1,215.98	5,032	361.20	967		
Iron, .....	...	...	...	...	...	513	118.75	513	2,432	124.80	440.84	2,432	124.80	551		
Lead, .....	...	...	7	171	...	...	...	...	...	15.98	...	...	15.98	426		
Tin, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Quicksilver, .....	0.57	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
OPUM:—	Peculs	37	17,886	12,671	26	30,426	64	30,426	10,317	84.50	22	10,317	84.50	36,908		
Malwa, .....	7	2,748	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,372	15.20	6	2,372	15.20	5,930		
Patna, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
SUNDRIES:—	Peculs	154	566	...	...	2,336	389.06	2,336	74	...	12.50	74	...	...		
Sugar, White, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,006.32	...	...	1,006.32	2,545		
" Brown, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	100	828		
Sandalwood, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.80	12.86	...	10.80	30		
Spanwood, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	498.34	...	...	498.34	1,146		
Seaweed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,877		
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	426	...	9,195	...	5,111	...	5,111	5,542	...	...	5,542	...	84,099		
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tn	88,346	51,167	85,035	75,817	84,099	...	85,035	75,817	84,099	...	75,817	...	84,099		



[illegible]

**HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE:** Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	
Tea,—Kiuliang, .....		448.77	<i>Hk. ₮</i> 8,253	<i>Hk. ₮</i> 13,960	<i>Hk. ₮</i> 26,476	<i>Hk. ₮</i> 199,281	<i>Hk. ₮</i> 372,692	12,666.98	372,692	
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....		...	3,043	981	...	...	1,271	...	1,271	
TOTAL, .....		.....	11,296	14,941	39,535	205,184	373,963	.....	373,963	

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, Kiukiang, .....	<i>Pecula</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tā</i>	1,893.53	<i>Hk. Tā</i>	9,643.12	<i>Hk. Tā</i>	17,724	<i>Hk. Tā</i>	25,678.32	<i>Hk. Tā</i>
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	308,585	...	488,901	...	755,592
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tā</i>	.....	...	.....	43,529	.....	308,585	.....	488,901	.....	755,592

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.
Silk, Raw and Thrown (Yellow, { Szechuen), .....	<i>Pecule</i>	1,906.79	366,400	Hk. Tk.	1,402.95	256,210	Hk. Tk.	1,972.37	355,525	Hk. Tk.	4,075.96	822,086	5,757.32	1,178,745		
Silk Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	12.07	3,561		10.62	3,614		8.06	1,232		12.45	1,443	19.22	3,205		
" " Coarse, .....	"	26.55	3,218		19.04	2,285		28.05	4,698		...	...	15.50	1,457		
Ten, Black, .....	"	204,083.29	7,060,422		323,268.91	6,441,915		306,345.99	5,866,845		335,552.47	6,391,284	318,023.99	6,732,190		
" Bruck, .....	"	57,052.29	379,614		74,760.70	506,997		51,799.25	341,391		75,356.01	452,906	91,315.39	559,267		
" Dust, .....	"	11,636.74	93,908		7,295.04	57,057		761.11	3,908		603.70	4,598	...	...		
Alum, Green, .....	"	2,366.54	1,495		2,380.68	1,546		4,678.43	2,427		2,471.85	1,569	3,305.94	3,168		
Arsenic, .....	"	2,528.79	14,578		1,844.18	9,827		2,487.09	8,642		3,262.61	11,917	1,430.94	4,967		
Bamboo Shoots, .....	"	...	...		...	...		809.34	1,156		881.86	1,235	2,803.84	4,994		
Brass Ware, .....	"	...	...		...	...		77.03	2,519		151.67	3,707	215.02	4,883		
China Root, .....	"	4,879.36	33,582		6,014.30	50,449		4,269.33	41,823		9,923.39	100,559	10,258.84	67,228		
Cinnabar, .....	"	76.58	5,148		41.19	2,597		75.70	3,034		29.50	1,094	28.51	1,719		
Coal, Native, .....	"	290,598.28	81,566		209,803.90	60,450		172,310.70	47,452		249,990.88	69,342	308,622.64	85,706		
Dye Stuff, .....	"	3,715.27	7,150		3,961.37	13,377		2,666.91	7,670		6,145.88	8,571	6,491.22	7,464		
Felt, .....	"	...	...		...	...		100.42	1,236		268.87	2,100	...	...		
Fire Crackers, .....	"	2,576.28	16,393		4,364.10	26,038		2,799.22	15,986		2,926.54	17,659	3,557.47	22,488		
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	"	...	...		1,487.54	3,011		...	...		207.48	1,421	2,690.30	4,171		
Fungus, .....	"	11,580.97	234,566		11,274.40	193,500		9,477.36	166,810		14,326.77	251,492	12,521.23	252,694		
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	24.04	1,756		49.16	4,057		50.56	3,094		...	...	...	...		
" " Coarse, .....	"	461.49	15,957		871.77	23,320		500.10	9,113		356.21	7,206	616.35	16,995		
Gypsum, .....	"	34,710	9,590		52,995	14,433		22,560	5,914		23,066	6,210	34,295.95	9,618		
Hemp, .....	"	37,260.15	349,735		45,378.96	354,191		40,800.54	303,550		35,300.33	225,210	50,855.76	311,411		
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	"	1,228.73	10,106		1,927.14	18,739		1,447.67	13,406		2,460.84	14,595	6,667.07	39,166		
Iron, Old, .....	"	6,611.50	5,002		10,391.20	9,170		5,416.80	4,918		9,339	7,135	9,862	7,411		
" Ware, .....	"	641.49	2,496		321.70	1,420		941.62	1,759		982.99	3,586	3,804.21	7,720		
Leather, .....	"	1,413.88	29,791		2,272.72	42,559		2,026.43	17,151		1,148.18	26,508	2,334.81	49,160		
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	16														



	Peculs	777.8	37,940	14.63	60,277	14.09	47,757	14.09	53,912	14.99 <sup>8</sup>	70,114
Musk, .....		1,857.94	118,622	2,578.56	178,897	8,080.36	69,068	1,153.77	77,982	1,025.30	67,221
Nankens, .....		15,392.46	76,578	16,069.15	76,940	14,231.40	62,895	17,189.07	77,280	30,949	176,124
Nuts, Gall, .....		2,903.97	18,165	1,702.16	10,144	715.50	5,218	3,720.48	18,138	4,132.32	19,141
Oil, Tea, .....		175,258.35	1,023,910	171,188.77	1,115,830	169,987.57	1,199,687	290,441.23	1,678,865	226,574.22	1,272,780
" Wood, .....		110.89	26,428	433.90	115,243	22.05	6,135	10.57	5,586	323,411 <sup>8</sup>	86,248
Opium, Szechuen, .....		531.83	4,450	684.96	11,018	241.95	3,101	337.55	4,571	334.47	4,111
Paper, 1st quality, .....		14,347.65	62,040	5,350.54	25,217	3,186.10	13,631	5,372.05	22,785	4,359.35	24,991
" 2nd " .....		2,866.03	63,900	3,397.82	70,714	3,369.56	62,260	3,859.85	62,330	3,167.10	62,509
Rhubarb, .....		3,211.62	170,340	5,089.41	212,373	3,310.06	153,414	4,837.98	271,075	5,730.37	310,665
Safflower, .....		3,226	7,607	3,212	5,724	13,610	10,746	5,767	5,300	10,072	7,861
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	1,060	1,839	4,263	12,067	1,650	4,166	1,913.63	6,837	3,441.41	10,165
Speller, .....	Peculs	9,729.21	61,127	7,375.29	40,958	3,490.23	19,163	4,275.40	19,394	3,191.50	18,966
Steel, .....		47,808.83	352,870	61,655.17	489,715	48,104.36	613,306	88,230.73	753,460	88,855.48	622,311
Tallow, Vegetable, .....		...	...	...	...	...	6,314	1,377.60	7,604	835.15	3,733
" Animal, .....		...	...	...	...	...	19,953.65	24,873.23	150,873	52,605.54	344,492
Tobacco, Leaf, .....		30,754.27	229,275	27,379.77	200,290	19,953.65	145,338	24,873.23	150,873	52,605.54	344,492
" Prepared, .....		30,371.75	635,368	24,363.62	523,288	25,560.19	646,609	29,216.94	624,377	38,158.96	733,678
Varnish, .....		5,583.01	145,055	4,287.66	105,235	5,148.82	135,130	5,648.78	158,355	6,079.20	174,510
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....		...	...	...	...	915.07	7,377	836.39	4,885	2,177.67	8,763
Vermilion, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.43	1,139
Wax, White, .....		4,364.16	719,937	6,060.11	614,750	6,155.03	568,532	10,705.78	594,970	11,334.79	507,760
" Yellow, .....		280.92	12,944	224.60	5,861	51.88	1,752	212.74	8,083	155.78	4,913
Wood, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	...	...	3,203	...	3,973	...	4,935	...	18,348
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....		...	128,386	...	158,141	...	149,258	...	152,306	...	209,232
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta		12,957,387		12,466,697		11,483,376		13,629,125		14,500,069

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles 6).

### 9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries. Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, .....	Peculs	41,446.80	Hk. Ta 1,278,400	44,981.32	Hk. Ta 1,120,841	62,819.70	Hk. Ta 1,797,401	100,605.35	Hk. Ta 2,771,217	102,563.94	Hk. Ta 2,962,255
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	133	...	...	...	69	...	3,680	...	6
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta		1,278,533		1,120,841		1,797,470		2,774,897		2,962,261

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

I  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	1,071,221.4.1.9	997,166.0.3.3	926,396.8.5.0	1,052,370.6.7.5	999,904.7.0.7	1,252,670.7.5.5	1,328,951.3.8.1	1,263,298.8.1.8	1,577,840.7.6.0	1,564,345.3.3.5
Expense of Collection, .....	5.60%	6.02%	6.48%	5.70%	6.00%	4.78%	4.51%	4.75%	3.80%	3.84%

2  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	2,152.7.6.0	9,633.0.5.0	697.0.1.0	2,362.2.2.7	1,386.8.5.4	904.7.2.3	3,845.7.2.1	2,089.9.8.1	7,223.0.1.9	1,518.5.9.6
Opium, .....	1,464.5.4.5	2,049.0.0.2	751.9.3.8	611.4.6.3	1,836.6.4.7	3,601.4.0.1	3,552.6.9.3	3,853.8.1.7	5,424.1.7.9	5,837.2.5.4
Const Trade, .....	866,289.2.1.1	863,170.9.4.7	826,461.4.4.6	914,540.8.8.4	885,454.4.8.2	1,089,322.9.9.6	1,176,346.7.6.3	1,133,538.0.8.9	1,395,814.0.8.3	1,376,149.1.5.4
Export Duties, .....	3,986.9.0.0	4,048.5.0.0	3,574.9.0.0	3,032.5.0.0	2,405.4.0.0	2,994.7.0.0	3,133.1.0.0	3,543.4.0.0	4,631.5.0.0	3,971.0.0.0
Tonnage Dues, .....	33,315.5.1.4	29,131.8.2.6	40,651.2.7.3	70,823.2.6.6	56,047.6.3.2	100,090.6.0.8	81,447.9.7.6	69,711.2.0.9	74,418.9.1.0	78,726.1.6.6
Transit " .....	907,208.9.3.0	908,033.3.2.5	872,136.5.6.7	991,370.3.4.0	947,131.0.1.5	1,196,914.4.2.8	1,268,326.2.5.3	1,212,736.4.9.6	1,487,511.6.9.1	1,466,202.1.7.0
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	52,743.2.5.6	47,662.5.5.5	16,407.7.8.6	1,371.4.9.7	804.1.5.9	15,636.9.1.3	22,856.6.4.9	12,479.0.3.1	28,411.4.3.8	40,079.2.3.5
Unreclaimed Const Trade Duty deposited, .....	111,269.2.3.3	41,470.1.5.3	37,852.4.9.7	59,628.8.3.8	51,969.5.3.3	40,119.4.1.4	37,768.4.8.4	38,083.2.9.1	61,917.6.3.1	58,063.9.3.0
TOTAL, .....	1,071,221.4.1.9	997,166.0.3.3	926,396.8.5.0	1,052,370.6.7.5	999,904.7.0.7	1,252,670.7.5.5	1,328,951.3.8.6	1,263,298.8.1.8	1,577,840.7.6.0	1,564,345.3.3.5

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	409,736.1.4.5	482,521.9.0.9	425,070.8.4.2	509,463.7.1.9	437,194.7.9.7	577,835.7.1.3	333,687.0.3.0	395,953.3.4.9	553,323.4.6.9	576,990.0.6.1
American, .....	622,734.4.2.0	482,568.8.8.8	459,905.9.2.9	471,636.0.5.8	504,040.9.1.4	572,654.2.3.4	922,603.8.4.8	795,562.9.8.5	928,310.2.2.3	850,748.6.4.1
French, .....	5,435.3.4.0	1,756.5.7.8	744.3.5.6	339.1.5.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish, .....	...	1,186.8.3.2	3.1.0.0	91.4.0.0	48.0.0.0	765.8.3.4	436.4.5.9	2,071.2.7.5	409.3.8.3	1,178.5.8.7
Dutch, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TRANSIT DUES,* .....	33,315.5.1.4	29,131.8.2.6	40,651.2.7.3	70,823.2.6.6	56,047.6.3.2	100,090.6.0.8	81,447.9.7.6	69,711.2.0.9	74,418.9.1.0	78,726.1.6.6
TOTAL, .....	1,071,221.4.1.9	997,166.0.3.3	926,396.8.5.0	1,052,370.6.7.5	999,904.7.0.7	1,252,670.7.5.5	1,328,951.3.8.6	1,263,298.8.1.8	1,577,840.7.6.0	1,564,345.3.3.5

\* The Revenue accruing from Transit Trade was divided between Foreign Flags thus:—

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tl. m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	30,700.6.5.6	28,144.1.9.8	35,109.0.7.3	49,800.5.8.1	31,819.8.3.0	46,390.2.0.8	28,637.6.9.8	35,751.6.6.3	34,738.5.5.2	28,424.0.5.2
American, .....	261.9.3.2	186.1.4.0	1,291.9.0.4	5,518.2.5.1	3,028.6.7.4	24,733.2.1.3	3,883.0.5.7	4,127.5.9.7	8,890.2.1.3	14,974.4.8.2
French, .....	...	...	71.1.9.0	147.0.1.2	75.6.0.5	6.7.5.0	...	...	...	265.8.6.0
Russian, .....	2,327.1.1.7	787.1.4.6	3,828.9.1.2	14,801.8.5.6	19,476.1.8.2	27,224.6.7.0	46,497.5.2.3	26,756.2.2.7	29,971.5.7.6	33,985.7.6.5
German, .....	25.8.0.9	14.3.4.2	350.1.9.4	555.5.6.6	1,647.3.4.1	1,715.7.6.7	2,429.6.9.8	3,075.7.2.2	818.5.6.9	1,076.0.0.7

## POPULATION.

I  
Population.      Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
HUPEH, .....	70,450	11	68	27,370,098 *	1. Flat. 2. Water. 3. Riverine.

\* According to the Census of 1812.

2  
Population.      Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.
Hankow, .....	600,000	1,600,000	15	80	2	18	1	3	...	...	3	23	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1

A. MACPHERSON,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**KIUKIANG.**

## TONNAGE.

I  
FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	583	358,939	473	333,467	480	330,225	479	357,875	423	322,755	460	340,475	458	356,842	492	391,150	480	384,436	536	411,591
Cleared, .....	588	359,730	475	333,528	480	330,225	477	357,016	423	322,755	460	340,475	457	356,829	491	391,130	480	384,436	535	411,506
TOTAL, .....	1,171	718,669	948	666,995	960	660,450	956	714,891	846	645,510	920	680,950	915	713,671	983	782,280	960	768,872	1,071	823,097

2  
FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...	
" Home " .....	583	358,939	473	333,467	480	330,225	479	357,875	423	322,755	460	340,475	458	356,842	492	391,150	480	384,436	536	411,591
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	...		2	1,760	3	2,190	2	1,744	...		1	1,550	1	1,587	...		3	3,690	...	
" Home " .....	588	359,730	473	331,768	477	328,035	475	355,272	423	322,755	459	338,925	456	355,242	491	391,130	477	380,746	535	411,506
TOTAL, .....	1,171	718,669	948	666,995	960	660,450	956	714,891	846	645,510	920	680,950	915	713,671	983	782,280	960	768,872	1,071	823,097

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—																
From Foreign Ports,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Home " ...	21	1,267	452	332,200	16	2,779	463	355,096	55	4,480	405	335,995	64	5,656	428	385,494
Cleared :—																
For Foreign Ports,...	1	698	1	1,062	2	1,744	...	...	...	...	1	1,550	...	...	...	...
" Home " ...	22	630	451	331,138	14	1,035	461	354,237	55	4,480	404	334,445	63	5,636	428	385,494
TOTAL,.....	44	2,595	904	664,400	32	5,558	924	709,333	110	8,960	810	671,990	127	11,292	856	770,988
													135	13,917	936	809,180

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	1842	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
American, .....	1844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French, .....	1844	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	1847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	1861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish, .....	1863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, .....	1863	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	1864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	1865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	1868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL,.....	948	666,995	956	714,891	920	680,950	983	782,280	1,071	823,097	...	...	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.  
Values.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	Hk. Tls 2,937,174	Hk. Tls 2,946,885	Hk. Tls 3,278,252	Hk. Tls 3,718,228	Hk. Tls 3,341,937	Hk. Tls 3,278,791	Hk. Tls 2,980,826	Hk. Tls 3,118,006	Hk. Tls 2,783,211	Hk. Tls 3,045,538
Exports, * .....	6,996,916	3,915,666	6,121,350	5,954,871	4,148,034	7,350,888	6,289,021	5,787,124	6,489,957	7,558,298
TOTAL,.....	9,934,090	6,862,551	9,399,602	9,673,099	7,489,971	10,629,679	9,269,847	8,905,130	9,273,168	10,603,836

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = France 25 = Thalers 62½.

<sup>2</sup> TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Values.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Hk. Tls 1,671,402	Hk. Tls 1,667,204	Hk. Tls 2,676,450	Hk. Tls 2,661,441	Hk. Tls 2,525,385	Hk. Tls 2,717,526	Hk. Tls 2,504,152	Hk. Tls 2,687,633	Hk. Tls 2,441,450	Hk. Tls 2,607,415
Native Produce, " .....	1,265,772	1,279,681	601,802	1,056,787	816,552	561,265	476,674	430,373	341,761	438,123
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	...	62,803	66,573	56,836	...	43,023	62,180	...	77,135	...
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	6,996,916	3,852,863	6,054,777	5,898,035	4,148,034	7,307,865	6,226,841	5,787,124	6,412,822	7,558,298
TOTAL,.....	9,934,090	6,862,551	9,399,602	9,673,099	7,489,971	10,629,679	9,269,847	8,905,130	9,273,168	10,603,836



3 — TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Values.

—	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
British, .....	1,745,306	1,711,475	2,429,850
American, .....	7,155,206	7,558,030	8,168,576
French, .....	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	...
Russian, .....	...	...	...
German, .....	...	...	10,278
Danish, .....	4,618	3,663	132
Dutch, .....	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	8,905,130	9,273,168	10,603,836

## ARTICLES.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.

*Nal.*

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>
Opium:—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Malwa, .....	"	1,928	954,779	1,911	961,737	2,080	1,012,440	2,072	987,608	1,992	913,985
Patna, .....	"	12	4,901	11	4,592	6	2,032	11	4,470	14	5,643
Other kinds, .....	"	3	1,129	2	941	27	12,850	8	3,670	2	875
Cotton Goods:—	<i>Pieces</i>										
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	225,806	471,005	167,393	346,427	175,078	337,953	202,111	368,781	196,378	356,644
" " Figured, Brocaded, .....	"	6,259	14,006	4,064	9,558	5,051	10,759	6,669	14,553	7,110	14,167
" " Spotted, &c., .....	"	342	880	1,073	3,158	500	1,430	250	696	300	687
" " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	936	1,695	1,052	1,782	140	188	8	15	150	423
" " Figured, Brocaded, .....	"	6,400	18,660	3,005	9,328	3,505	10,334	3,663	11,330	3,456	9,953
" " Spotted, &c., .....	"	102,629	192,915	82,080	146,704	79,940	137,175	107,650	168,219	120,411	194,158
T-Cloths, .....	"	10,943	42,674	8,641	31,088	17,666	53,063	...	...	24,444	66,750
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	...	...	40	135	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sheetings, .....	"	...	...	680	1,151	...	...	5,092	7,859	...	...
Jennas and Twills, .....	"	...	...	5,087	9,978	5,578	9,947	300	724	6,543	11,100
Chintzes, Furnitures and Cotton Prints, .....	"	6,828	12,261	400	1,054	750	748	50	170	650	1,261
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	510	1,156	130	428	80	301	3,488	20,862	50	169
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	80	339	3,927	29,232	4,439	28,167	939	1,082	3,351	23,059
Velvets, Velveteens, and Fustians, .....	"	5,257	38,960	144	135	350	630	...	...	400	386
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, and Muslins, .....	"	350	395	11,631	7,331	14,966	9,667	11,258	7,546	15,812	9,416
Handkerchiefs, .....	<i>Dozens</i>	15,924	10,464	...	...	744	1,150	650	771	900	1,195
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	760	1,373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woolen Goods:—	<i>Pieces</i>										
Alpacas, .....	"	...	...	...	...	60	226	...	...	...	...

	Pieces	10,127 218	128,794 4,901	10,276 210	123,732 4,544	11,900 230	128,531 4,877	7,983 260	88,669 4,950	6,390 270	84,086 4,553
Camlets, English, .....	"	102	716	13	110	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dutch, .....	"	1,318	33,092	1,113	7,806	822	42,526	958	21,049	1,993	33,145
" Imitation, Camleteens, .....	"	10,466	127,089	7,910	95,244	8,363	85,541	5,828	62,306	5,080	77,138
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	186	5,482	246	8,794	222	5,161	314	7,829	208	5,719
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	13	180	10	188	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian Cloth, .....	"	1,639	18,653	1,601	17,922	1,984	21,418	1,902	19,102	2,051	21,652
Flannels, .....	"	396	3,466	600	5,193	1,010	5,475	1,180	7,670	1,244	7,413
Leatings, .....	"	40	376	...	...	40	188	...	...	...	...
" Imitation, .....	"	29,980	137,821	18,166	112,785	23,582	121,803	17,148	88,579	16,211	89,033
Long Ella, .....	"	9,970	41,210	8,748	34,559	8,771	30,496	6,743	25,021	7,032	26,263
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figured, .....	"	30	348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	18	301	...	...	...	...
" and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS:—											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	Peculs	...	...	34	96	97	132	...	...	...	...
" Wire, .....	"	510	3,614	...	...	1,191	7,690	...	5,335	817	5,664
" Ware and Manufactured, .....	"	...	...	1,078	8,008	...	...	...	...	139	376
Unclassed, .....	"	11,007	66,735	19,977	107,128	11,664	56,509	17,406	79,358	22,694	96,956
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	310
" Tea and Sheet, .....	"	...	...	4	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spelter and Zinc, .....	"	4,601	79,330	5,450	102,544	5,923	94,801	3,932	81,892	5,833	146,072
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	35	224	78	695	30	301
Plates, .....	Value	...	...	...	2,918	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, .....											
SUNDRIES:—											
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	7,798	23,993	11,945	38,094	25,279	96,127	9,891	34,209	16,829	49,971
" White, .....	"	3,332	17,020	10,123	47,613	27,548	148,420	12,185	62,264	16,992	123,400
Birds' Nests, .....	"	4	5,234	3	4,977	6	6,261	3	2,841	4	3,498
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	291	15,130	221	7,181	255	6,222	144	3,761	368	8,812
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	"	724	6,460	418	2,339	349	3,054	700	6,160	1,248	10,186
Isinglass, .....	"	9	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	229
Matches, .....	Gross	45	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	665	629
Mangrove Bark, .....	Peculs	162	207	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,118	1,689
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	8,666	45,550	7,621	44,380	6,613	36,299	5,167	40,678	5,916	49,178
Rattans, .....	"	40	179	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	66
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	38,010	119,674	30,373	110,832	28,059	106,645	32,463	105,280	38,569	126,681
Sandalwood, .....	"	8,116	33,538	6,922	32,556	4,622	18,101	3,433	13,934	3,242	12,049
Sapanwood, .....	"	1,908	5,878	2,206	6,226	2,487	5,720	678	1,559	1,649	4,285
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	"	49	1,260	75	3,180	...	...	97	1,542	139	3,118
Window Glass, .....	Boxes	146	576	332	999	524	1,580	641	1,513	444	1,147
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	22,389	...	9,009	...	20,773	...	15,844	...	3,558
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	2,717,526	...	2,504,152	...	2,687,633	...	2,441,450	...	2,607,415

**3** FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

Nil.

**4** FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>
OPIMUM :—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Malwa, .....	"	17	8,353	16	8,052	2	941	24	11,364	73	31,495
Patna, .....	"	...	...	2	1,021	...	...	2	941	1	470
Other kinds, .....	"	2	753	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS :—	<i>Pieces</i>										
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	5,702	12,135	...	...	300	575	100	188	1,250	2,408
" " White, .....	"	50	130	100	250	50	100	...	...	250	447
" " Fgd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	...	...	50	136	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Dyed, " " &c., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	350	687	1,500	2,681	50	151	198	847	...	...
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	180	677	150	576	820	1,458	700	1,016	400	5,644
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	...	...	288	515	510	1,434	580	1,693	450	1,279
Turkey Red Cloth and Cambrics, .....	"	...	...	50	132	...	85	310	546	65	94
Velvets, Velvetens and Fustians, .....	"	6	38	...	...	...	...	96	564	10	148
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins .....	"	...	...	...	...	40	135	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, .....	<i>Dozens</i>	440	241	200	126	...	...	100	132	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Camlets, English, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	188	2,266	200	2,446	114	1,049	100	1,054	20	263
" " Dutch, .....	"	...	...	...	...	10	216	...	...	...	...
" " Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	12	160	...	...	36	694	42	897	13	245
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	94	1,305	138	1,661	30	303	162	2,653	18	517
Flannels, .....	"	...	...	10	188	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lastings, .....	"	...	...	20	226	...	226	60	602	20	216
" " Crpe, .....	"	23	182	...	...	20	198	...	...	...	...
Long Ells, .....	"	180	1,288	360	2,235	280	1,590	500	2,511	160	960
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figured, .....	"	50	188	110	441	50	188	60	226	60	228
METALS :—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Iron Wire, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	58	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	323	1,522	495	2,608	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	89	1,908	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	...	...	598	1,968	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	...	...	3	113	2	24	5	138	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	50	215	1	4	...	...	158	322	10	38
Sandalwood, .....	"	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	162
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	87	...	788	...	489	...	422
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<i>Hk. Tk.</i>	...	30,148	...	25,466	...	12,063	...	26,241	...	45,036

## HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

KIUKIANG.

15

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Silk, Piece Goods, Fine, .....	Peculs	188	80,552	122	57,383	118	47,048	51	17,675	69	24,127
" " Coarse, .....	"	35	6,173	15	2,468	30	3,796	40	5,607	10	1,432
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1,482	3	1,087
" Caps, .....	Pieces	1,219	119	942	133	1,150	108	961	52	2,149	257
Almonds, .....	Peculs	17	347	3	47	14	373	30	633	24	505
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	23	253	24	297	14	132	19	135	10	75
Brass Buttons, .....	"	29	1,642	29	1,642	11	579	8	417	5	219
Carpets, Native, .....	Pieces	1,535	888	1,880	14,015	1,206	504	666	316	1,272	468
Cotton, .....	Peculs	8,396	103,569	6,128	86,463	13,446	146,311	14,737	158,867	18,691	174,620
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	21,740	103,382	24,854	116,899	13,483	69,746	9,756	57,831	11,738	79,960
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	"	477	7,743	169	2,069	384	2,393	288	2,253	263	2,017
" Salt, .....	"	396	1,629	126	474	363	1,832	765	3,013	860	3,009
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.) .....	"	925	5,388	1,837	7,100	4,382	8,467	1,278	4,733	1,756	7,132
Glue, Cow, .....	"	29	341	14	141	28	276	39	427	24	406
Grass Cloth, Coarse, .....	"	4	289	8	513	14	734	35	1,326	56	1,833
Hams, .....	"	44	678	69	944	43	554	76	926	83	1,179
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	213	5,169	141	3,703	117	3,693	75	2,117	104	2,928
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	...	...	...	...	153	406	113	470	391	2,312
Mats, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	384	70	730	122	1,062	120	1,615	312	3,136	214
Medicine, .....	Peculs	3	94	5	100	196	542	72	738	38	826
Mirrors with Frames, .....	Pieces	63	27	265	47	291	54	103	13	1,174	49
Mushrooms, .....	Pieces	37	991	6	192	37	1,234	19	372	29	883
Nankeens, .....	"	155	5,310	146	5,786	166	3,912	81	3,165	84	3,054
Oil, Bean and Pea, .....	"	...	...	145	546	...	...	...	...	325	1,693
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	105	1,018	53	648	...	...	...	...	98	976
" 2nd " .....	"	...	...	7	86	10	125	81	651	...	...
Preserves, .....	"	...	520	...	...	34	244	94	676	35	245
Samshoo, .....	"	114	297	15	29	83	1,706	89	600	93	910
Shoes, Satin, .....	Pieces	480	269	440	165	58	133	120	42	619	1,021
Skins, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	789	1,444	812	325	280	111	222	103
Sugar, Brown, .....	Peculs	29,857	89,416	14,282	3,859	3,859	3,067	200	9	...	...
" White, .....	"	25,116	126,395	15,548	53,740	8,866	30,816	6,633	21,789	8,986	27,011
" Candy, .....	"	1,079	8,406	789	73,128	14,938	79,028	8,369	41,370	18,038	77,813
Wax, White, .....	"	14	2,660	7	5,563	1,261	11,233	1,009	7,873	1,286	9,924
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	6,456	...	865	11	1,171	...	...	2	84
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	561,265	...	476,674	...	430,373	...	341,761	...	438,123

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Piece Goods, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	194	<i>Hk. Ta</i> 1,011	1	<i>Hk. Ta</i> 292	1	<i>Hk. Ta</i> 309	...	<i>Hk. Ta</i> ...	1	<i>Hk. Ta</i> 550
SUNDRIES:—	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	...	...	403	2,004	32	470	...	...	...	658
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47
" Dried, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	179	5	113
Grass Cloth, Coarse, .....	"	3	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	56
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	...	...	5	135	4	117	4	80	...	...
Nankeens, .....	"	...	...	2	67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	597	1,552	...	...	694	3,866	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	2,504	...	99	...	85	...	704
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	2,805	...	5,002	...	4,861	...	344	...	2,128

7. HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently Articles. re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

*Nil.*

**HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	122,985	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 3,708,927	109,765	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 2,929,048	116,336	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 3,357,759	148,451	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 4,213,797	148,402	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 4,056,523
" Green, .....	"	68,185	2,740,506	68,773	2,506,596	48,179	1,812,720	39,206	1,611,316	58,077	2,397,994
" Brick, .....	"	379	2,672	...	...	2,475	27,468	3,209	21,259	5,843	40,074
" Dust, .....	"	2,447	18,850	...	...	14	80	...	...	258	864
" Leaf, .....	"	1,571	45,624	836	18,828	999	24,564	791	19,350	780	19,135
Bamboo Shoots, .....	"	11	102	163	1,533	65	667	216	2,436	13	47
China Root, .....	"	1,451	8,780	1,538	14,468	1,235	10,684	2,642	27,821	1,990	22,599
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	1,897	10,374	4,530	29,829	4,011	24,607	3,496	17,488	3,017	19,454
" Coarse, .....	"	3,635	8,929	6,266	17,682	5,964	15,786	5,554	14,756	4,636	13,050
Coal, Native, .....	"	...	...	114,996	37,212	80,170	26,114	70,560	22,552	85,999	27,103
Dye Stuff, .....	"	41	1,898	...	...	109	1,379	81	1,794	83	3,632
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	95	5,094	238	11,414	111	4,285	164	4,284	159	6,678
" Coarse, .....	"	1,822	57,833	2,026	53,375	1,825	41,734	1,923	41,634	3,126	83,478
Hemp, .....	"	27,535	318,595	22,380	252,634	22,663	214,396	22,449	183,664	18,075	140,128
Paint, Assorted, .....	"	41	1,898	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	1,080	9,016	5,028	54,342	5,476	37,837	9,340	73,352	8,999	56,188
" 2nd, " .....	"	52,924	202,036	42,591	144,235	38,203	114,614	24,111	77,101	21,567	80,669
Preserves, .....	"	1	8	...	...	154	1,357	40	424	...	...
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	2,756	21,505	859	6,467	3,729	29,017	3,614	28,312	3,638	24,415
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	5,938	21,741	4,606	2,166	3,242	14,472	3,827	15,790	3,663	13,424
" Prepared, .....	"	55	502	105	1,087	73	730	106	1,090	48	571
Vegetables, Dried, Salted & Fresh, .....	"	57	529	...	...	660	2,890	1,538	4,219	...	...
Copper Cash, .....	"	8,118	86,798	10,269	94,949	651	3,405	60	3,470	6	61
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	2,560	...	20,598	...	3,635	...	3,328	...	5,047
TOTAL, .....	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$	...	7,274,912	...	6,196,373	...	5,770,200	...	6,386,237	...	7,511,134

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles 6).

**FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	1,301	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 42,802	1,839	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 62,180	...	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ ...	3,063	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ 77,135	...	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$ ...
" Green, .....	"	6	221	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. $\mathcal{T}a$	...	43,023	...	62,180	...	...	...	77,135	...	...

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS : Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
—										
<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>										
Total Collection,.....	713,777.6.1.3	425,947.5.6.5	566,982.7.1.2	509,161.9.0.7	426,601.3.6.5	547,370.8.5.3	499,065.8.9.6	468,225.7.4.4	537,072.5.5.1	585,883.5.4.7
Expense of Collection, .....	6.72%	11.27%	8.47%	9.43%	11.25%	8.77%	9.61%	10.25%	8.94%	8.19%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS : Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
—										
<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>										
Import Duties :—										
General,.....	160.2.3.3	153.0.0.0	67.4.1.3	151.2.7.0	4.2.0.0	275.4.4.3	543.9.4.4	292.6.7.0	359.9.4.7	407.1.8.8
Opium,.....	...	...	...	...	...	3.0.0.0	...	...	...	...
Coast Trade,.....	890.8.9.9	197.2.0.8	70.8.4.0	10.3.5.0	912.9.4.6	1,419.2.7.2	1,357.5.1.8	1,082.7.0.9	1,939.6.8.3	2,347.3.2.3
Export Duties,.....	579,449.5.0.4	423,852.3.5.7	564,192.7.5.9	490,177.2.0.9	415,156.6.1.5	529,225.9.9.3	492,131.6.2.9	455,399.3.7.0	518,021.8.7.2	555,562.3.0.9
Tonnage Dues,.....	2,852.9.0.0	1,745.0.0.0	2,651.7.0.0	2,230.8.0.0	2,538.2.0.0	2,952.3.0.0	2,611.9.0.0	3,502.1.0.0	4,156.0.0.0	3,897.2.0.0
Transit ".....	...	...	...	26.6.6.3	94.1.9.0	196.2.6.0	573.3.1.5	2,795.7.6.7	4,575.3.9.2	16,523.7.2.9
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, ...	583,353.5.3.6	425,947.5.6.5	566,982.7.1.2	492,596.2.9.2	418,706.1.5.1	534,072.2.6.8	497,218.3.0.6	463,072.6.1.6	529,052.8.9.4	578,737.7.4.9
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty, deposited,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL,.....	713,777.6.1.3	425,947.5.6.5	566,982.7.1.2	509,161.9.0.7	426,601.3.6.5	547,370.8.5.3	499,065.8.9.6	468,225.7.4.4	537,072.5.5.1	585,883.5.4.7



3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	218,219.4.0.7	110,018.1.8.2	208,750.8.9.6	202,822.7.8.7	201,178.0.0.2	199,378.1.0.8	137,662.7.0.3	108,340.8.4.2	121,215.3.2.2	165,746.5.1.1
American, .....	365,077.3.6.9	315,929.3.8.3	358,204.0.7.6	289,723.0.4.2	217,401.5.1.5	334,471.7.6.0	358,945.7.7.8	351,824.2.4.2	403,217.9.5.5	396,169.8.8.3
French, .....	56.7.6.0	...	25.5.4.0	23.8.0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	...	...	...	...	32.4.4.4	15.4.9.0	36.5.1.0	...	...	297.6.2.6
Danish, .....	...	...	2.2.0.0	...	...	10.6.5.0	...	111.7.6.5	44.2.2.5	...
Dutch, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transit Dues, .....	...	...	...	26.6.6.3	94.1.9.0	196.2.6.0	573.3.1.5	2,795.7.6.7	4,575.3.9.2	16,523.7.2.9
Unreclaimed Coast Trade } Duty deposited, .....	130,424.0.7.7	...	...	16,565.6.1.5	7,895.2.1.4	13,298.5.8.5	1,847.5.9.0	5,153.1.2.8	8,019.6.5.7	7,145.7.9.8
TOTAL, .....	713,777.6.1.3	425,947.5.6.5	566,982.7.1.2	509,161.9.0.7	426,601.3.6.5	547,370.8.5.3	499,065.8.9.6	468,225.7.4.4	537,072.5.5.1	585,883.5.4.7

\* The Revenue accruing from Transit Trade was divided between Foreign Flags thus:—

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	...	...	...	26.6.6.3	94.1.9.0	196.2.6.0	379.7.3.7	703.2.7.0	789.5.7.3	505.5.8.4
American, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	193.5.7.8	721.8.2.9	769.6.5.4	...
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,370.6.6.8	2,542.8.2.0	1,926.3.5.7
Chinese, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473.3.4.5	14,091.7.8.8

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES :— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
KIANGSI, .....	72,176	14	79	19,000,000	1. Very Mountainous. 2. Water. 3. Riverine.

<sup>2</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NOS- TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.
—	35,000	80,000	3	29	1	10	...	3	...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kiangsi, .....												2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

H. KOPSCH,  
*Commissioner of Customs.*

**CHINKIANG.**

## TONNAGE.

I  
Foreign Shipping: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	457	182,092	663	344,564	662	352,433	561	379,037	553	339,011	684	366,402	702	388,093	679	433,884	790	468,476	1,050	551,035
Cleared, .....	457	182,092	593	341,040	573	345,752	544	378,145	563	338,006	648	363,232	645	383,633	707	442,478	728	463,215	936	542,222
TOTAL, .....	914	364,184	1,256	685,604	1,235	698,185	1,105	757,182	1,116	677,017	1,332	729,634	1,347	771,726	1,386	876,362	1,518	931,691	1,986	1,093,257

2  
Foreign Shipping: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	7,387
" Home " .....	457	182,092	663	344,564	662	352,433	561	379,037	553	339,011	684	366,402	702	388,093	679	433,884	790	468,476	1,041	543,648
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Home " .....	457	182,092	593	341,040	573	345,752	544	378,145	563	338,006	648	363,232	645	383,633	707	442,478	728	463,215	936	542,222
TOTAL, .....	914	364,184	1,256	685,604	1,235	698,185	1,105	757,182	1,116	677,017	1,332	729,634	1,347	771,726	1,386	876,362	1,518	931,691	1,986	1,093,257

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
From Foreign Ports,.....	225	33,399	438	311,165	102	27,127	459	351,910	279	29,650	...	336,752	...	453	413,741	...	458	63,262	9	7,387
" Home " .....																			583	480,386
Cleared :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
For Foreign Ports,.....	155	29,875	438	311,165	85	26,235	459	351,910	243	26,480	...	336,752	...	453	413,741	...	343	53,466	593	488,756
" Home " .....																			...	...
TOTAL,.....	380	63,274	876	622,330	187	53,362	918	703,820	522	56,130	810	673,504	480	906	827,482	801	116,728	1,185	976,529	

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	1842	...	463	228,009	...	...	441	358,584	677	346,630	...	376,630	522	248,147	884	378,885	...	...	...	...
American, .....	1844	...	783	455,963	...	...	632	396,740	556	376,901	...	376,901	843	627,548	1,034	694,375	...	...	...	...
French, .....	1844	...	6	768	...	...	4	320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	1847	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russian, .....	1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	1861	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Danish, .....	1863	...	4	864	...	...	10	1,070	68	4,915	...	4,915	1	107	36	9,080	...	...	...	...
Dutch, .....	1863	...	...	...	...	...	18	468	27	952	...	952	20	560	24	1,774	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	1864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	236	...	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	1865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	1868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	...	...	1,256	685,604	...	...	1,105	757,182	1,332	729,634	...	729,634	1,386	876,362	1,986	1,093,257	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Imports,.....	4,316,574	4,416,319	6,019,160	5,556,535	5,136,745	5,403,644	7,234,181	8,535,843	9,473,236	11,243,302
Exports,* .....	84,238	123,126	214,111	265,170	378,721	440,447	386,437	385,119	838,887	3,088,045
TOTAL,.....	4,400,812	4,539,445	6,233,271	5,821,705	5,515,466	5,844,091	7,620,618	8,920,962	10,312,123	14,331,347

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	471,901	950,184	3,141,891	3,263,680	3,165,960	3,468,047	5,014,033	6,540,006	7,276,068	9,030,180
Native Produce, " .....	3,844,673	3,466,135	2,877,269	2,292,855	1,970,785	1,935,597	2,220,148	1,995,837	2,197,168	2,213,122
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	772
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	84,238	123,126	214,111	265,170	378,721	440,447	386,437	385,119	838,887	3,087,273
TOTAL,.....	4,400,812	4,539,445	6,233,271	5,821,705	5,515,466	5,844,091	7,620,618	8,920,962	10,312,123	14,331,347

3 ——— TOTAL VALUES OF Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Value.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
British, .....	1,198,614	1,543,004	3,420,671
American, .....	7,699,056	8,693,254	10,713,250
French, .....	...	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	5,262
Russian, .....	...	27,841	8,301
German, .....	12,498	23,634	153,570
Danish, .....	10,764	24,390	30,293
Dutch, .....	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	8,920,962	10,312,123	14,331,347

**FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Rs</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Rs</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Rs</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Rs</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Rs</i>
Shirtings, Grey, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000	8,741
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,000	4,394
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Rs</i>	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	13,135

**IMPORT TRADE:** Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk</i>
OPPIUM :—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Malwa, .....	4,768	2,348,073	5,429	2,685,035	6,456	3,119,557	6,526	3,021,883	8,186	3,790,481	
Patna, .....	97	44,895	155	76,652	521	205,563	524	205,995	430	178,628	
Banars, .....	1	533	9	3,960	23	8,800	32	12,737	72	29,938	
Persian, .....	12	5,434	...	...	20	7,685	8	3,402	6	2,495	
COTTON GOODS :—	<i>Pieces</i>										
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	174,780	377,072	415,094	899,200	553,023	1,106,367	760,271	1,365,066	1,023,705	1,789,692	
" " White, " .....	10,250	24,373	15,550	28,253	18,544	37,154	23,278	43,150	24,214	44,849	
" " Figd., Brood, &c., .....	200	586	1,200	2,670	1,599	3,477	2,480	5,273	2,150	4,572	
" " Dyed, " .....	2,050	6,318	2,756	7,582	4,566	10,295	4,605	12,620	7,299	18,278	
T-Cloths, .....	38,089	79,587	147,720	262,949	236,804	328,446	399,068	467,310	379,097	555,282	
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	5,083	20,946	13,267	49,184	36,250	103,396	52,634	147,880	72,297	200,295	
Jenans and Twills, .....	...	...	...	...	810	1,587	430	959	3,465	9,495	
Chintzes, Furnitures, & Cot. Prints, .....	9,038	14,768	14,061	20,443	21,362	31,921	23,747	33,663	30,606	43,384	
Turkey Red Cloths & Cambrics, .....	...	...	2,993	6,002	5,254	11,597	6,948	13,530	7,760	16,500	
Damasks, Dyed, .....	...	...	...	...	685	1,479	244	570	670	2,957	
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	1,914	15,068	3,216	20,224	5,650	35,842	4,454	16,836	5,681	33,719	
Cambrics, Lawns and Muslins, ...	3,450	6,684	1,840	3,908	886	856	2,765	2,221	3,100	2,930	
Handkerchiefs, .....	6,437	4,602	10,800	6,553	18,156	10,658	22,952	14,069	35,736	20,263	
Dimities, .....	450	955	...	...	1,012	1,654	2,500	2,646	2,172	3,079	
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	1,980	3,479	3,876	7,868	4,689	9,139	640	1,512	9,388	17,300	
COTTON GOODS :—											



Cloth, Broad, Medium & Habit,	1,210	37,749	1,507	45,379	2,853	81,291	2,986	70,544	4,546	154,655
Spanish Stripes, .....	2,820	39,870	5,225	73,535	9,800	99,748	7,531	85,402	8,250	129,418
Leatings, .....	620	7,396	1,328	13,984	1,279	14,208	1,197	11,080	1,285	12,750
" Cape, .....	240	2,283	555	3,977	1,111	7,876	2,985	18,335	1,910	11,822
" Ells, .....	4,370	28,569	6,360	38,297	12,569	73,013	11,965	56,535	14,820	77,027
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figured,	6,900	31,722	16,874	65,592	30,079	116,055	23,794	87,692	23,222	86,681
Russian Cloth, .....	...	...	65	2,453	162	5,829	300	10,772	493	17,004
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	200	91	50	236	776	3,610	240	756	40	113
<b>Metals:—</b>										
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	8,731	25,231	15,545	38,584	28,293	66,580	44,099	99,823	42,751	111,099
" Bar, .....	375	1,122	752	2,091	3,397	8,244	3,785	8,585	4,003	9,597
" Wire and Manufactured, ..	...	...	1,348	2,548	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Wire, .....	4	56	180	1,787	929	6,993	1,428	7,935	1,708	11,296
" Old, .....	27	81	1,173	2,217	1,633	3,057	2,541	4,802	4,706	9,339
Lead, in Pigs, .....	...	...	...	...	475	8,458	2,483	10,558	8,730	35,473
Steel, .....	262	1,345	636	3,001	1,096	4,140	2,071	7,044	2,128	8,649
Tin, Plates, .....	63	416	...	...	217	1,054	210	1,984	267	1,284
<b>Sundries:—</b>										
Sugar, Brown, .....	27,221	83,228	60,503	189,607	99,489	333,317	169,531	520,768	169,386	536,235
" White, .....	14,719	80,059	33,346	177,220	61,698	304,792	115,618	559,445	101,970	520,353
Birds' Nests, .....	8	39	7	2,738	9	6,197	13	5,793	17	6,156
Bicho de Mar, Black and White,	556	22,487	705	30,339	863	34,872	1,008	38,092	1,047	39,555
Mushrooms, .....	148	5,454	209	6,399	350	11,705	540	15,319	710	16,099
Pepper, Black, .....	748	4,564	1,903	12,616	1,660	12,837	2,671	25,246	5,204	44,027
Seaweed, .....	785	4,537	1,468	8,823	2,089	12,275	3,165	12,560	6,728	20,345
Wood, Laka, .....	206	1,303	363	5,221	224	871	343	1,555	623	3,062
" Sandal, .....	12,341	48,668	19,574	86,934	19,114	145,328	26,743	88,453	34,364	113,660
" Sapan, .....	2,936	8,555	10,348	31,637	13,208	37,238	10,448	14,811	13,234	23,762
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	16,863	...	30,805	...	30,402	...	57,174	...	129,540
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>		3,468,047		5,014,033		6,540,006		7,276,068		9,017,045

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

Nil.

4 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles. HOME

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
OPIMUM:—	Peculs										
Malwa, .....	"	13	6,454	20	9,582	77	37,461	104	48,157	115	53,251
Patna, .....	"	...	...	4	1,701	1	431	...	...	2	832
Persian, .....	"	3	1,332	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
COTTON GOODS:—	Pieces										
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	...	...	4,000	8,085	800	1,540	2,500	4,961	613	1,072
" White, .....	"	50	99	...	...	359	737	52	113	1,750	3,241
" Dyed, Figd., Brood, &c., .....	"	...	...	...	...	50	151	299	763	160	401
T-Cloths, .....	"	420	896	...	2,627	6,510	9,601	3,508	5,256	8,059	11,791
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	...	...	1,350	4,501	195	645	1,201	3,172	740	2,048
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	...	...	1,110	265	650	921	484	678	570	868
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	...	...	160	548	50	113	255	530	50	106
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	...	...	200	...	96	558	201	953	78	451
Cambrics, Lawns and Muslins, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	59	400	378
Handkerchiefs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	280	567	600	340
Dimities, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	120	227	...	...	...	...	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS:—	Pieces										
Blankets, .....	"	...	...	...	...	100	198	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	20	250	100	1,134	410	4,453	293	3,323	110	1,351
" Dutch, .....	"	...	...	...	...	20	450	10	208	20	416
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	6	199	6	159	36	1,021	78	1,843	132	4,491
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	6	85	18	248	72	743	69	1,011	52	816
Lastings, .....	"	...	...	...	...	60	624	72	749	105	1,041
" Grape, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	123	...	...
Long Ells, .....	"	140	1,389	...	...	500	3,837	315	1,580	140	728
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figured, .....	"	100	662	200	756	40	529	647	2,201	470	1,754
Russian Cloth, .....	"	200	945	6	227	...	...	...	...	10	345
METALS:—	Peculs										
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	...	...	418	947	1,231	2,791	...	...	84	220
" Wire, .....	"	...	...	...	...	5	33	86	511	29	194
" Old, .....	"	...	...	...	...	337	638	...	...	200	397
Steel, .....	"	...	...	20	89	...	...	...	...	34	140
SUNDRIES:—	Peculs										
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	...	...	71	222	480	1,559	383	1,179	...	...
Bicho de Mar, Black and White, .....	"	...	...	1	43	14	571	15	566	9	337
Mushrooms, .....	"	...	...	1	43	...	...	...	...	9	213
Pepper, Black, .....	"	...	...	...	...	45	340	...	...	28	233
Seaweed, .....	"	...	...	26	147	34	171	...	...	60	181
Sandalwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	165	18	60
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	1,625	...	1,387	...	1,489	...	3,935
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	12,311	34,627	...	71,667	...	80,895	...	91,571	...	...

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	152	32,850	155	44,028	204	71,204	585	171,233	327	111,071
" Piece Goods, Fine,.....	"	2	957	31	10,886	3	1,516	17	8,339	...	...
" " Coarse,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	10,217
" Ribbons and Stashes,.....	"	...	...	12	6,125	...	...	...	...	20	9,280
Almonds,.....	"	30	760	...	...	41	1,381	38	908	58	1,371
Aniseed, Star,.....	"	88	1,162	192	2,697	229	3,493	217	3,495	118	1,732
Bags, Hemp,.....	Pieces	884	110	...	...	...	...	185,650	7,018	67,205	2,730
Bamboo Shoots,.....	Peculs	258	1,824	150	1,976	431	3,279	766	7,242	900	6,970
Bow Strings,.....	"	13	1,519	...	...	...	...	19	1,195	14	855
Brass Buttons,.....	"	10	680	25	1,669	20	1,359	36	2,345	96	6,055
" Foil,.....	"	2	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	1,177
" Ware,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	46	1,507
Coal, Native,.....	"	196	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,361	2,101
Dye Stuff,.....	"	533	1,907	1,188	4,281	712	2,550	1,907	5,405	2,926	43,424
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed,.....	Pieces	13,900	267	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,800	1,916
" " Untrimmed,.....	"	371,000	2,987	201,200	2,281	126,000	1,607	...	...	512,900	6,791
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.,)	Peculs	181	3,959	270	7,690	383	12,034	296	6,353	608	1,992
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.,).....	"	1,903	22,515	4,066	39,866	3,667	34,381	6,083	41,988	6,475	56,553
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	1,224	4,323	1,067	4,441	990	3,088	1,396	4,295	4,084	10,314
Fungus,.....	"	815	21,746	1,100	22,495	1,205	22,746	1,040	19,656	1,751	42,032
Glass Ware,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	2,313
Glue, Cow,.....	"	50	742	79	1,305	137	1,461	87	982	122	1,437
Grass Cloth, Fine,.....	"	44	4,133	71	6,011	13	1,003	117	7,767	67	4,560
" " Coarse,.....	"	1,173	55,431	1,063	46,967	833	35,400	2,142	48,532	2,212	88,218
Gypsum,.....	"	5,910	60,501	7,300	75,731	...	42,044	2,492	18,840	6,713	41,435
Hemp,.....	"	69	2,076	8,556	2,627	51	1,197	...	...	133	3,290
Indigo, Dried,.....	"	513	3,025	688	2,890	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Liquid,.....	"	228	418	...	...	1,618	2,162	...	...	...	...
Iron, Old,.....	"	13	79	73	1,472	...	...	...	...	1,499	2,973
" Ware,.....	"	268	2,111	441	3,515	517	3,842	1,173	7,762	647	6,113
Lead, White,.....	"	92	749	231	2,236	340	2,996	459	3,253	709	5,189
" Yellow,.....	"	60	40	...	...	36,800	1,746	308	2,909	368	3,203
Mats, of all kinds,.....	Pieces	2,562	16,693	2,472	20,685	1,762	12,385	1,948	12,893	1,227,618	50,189
Medicine,.....	Peculs	3,604	1,771	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,462	18,616
Mirrors with Frames,.....	Pieces	12	489	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,343	2,899
Mushrooms,.....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	543	46	1,045
Musk,.....	"	...	...	1,03	6,130	...	14,353	...	6,091	...	4,874
Nankens,.....	"	35	1,609	42	1,453	33	1,453	28	939	...	...
Nuts, Gall,.....	"	381	2,628	450	2,866	461	2,641	298	1,451	1,146	6,496
Oil, Pea (or Bean),.....	"	11,980	62,379	3,026	19,734	...	...	384	1,815	...	...
" Wood,.....	"	88,179	652,195	99,093	820,085	102,128	818,880	146,666	803,878	130,067	799,204
Opium, Szechuen,.....	"	5	1,701	21	7,035	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,.....	Hk. Ta.	...	965,512	...	1,173,810	...	1,100,201	...	1,207,360	...	1,288,142

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward,</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>										
Paper, 1st quality, .....	Peculs	433	95,512	419	1,173,810	800	1,100,201	455	1,207,360	730	1,288,142
" 2nd " .....	"	1,098	5,570	1,161	6,951	565	16,629	709	8,162	894	10,929
Preserves, .....	"	346	10,407	224	7,682	881	2,939	56	5,576	102	6,170
Rhubarb, .....	"	74	2,655	...	2,806	...	11,430	...	6,065	...	2,307
Safflower, .....	"	474	1,213	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	51,662	48,969	460	37,449	360	28,077	493	27,730	1,042	28,911
Soap, .....	Peculs	1,215	213,690	61,659	229,551	45,656	183,644	74,702	354,451	61,792	60,447
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	47,132	5,533	...	3,687	969	...	...	...	2,682	10,391
" White, .....	"	32,573	134,605	44,525	205,605	30,542	101,594	25,519	84,401	45,855	145,165
" Candy, .....	"	1,615	177,213	36,017	193,086	20,942	129,226	12,559	68,836	37,504	191,378
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	17,476	13,362	1,933	16,573	2,124	20,501	2,812	26,574	3,062	24,885
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	2,182	139,664	20,818	174,164	15,626	221,164	23,980	226,609	30,148	246,624
" Prepared, .....	"	2,354	20,258	1,677	14,340	2,029	17,555	2,758	27,725	3,006	26,703
Turmeric, .....	"	14	86,540	1,534	59,236	1,181	49,016	834	34,669	1,185	40,076
Vermilion, .....	"	630	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	316	1,193
Wax, White, .....	"	104	26,887	601	22,187	955	27,836	902	32,285	909	33,498
Wood, of all kinds, .....	"	246	5,418	137	6,022	136	6,717	184	8,720	83	3,992
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	50,151	317	43,676	289	46,509	559	40,001	794	39,612
	"	...	230	...	4,372	...	7,561	...	7,579	...	23,340
	"	...	20,596	...	22,748	...	21,551	...	30,425	...	26,216
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	1,935,597	...	2,220,148	...	1,995,837	...	2,197,168	...	2,213,122

## CHINKIANG.

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Cloth, Grass, Coarse,.....	Peculs	...	...	16	704	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,400	...
Dye Stuff,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fungus,.....	"	...	...	...	...	75	284	...	...	...	...
Hemp,.....	"	...	...	...	...	114	2,147	200	3,778	147	3,526
Lung-ngans, Dried,.....	"	...	...	157	1,335	29	247	49	371	26	161
Medicine,.....	"	...	...	...	...	7	74	6	47	66	627
Nuts, Gall,.....	"	7	45	...	...	11	102	...	...	23	177
Oil, Wood,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	122	690
" Pea or Bean,.....	"	...	...	1,322	10,005	277	2,173	1,076	5,896	7	36
Rice,.....	"	...	...	1,873	8,802	...	...	...	...	...	...
Safflower,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,376	3,143
Silk, Raw,.....	"	...	...	7	2,548	...	...	6	1,802	51	1,460
" Szechuen,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Piece Goods,.....	"	18	3,976	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, Sheep,.....	Pieces	1,022	4,346	1	246	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown,.....	Peculs	...	...	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
" White,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Candy,.....	"	101	825	...	...	...	...	34	321	...	...
Tallow, Vegetable,.....	"	...	...	265	2,504	68	963	...	...	137	129
Tobacco, Leaf,.....	"	...	...	...	...	118	995	...	...	445	1,411
" Prepared,.....	"	8	287	...	...	...	...	72	749	307	1,874
Varnish,.....	"	...	...	12	3,077	...	...	...	...	...	...
Walnuts,.....	"	...	...	...	476	...	...	...	...	503	4,112
Wax, White,.....	"	2	398	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	1,399
Sundries, Unenumerated,.....	Value	...	645	2	304	...	...	348	987	...	...
TOTAL,.....	Hk. Tls	...	10,522	...	37,207	...	8,502	...	15,542	...	21,781

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently articles. FOREIGN re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

*Nil.*

8 Articles. HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. <i>Th</i>	Quantity.	Value. Hk. <i>Th</i>	Quantity.	Value. Hk. <i>Th</i>	Quantity.	Value. Hk. <i>Th</i>	Quantity.	Value. Hk. <i>Th</i>
Silk, Raw and Thrown, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	1	537	25	7,728	4	1,125	...	...
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	887	388,811	492	255,251	360	192,197	339	160,395	314	170,391
" Cocoons, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	4,514
Cotton, .....	"	707	9,331	495	7,096	2,121	30,025	6,193	5,850	17,459	18,973
Fans, Paper, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	12,722	366	...	...	...	...	10,018	142,001	15,379	188,941
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.,) .....	<i>Peculs</i>	73	740	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.,) .....	"	63	471	...	...	387	1,130	1,073	4,849	...	...
Grass Cloth, Coarse, .....	"	6	282	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,250	13,281
Gypsum, .....	"	754	471	32	2,185	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hams, .....	"	130	1,509	100	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	490	2,749	390	3,491	306	3,041	275	2,497	614	4,990
Medicine, .....	"	401	2,715	1,795	8,481	5,675	30,264	8,443	43,886	12,033	74,433
Oil, Vegetable, .....	"	...	...	463	3,133	584	3,871	451	2,983	634	4,795
Paddy, (Rice unhusked,) .....	"	...	...	988	3,824	2,071	10,231	...	...	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,255	7,753	37,157	38,635
" 2nd " .....	"	171	2,906	284	4,303	430	7,987	502	9,018	736	10,707
Rice, .....	"	200	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	"	150	213	773	14,326	1,179	2,118	182,575	309,100	1,734,814	2,295,918
Speller, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	1,770	2,509	1,050	992	...	...	...	...
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	433	1,638	...	1,638	...	...	...	...
" Animal, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	247	2,333	...	...
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	278	1,701	1,480	7,246
Wheat, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	164	6,823	...	...
Wood, of all kinds, .....	<i>Value</i>	1,832	1,872	3,338	3,154	5,211	4,924	1,098	6,743	440	2,797
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	4,221	...	6,265	...	8,864	40,857	30,888	95,263	90,024
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,134
		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,142
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Th</i>	...	417,614	...	314,603	...	305,010	...	742,450	...	2,973,921

9  
Articles. FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE : Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	<i>Pecula</i>	...	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	99	617
Vegetables, Salted, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	155
TOTAL.....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	772

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	37,596.1.5.2	30,071.3.9.6	20,279.3.8.9	15,657.5.3.8	23,967.3.6.3	36,478.6.9.8	54,655.2.5.0	71,362.0.2.7	142,365.8.1.7	337,083.2.7.0
Expense of Collection, .....	83%	103%	153%	199%	130%	85%	53%	44%	22%	9%

N.B.—All the principal Imports, such as Opium, Foreign Piece Goods, &c., pay duty at Shanghai and come to Chinliang under Exemption Certificate, hence the apparently excessive expense in the collection of duties.

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	2,094.8.4.9	20.3.5.8	372.0.0.0	797.1.4.2	571.0.6.1	1,020.0.3.9	1,828.4.5.6	2,285.1.5.8	3,044.3.2.5	3,970.1.4.3
Opium, .....	...	1,007.0.0.0	1,656.0.0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coast Trade, .....	1,298.4.7.8	166.5.3.6	291.9.7.4	1,126.5.6.9	4,253.9.1.3	5,662.9.6.6	2,099.6.8.8	1,285.1.6.3	1,745.6.9.9	3,335.8.6.0
Export Duties, .....	3,107.8.9.4	2,030.2.8.6	4,001.0.3.5	5,965.2.2.5	11,619.7.0.0	11,965.8.4.3	8,231.8.6.8	9,177.8.7.5	44,145.4.4.1	197,798.3.8.3
Tonnage Dues, .....	5,211.7.2.8	3,231.4.0.0	3,400.8.0.0	3,629.0.0.0	3,090.4.0.0	3,184.1.0.0	3,595.6.0.0	4,750.2.0.0	4,074.1.0.0	5,643.9.1.7
Transit " .....	325.6.8.4	300.6.2.5	558.5.4.2	370.8.5.6	439.6.4.2	5,541.7.1.6	27,756.2.9.9	47,141.5.2.3	75,566.5.9.3	105,476.8.5.7
	12,038.6.3.3	6,756.2.0.5	10,280.3.5.1	11,888.7.9.2	19,974.7.1.6	27,374.6.6.4	43,511.9.1.1	64,699.9.1.9	128,576.1.5.8	316,225.1.6.0
Duties paid by Junka laden with Foreign Goods, .....	25,557.5.1.9	22,353.7.5.9	8,513.6.2.9	1,032.0.3.2	169.9.5.9	5,841.9.6.4	8,475.9.0.2	5,205.9.8.2	10,318.2.2.3	16,952.8.7.9
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	961.4.3.2	1,485.4.0.9	2,736.7.1.4	3,822.6.8.8	3,262.0.7.0	2,667.4.3.7	1,516.1.2.6	3,471.4.3.6	3,905.2.3.1
TOTAL, .....	37,596.1.5.2	39,071.3.9.6	20,279.3.8.9	15,657.5.3.8	23,967.3.6.3	36,478.6.9.8	54,655.2.5.0	71,362.0.2.7	142,365.8.1.7	337,083.2.7.0





## POPULATION.

I  
Population.      Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
Kiangsu,.....					..... See the Shanghai Statistics.

2  
Population.      Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON- TREATY POWERS.		
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	
—			12	30	5	5	3	...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Chinking, .....	130,000	300,000						...	...	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	

A. HUBER,  
Acting Commissioner of Customs.

**SHANGHAI.**

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	3,400	964,309	2,696	941,027	2,021	869,632	1,738	823,380	1,745	801,537	1,851	921,005	1,823	915,763	1,643	881,604	1,753	951,779	2,111	1,165,967
Cleared, .....	3,447	996,390	2,656	930,882	2,081	909,970	1,738	815,955	1,734	806,661	1,870	899,031	1,833	922,205	1,635	882,718	1,757	949,996	2,104	1,153,101
TOTAL, .....	6,847	1,960,699	5,352	1,871,909	4,102	1,779,602	3,476	1,639,335	3,479	1,608,198	3,721	1,820,036	3,656	1,837,968	3,278	1,764,322	3,510	1,901,775	4,215	2,319,068

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports, ....	1,047	472,720	843	397,190	641	334,846	573	308,916	433	248,808	571	339,668	606	368,254	505	313,757	495	350,130	510	393,439
" Home " .....	2,353	491,589	1,853	543,837	1,380	534,786	1,165	514,464	1,312	552,729	1,280	581,337	1,217	547,509	1,138	567,847	1,258	601,649	1,601	772,528
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	891	411,296	724	355,942	547	292,206	460	238,648	449	274,801	510	299,778	519	317,280	401	264,386	355	273,917	336	265,223
" Home " .....	2,556	585,094	1,932	574,940	1,534	617,764	1,278	577,307	1,285	531,860	1,360	599,253	1,314	604,925	1,234	618,332	1,402	676,079	1,768	887,878
TOTAL, .....	6,847	1,960,699	5,352	1,871,909	4,102	1,779,602	3,476	1,639,335	3,479	1,608,198	3,721	1,820,036	3,656	1,837,968	3,278	1,764,322	3,510	1,901,775	4,215	2,319,068

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

	1864.						1866.						1868.						1870.						1872.					
	SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.				
Entered :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	362	179,702	211	129,214	366	196,310	205	143,358	314	157,079	191	156,678	278	135,565	232	259,874	...	...	...	...	...			
From Foreign Ports,....	...	...	...	...	...	...	358	57,074	807	457,396	477	122,146	803	459,191	457	99,409	681	468,438	668	127,160	933	645,368	...	...	...	...	...			
" Home " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	255	128,685	205	109,963	289	158,818	221	140,960	195	107,780	206	156,606	185	99,722	151	174,501	...	...	...	...	...			
Cleared :—	...	...	...	...	...	...	492	174,381	786	402,926	542	147,446	818	451,807	572	151,445	662	466,887	759	165,432	1,009	722,446	...	...	...	...	...			
For Foreign Ports,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,467	539,842	2,009	1,099,493	1,674	624,720	2,047	1,195,316	1,538	515,713	1,740	1,248,609	1,890	516,879	2,325	1,802,189	...	...	...	...	...			
" Home " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...																	...	...	...	...	...			
TOTAL,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...																	...	...	...	...	...			

**NOTE.**—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

**4**  
**Foreign Shipping : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.**  
**Tonnage.**

	1864.		1866.		1868.		1870.		1872.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	2,883	1,028,780	2,034	1,029,976	1,827	911,171	1,453	772,821	1,961	1,076,639
American, .....	1,169	557,042	753	431,700	1,062	691,086	1,252	847,428	1,520	970,278
French, .....	111	49,516	102	60,201	92	60,885	73	39,086	95	109,137
Sweden and Norwegian, .....	55	15,571	6	1,478	20	6,512	10	2,723	31	11,214
Russian, .....	5	3,158	2	385	14	6,545	7	4,594	13	12,883
German, .....	413	133,345	206	66,672	303	98,097	148	55,496	260	105,119
Danish, .....	111	15,880	15	1,933	44	8,901	43	9,286	37	5,887
Dutch, .....	47	14,536	46	14,847	25	5,518	36	12,383	...	...
Spanish, .....	15	4,999	15	4,934	6	1,851	6	1,766	8	2,144
Belgian, .....	4	840	...	...	...	...	8	1,432	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	17	7,150	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,590
Non-Treaty Powers, * .....	522	40,092	297	27,209	328	29,470	242	17,307	288	24,177
TOTAL, .....	5,352	1,870,909	3,476	1,639,335	3,721	1,820,036	3,278	1,764,322	4,215	2,319,068

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

\* Including Chinese craft trading by special permission under the same regulations as Foreign vessels.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> ——— Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 73,568,676	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 58,197,728	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 57,661,020	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 66,689,663	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 69,825,740	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 76,559,877	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 80,454,028	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 74,693,765	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 84,502,564	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 89,554,263
Exports,* .....	70,130,749	54,781,725	63,001,252	66,664,350	70,808,661	83,717,254	77,180,201	81,054,115	91,086,638	102,244,565
TOTAL,.....	143,699,425	112,979,453	120,662,272	133,354,013	140,634,401	160,257,131	157,634,229	155,747,880	175,589,202	191,798,628

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 62½.

<sup>2</sup> ——— Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported,.....	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 73,568,676	<i>Hk. Tls</i> { 30,727,088 27,470,640 }	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 34,459,404	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 42,380,640	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 42,114,114	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 45,320,114	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 49,213,558	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 46,891,576	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 51,588,382	<i>Hk. Tls</i> 51,222,879
Native Produce, " .....			23,201,616	24,309,023	27,711,626	31,219,763	31,240,470	27,802,189	32,914,182	38,331,384
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods Re-exported to Foreign Ports,.....		{ 28,512,911 26,268,814 }	29,372,920	24,756,865	28,247,338	37,014,242	31,474,013	32,586,390	37,762,715	43,067,187
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods Re-exported to Home Ports,.....	70,130,749		33,628,332	41,907,485	42,561,323	46,703,012	45,706,188	48,467,725	53,323,923	59,177,178
TOTAL,.....	143,699,425	112,979,453	120,662,272	133,354,013	140,634,401	160,257,131	157,634,229	155,747,880	175,589,202	191,798,628

3 — TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Values.

—	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>
British, .....	89,116,262	101,169,397	103,898,477
American, .....	58,221,625	64,462,406	67,828,345
French, .....	4,474,790	5,376,400	12,502,373
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	80,478	111,119	404,578
Russian, .....	38,806	183,093	702,271
German, .....	2,481,844	3,245,220	4,882,748
Danish, .....	248,296	228,324	123,179
Dutch, .....	434,201	31,330	...
Spanish, .....	63,675	192,048	127,600
Belgian, .....	17,392	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	265,852
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	570,511	589,865	1,063,205
TOTAL, .....	155,747,880	175,589,202	191,798,628

## STATISTICS OF TRADE

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	OF QUANTITY.			Value.			Quantity.			Value.			Quantity.			Value.		
	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.	Quantity.	Hk.	Tk.
OPUM :-																		
Malwa, .....	26,216	11,696,005		25,861.50	11,978,935		30,520	13,588,797		28,417	13,137,123		27,287.50	11,757,630		49	220	
Paina, .....	6,957.60	3,041,607		10,141.20	4,196,672		8,037.60	3,008,689		9,880.80	4,434,829		9,619.20	3,626,625		12,034	32,408	
Benares, .....	3,861.60	1,646,553		3,417.60	1,383,666		3,046.80	1,091,268		2,329.60	1,112,661		3,271.20	1,203,942		8	51	
Other kinds, .....	137.80	52,921		68	21,976		336	108,582		268.25	97,275		25	8,416		253	908	
COTTON GOODS :-																		
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	4,334,767	8,954,435		4,397,872	7,895,641		4,090,133	7,343,147		7,392,380	13,271,777		4,312,765	8,517,130		49	220	
" " " White, .....	450,433	1,192,382		443,887	896,539		607,168	1,199,074		489,397	966,434		520,964	982,068		12,034	32,408	
" " " Figd., Brood, &c., .....	66,133	143,315		20,434	45,857		9,142	18,874		36,748	75,870		30,685	60,599		8	51	
" " " Dyed, Plain, .....	18,658	47,646		27,172	105,603		53,620	115,517		104,825	109,594		52,626	118,101		253	908	
" " " " Figd., Brood, &c., .....	97,690	244,680		55,301	148,925		78,206	210,609		103,305	278,200		67,582	166,831		3,090	948	
T-Cloths, .....	1,677,258	3,006,725		2,645,852	4,750,195		2,663,662	3,586,618		3,654,814	4,921,204		4,623,573	6,225,636		3,090	948	
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	310,017	1,084,199		743,914	2,392,220		624,472	1,695,004		689,957	1,830,009		1,007,212	2,777,198		12,034	32,408	
Sheetings, .....	47,648	177,752		95,219	299,162		5,185	13,963		55,553	189,499		138,566	395,726		17,467	66,560	
" " " Twills, .....	44,533	147,832		182,475	568,183		227,032	489,550		186,174	385,964		402,090	800,623		84,298	21,219	
" " " Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	217,162	340,713		165,703	263,537		397,634	535,414		114,416	143,790		189,438	246,575		118,754	61,510	
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	58,316	124,066		93,302	184,258		93,577	189,002		69,407	137,069		71,010	122,136		147,339	168,510	
Damasks, Dyed, .....	30,852	129,676		5,067	19,103		3,097	14,734		20,608	96,195		19,931	84,984		65,367	127,679	
Velvets, Valveteens and Futians, .....	62,390	352,633		82,518	480,688		99,640	527,290		20,320	135,332		17,467	66,560		4,022.66		
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins .....	46,465	46,382		9,412	9,474		565	2,029		8,086	30,486		5,628	21,219				
Domestics, Grey, .....	2,656	13,265		9,110	40,889		11,799	9,895		26,225	23,912		84,298	66,560				
Handkerchiefs, .....	150,503	86,711		98,163	52,870		108,456	58,398		226,222½	121,843		298,430½	147,339				
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	68,090	161,576		72,699	155,766		87,684	240,932		36,967	71,590		65,367	168,510				
" Yarn and Thread, .....	3,862.04	112,362		1,399.22	38,945		2,178.65	61,499		1,193.96	39,262		4,022.66	127,679				
WOOLLEN GOODS :-																		
Alpaca, .....	399	2,542		505	3,168		635	2,850		336	1,508		49	220				
Blankets, .....	17,564	36,727		62,160	167,397		31,736½	85,465		18,091½	48,720		12,034	32,408				
Bombazettes, .....	1,600	7,117		404	2,536		5,526	34,724		...	...		8	51				
Bunting, .....	70	269		234	1,050		164	736		227	815		253	908				
Camlets, English, .....	107,421	1,266,448		121,160	1,294,393		93,404	922,302		64,831	651,802		57,164	779,976				
" " " Dutch, .....	2,234	45,422		2,351	48,539		3,120	55,440		2,970	47,989		3,090	49,928				
" " " Imitation, &c., .....	3,528	77,276		800	7,181		394	2,829		...	...		...	...				
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	19,163	435,167		20,178	452,828		41,206	1,199,443		29,127	784,390		26,486	653,828				
Spanish Stripes, .....	59,688	682,757		74,745	872,249		65,583	588,716		53,643	481,535		46,974	497,570				
Russian Cloth, .....	2,500	64,799		6,237	139,969		10,607	285,646		1,897	51,086		4,540	122,262				
Flannels, .....	1,580	12,907		3,256	35,074		5,260	42,496		708	7,627		2,659	28,643				
Lastings, .....	30,572	316,538		26,876	265,382		47,953	430,458		44,213	396,885		24,831	248,533				
" " " Grape, .....	7,776	57,387		28,145	202,118		32,800	161,939		...	...		6,090	44,007				
" " " Imitation, .....	3,109	20,425		1,305	9,372		1,960	10,557		3,209	15,843		...	...				
Long Ellis, .....	167,610	995,538		127,104	798,569		202,792	910,197		102,683	460,875		84,396	440,086				
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	321,054	1,443,716		234,531	951,426		270,933	851,225		288,138	905,281		324,305	1,185,116				
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	5,938	44,872		4,372	47,095		6,65½	84,521		3,721	44,664		3,229	43,875				
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	17,297	90,832		2,191	81,537		2,592	13,768		2,592	13,960		311	1,675				
Linen Goods, .....	5,292	29,302		51,149	45,915		1,301	8,428		789	5,969		1,072	7,795				
Canvas, .....	6,145	36,274		3,987	23,014		2,636	14,197		1,382	8,027		1,937	8,694				

255,371  
78,483  
17,125  
2,203

8,964.33  
4,660.90  
1,589.79  
136.34

70,667  
37,493  
7,716  
838

669.08  
107  
716.30  
51.02

3,835  
3,209  
3,828  
3,416

35-31  
11.09  
55.36

125  
982  
736

1.49  
0.74  
1.09  
7.11

15	4
99	5
010	

94	93	93
----	----	----

13	2
----	---

..... Metal .....	Pt
-------------------------	----

for

\_\_\_\_\_



	4,070.75	17,529	6,734.18	5,114	13,582.22	85,195	5,522.98	34,704	7,371	40,317
" Wire, .....	410	189	7,605.11	20,480	13,773.08	12,107	25,542.28	29,806	9,916.89	10,237
" Pig and Kentledge, .....	9,357.44	34,219	7,605.11	20,480	13,773.08	12,107	25,542.28	29,806	9,916.89	10,237
" Ware & Manufd., Unclassed, .....	3,718.06	3,697	20,369.09	143,461	17,286.81	42,473	20,868.35	52,097	31,665.35	78,180
" Unmanufactured, Unclassed, .....	72,542.67	402,922	126,210.64	594,225	192,854.99	779,036	50,864.16	200,898	116,328.08	485,571
Lead, in Pigs, .....	356.42	1,486	437.63	3,535	963.54	4,348	907.30	2,652	1,887.73	9,650
" Tea and Sheet, .....	4,094.23	20,417	2,944.22	13,213.6	1,641.80	86,952	2,157.46	135,566	2,277.89	154,382
Quicksilver, .....	203.59	856	456.69	2,622	1,295.07	4,883	67.27	362	122.60	661
Splinter and Zinc, .....	7,997.25	26,746	15,089.98	54,183	15,387.95	41,438	6,279.35	18,037	10,978.67	31,537
Steel, .....	27,850.95	525,846	27,111.79	428,894	18,710.81	419,898	12,735.52	297,232	24,505.41	549,942
Th, in Slabs, .....	7,605.70	34,804	4,884.70	26,308	10,983.50	49,297	1,245.95	5,368	2,189.60	10,614
" Plates, .....	...	13,827	...	65,452	...	57,932	...	40,613	...	64,550
" Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries:—										
Sugar, Brown, .....	52,753.35	139,957	46,685.71	125,723	117,078.22	317,714	62,754.11	168,996	88,508.23	218,490
" Sugar, White, .....	8,298.63	30,685	22,617.10	121,814	49,898.53	223,969	37,120.95	167,101	44,156.49	192,243
Betel Nuts, .....	4,436.17	13,377	5,115.39	13,685	901.69	2,427	2,506.49	6,749	5,672.38	16,803
Birds' Nests, .....	195.38	52,604	268.70	160,179	270.22	237,487	301.45	260,385	452.23	303,649
Bicho de Mar, .....	8,789.13	139,271	9,808.04	20,106	7,074.71	165,901	7,846.62	178,013	9,894.62	238,314
Gloves and Spices, .....	1,325.36	8,110	1,402.80	11,329	1,024.93	9,472	1,104.88	14,551	1,213.57	13,200
Coal, .....	148,146	1,272,792	110,773	696,060	72,653	524,853	81,448	731,136	125,924	1,017,339
Cotton, Raw, .....	505.19	6,306	2.62	45	133	1,791	5,956.90	60,341	10,835.14	119,019
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	6,178.35	45,256	8,226.74	66,463	5,381.30	59,031	8,286.64	3,719	27,942.03	11,287
Flint Stones, .....	28,697.80	24,234	41,089.70	25,819	30,671	16,519	1,402.64	210,572	1,187.89	198,186
Ginseng, .....	953.29	94,558	1,989.83	215,243	1,310.53	153,905	78.56	92	...	...
Grain and Pulse, .....	10,658.01	18,159	4,458.40	8,004	5,968.09	8,070	19,802.05	88,878	32,783.05	148,214
Indigo, .....	13,475.82	105,914	9,644.36	77,925	23,298.80	83,658	3,431.50	92,410	2,387.55	64,296
Lainglass, .....	2,349.76	56,686	2,234.04	60,162	2,790.13	75,137	51.68	47,543	152,275	138,360
Matches, .....	51,435	44,131	62,645	56,234	52,618	51,767	6,426.75	4,039	7,114.15	4,470
Mangrove Bark, .....	5,920.42	6,202	10,136.20	18,197	12,564.98	11,279	367,579	65,992	795,476	142,814
Needles, .....	413,865	245,396	771,090	207,654	367,310	66,034	...	74,927	...	130,829
Oil, .....	34,009	34,009	...	46,235	...	123,200	...	15,064	...	15,06



[illegible]

[illegible]

\* No separate returns for Nail Rod Iron and Bar Iron having been kept previous to 1870, the figures appearing opposite Iron, Nail Rod, in the years 1868 and 1869 represent the total quantities of both goods which passed through the port.

4	$\frac{\text{FOREIGN}}{\text{HOME}}$	$\frac{\text{Articles}}{\text{Re-export Trade}}$
		Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

Articles. HOME		Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.									
DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.		CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.									
		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Opium :—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	25,133	11,212,837	25,236	11,689,206	28,720	12,783,361	27,583.50	12,751,796	27,343	11,781,544
Batna, .....	"	867.60	379,283	982.80	406,795	1,395.60	522,411	1,322.40	593,530	1,072.80	404,467
Benares, .....	"	578.40	246,625	620.40	251,167	684	244,987	364.80	160,460	386.40	142,212
Other kinds, .....	"	135	51,504	66.50	21,491	344	111,167	285.25	103,440	83	27,940
Cotton Goods :—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	3,653,500	7,733,743	3,416,100	6,133,034	3,715,795	6,847,134	4,943,975	8,876,077	4,540,737	8,067,344
" " " Figd., Broed., &c., .....	"	374,691	788,997	350,341	713,659	402,104	794,100	344,881	681,093	438,515	826,645
" " " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	22,004	57,200	61,613	93,386	19,073	39,379	23,422	48,358	27,256	53,827
" " " Figd., Broed., &c., .....	"	95,966	251,028	72,316	56,354	29,320	39,183	30,951	68,785	42,963	96,417
T-Cloths, .....	"	1,288,839	2,333,183	1,898,468	3,408,380	2,568,382	3,458,324	2,893,350	3,895,893	3,261,273	4,391,302
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	298,070	1,025,334	500,699	1,601,989	646,069	1,765,438	735,490	1,934,179	939,408	2,570,044
Sheetings, .....	"	36,037	121,310	78,839	247,608	38,510	103,708	42,939	116,470	116,518	335,034
Jenans and Twills, .....	"	38,261	120,421	97,546	301,891	250,308	539,050	194,458	402,398	37,050	652,951
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	127,346	209,075	136,542	214,466	170,800	246,629	117,247	146,629	172,221	224,165
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	56,634	122,967	55,036	108,662	51,727	104,475	61,475	120,417	74,468	127,010
Danasks, Dyed, .....	"	18,737	81,010	20,471	77,180	10,879	51,767	16,394	76,524	20,899	89,111
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	37,173	238,857	38,179	218,451	38,479	184,294	35,427	163,562	25,448	158,637
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins .....	"	13,473	14,330	12,563	15,697	4,666	3,395	11,404	9,411	11,999	9,422
Domestics, Grey, .....	"	7,133	27,475	5,765	25,875	2,461	8,837	4,714	17,773	3,496	13,180
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	79,339	56,557	42,698	22,693	69,158	37,248	96,547	52,000	133,502	65,912
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	19,019	41,795	24,394	48,123	34,202	103,059	32,171	65,031	38,359	112,873
Yarn and Thread, .....	"	67.60	4,702	93.78	4,981	67.94	3,658	476.30	18,962	1,651.21	48,432
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Alpacas, .....	Pieces	1,218	6,666	1,852	11,637	150	673	500	2,244	...	...
Blankets, .....	Pairs	543	1,980	2,435	6,584	2,378	6,404	2,448	6,593	1,485	4,000
Bombazettes, .....	Pieces	4,252	10,251	200	1,257	840	5,279	240	1,508	208	1,307
Bunting, .....	"	88,782	...	...	...	37	166	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	8,977	1,015,291	87,195	938,268	106,082	1,047,488	62,547	628,840	57,034	778,202
" Dutch, .....	"	498	8,977	1,292	26,696	1,396	28,822	1,353	21,862	1,430	23,106
" Imitation, &c., .....	"	2,810	11,230	2,575	23,115	600	4,309	...	...	500	3,591
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	11,171	215,181	9,896	222,083	10,775	289,901	12,666	339,479	14,522	358,487
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	38,835	452,455	44,851	523,396	51,195	459,560	33,532	301,005	36,899	390,851
Russian Cloth, .....	"	3,960	78,192	6,596	148,025	9,298	250,395	3,256	87,683	4,278	115,206
Flannels, .....	"	72	788	95	1,026	209	1,690	315	3,393	198	2,133
Lastings, .....	"	24,841	241,556	35,787	353,346	38,799	348,286	35,150	315,512	28,991	290,170
" " " Chape, .....	"	2,335	18,070	7,424	53,314	14,797	79,697	9,834	46,786	7,680	55,497
" " " Imitation, .....	"	124,609	24,309	2,045	14,686	470	2,531	...	...	...	...
Long Ella, .....	"	124,609	706,985	125,458	788,335	143,372	643,500	108,667	487,734	110,880	592,223
Lustres and Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	248,157	907,210	265,743	1,073,468	262,246	823,978	191,760	602,478	227,933	823,943
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	130	2,556	...	33,394	1,678	26,757	...	34,562	1,710	20,182
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	9,752	37,794	4,237	19,844	2,397	15,062	780	4,201	700	3,770
Linan Goods, .....	"	5,012	18,043	6,492	29,337	580	3,644	...	...	...	...
Caenas, .....	Bolls	264	1,512	159	857	53	386	...	...	88	395
METALS :—											
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	Peculs	1,694.19	26,754	4,501.29	81,744	4,413.59	59,438	6,978.96	87,913	2,463.41	33,250
Sheet Nails & Minre Metals											

[illegible]

**GUNDRIES:—**

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	3546.48	1,048,100	2,258.62	707,120	3,883.98	1,795,557	5,338.54	1,735,103	6,797.73	1,822,932
" Coarse, .....	"	2.17	386	22.89	4,109	142.61	31,363	472.82	59,421	1,022.70	114,755
" Refuse, .....	"	39.64	1,423	97.50	3,501	83.05	4,100	114.28	4,832	729.16	34,036
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	871.41	285,112	631.26	199,313	300.72	113,380	264.64	71,268	1,008.84	204,240
" " Coarse, .....	"	601.35	81,145	456.44	85,099	540.82	121,369	554.46	99,544	1,008.84	181,113
" Floss, .....	"	7.76	799	0.73	175	0.08	9	0.51	70	...	...
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	330.97	114,936	442.70	147,441	247.08	88,718	275.52	61,831	533.09	334,976
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	18.90	2,031	24.45	3,332	8.10	1,239	14.89	1,837	109.08	9,846
" Thread, .....	"	5.19	1,274	16.08	3,511	0.14	30	14.48	2,600	14.48	2,600
" Caps, .....	Pieces	...	...	2,646.	332	256	47	...	...	...	...
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	417,457.29	9,722,640	427,284.57	9,588,972	411,393.86	8,124,474	479,625.10	11,174,285	439,853.70	11,055,568
" Green, .....	"	187,688.70	6,458,536	217,822.47	7,039,146	191,806.58	6,198,418	200,544.66	7,392,256	239,206.67	8,800,043
" Brick, .....	"	56,171.62	479,016	69,618.61	593,696	53,908.15	435,523	78,793.79	707,305	100,345.48	900,768
" Dust, .....	"	13,926.88	112,516	8,389.35	67,776	1,118.32	8,031	657.27	4,706	335.86	1,314
" Leaf, .....	"	3,620	62,549	4,181.54	75,073	4,008.24	64,693	3,834.96	51,638	5,186.19	46,555
" Almonds, .....	"	3,953.67	56,390	1,686.52	22,722	2,205.99	30,512	2,635.40	36,541	3,871.76	62,560
" Alum, Green, .....	"	1,208.64	3,092	1,651.33	3,359	2,561.63	7,877	1,302.01	3,597	5,616.65	15,126
" White, .....	"	1,450.20	1,431	4,039.40	3,654	1,958.90	1,933	993.19	891	1,930.50	1,733
" Aniseed, Star, .....	"	1,976.32	19,406	2,838.91	30,559	1,672.29	18,012	1,094.33	10,832	4,935.75	39,876
" Arsenic, .....	"	2,034.27	13,770	445.38	3,216	788.04	5,659	980.19	6,278	573.25	3,446
" Broken, .....	"	2,586.66	23,445	1,892.95	20,390	2,491.91	24,606	2,880.60	25,925	1,358.04	10,971
" Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	388.883	23,445	204.134	15,450	199,559	11,549	808,632	32,664	2,210,646	88,568
" Straw, .....	"	5,600	110	12,010	175	36,120	642	369,300	6,630	2,876,759	51,647
" Bamboo Shoots, .....	Peculs	22,324.95	86,354	28,758.22	101,216	10,042.07	36,037	12,445.76	42,176	32,700.87	117,418
" Beans and Peas, .....	"	93,068.06	96,936	212,783.49	281,037	9,237.01	12,437	13,093.81	17,631	43,197.38	58,156
" Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes	"	530,837.06	436,324	519,461.81	419,673	279,321.74	225,603	110,052	86,911	250,756.74	202,586
" Bow Strings, .....	"	138.53	1,360	69.94	691	48.25	564	71.02	1,277	129.68	2,328
" Bricks and Tiles, .....	Pieces	...	...	1,780	19	302,020	2,711	83,653	987	96,420	260
" Brass Buttons, .....	Peculs	1,404.23	76,836	1,594.59	85,483	1,173.34	58,804	1,567.11	84,405	2,243.62	120,835
" Full, .....	"	106.78	3,043	179.61	5,628	118.47	4,665	176.56	6,340	219.51	7,881
" Ware, .....	"	340.16	7,630	400	8,995	388.29	8,714	336.78	12,091	1,049.31	32,988
" Camphor, .....	"	122.10	1,590	846.34	11,395	45.01	566	...	...	11.60	125
" Capoor Cutchery, .....	"	959.77	5,563	1,714.14	9,691	2,282.41	14,342	2,166.36	11,668	543.51	2,927
" Cape, Felt, .....	Pieces	119,395	17,212	58,184	10,244	31,658	5,734	57,732	10,364	81,280	14,592
" Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	Peculs	1,204.85	38,480	2,477.69	78,177	1,218.50	38,281	1,748.67	47,092	2,162.97	58,249
" Superior, .....	"	296.61	13,424	196.91	9,445	104	4,667	117.59	6,333	391.48	21,085
" Carpets, Native .....	Pieces	1,288	1,082	2,517	2,028	5,148	4,732	1,254	1,013	2,303	1,861
" Cassia Lignea, .....	Pieces	193.45	2,611	447.14	6,007	267.66	3,604	831.31	7,461	2,533.92	31,845
" China Root, .....	"	6,358.60	40,049	7,875.06	49,473	5,404.41	34,337	12,523.84	89,936	11,117.58	79,838
" Ware, Fine, .....	"	1,945.84	52,248	4,621.93	103,748	4,204.55	95,254	3,415.71	91,086	3,604.57	80,892
" " Coarse, .....	"	3,741.69	50,314	6,196.29	66,747	5,997.77	86,141	5,563.28	89,891	4,315.62	46,488
" Cinnabar, .....	"	79.17	3,221	34.14	1,377	117.46	4,743	27.59	991	48.53	872
" Cinnamon, .....	"	189.78	9,028	344.42	15,406	134.62	4,833	65.16	2,048	95.58	3,003
" Clothing, .....	"	0.66	221	...	...	229.64	1,863	87.80	727	...	...
" Coal, Native, .....	"	309,313.63	116,293	215,243.57	96,469	86,155.49	38,670	244,279.57	65,786	478,211.70	154,539
" Cornelian Ware, .....	"	3.67	1,610	7.94	2,795	9.83	4,200	8.50	3,315	37.04	16,625
" Cotton, .....	"	28,442.55	390,009	18,099.50	243,799	7,629.63	102,732	4,174	44,962	9,643.30	103,878
" Dye Stuff, .....	"	5,264.93	43,949	3,751.39	30,978	3,629.17	22,804	5,071.39	31,777	7,019.99	44,111
" Fava, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	Pieces	1,004,710	18,371	1,312,445	16,729	1,009,858	12,250	799,770	6,389	3,103,642	25,075
" " " Untrimmed, .....	"	7,812,020	54,936	7,421,120	55,333	5,458,520	35,603	5,522,320	24,786	10,588,400	47,534



Pieces	1,047,747	28,554	857,479	23,180	599,747	16,208	93,910	1,264	631,855	11,344
Fans, Paper, .....	295.67	1,584	78.99	763	90.72	1,141	182.37	2,947	51.80	837
Felt, .....	2,039.11	1,585	3,915.32	28,331	2,218.44	15,932	2,327.27	18,797	2,756.20	22,268
Fire Crackers, .....	22,178.93	98,384	39,796.98	178,748	1,767.35	7,933	2,756.66	3,711	12,673.80	68,261
Fish, Cuttle, .....	6,938.05	61,016	4,918.37	51,697	3,531.74	30,303	2,705.62	53,552	6,661.28	76,320
" Dried, (Mussela, Prawns, &c.)	567.29	1,978	890.37	2,344	910.72	3,270	1,790.11	6,427	1,302.88	5,212
" Salt, .....	79,794.25	301,871	81,235.78	317,922	76,976.26	291,358	72,719.17	328,635	70,201.57	399,881
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li-chees, Oranges, &c.)	24,488.23	88,965	28,892.99	104,848	24,030.63	107,679	31,850.60	124,215	31,876.86	88,000
Fruits, Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	8,918.60	204,861	7,982.71	179,122	6,859.03	153,927	9,710.53	174,601	9,684.15	173,863
Funghus, .....	406.31	78,245	307.69	57,074	401.94	168,700	449.25	114,317	590.06	143,465
Ginseng, .....	1,256.12	19,771	2,281.20	30,951	1,756.97	23,658	1,692.25	12,151	2,206.23	19,804
Glass Ware, .....	2,789.12	24,582	3,345.93	30,684	1,903.64	18,797	2,396.15	25,811	3,043.02	19,121
Glue, Cow, .....	133.91	7,163	575.84	31,015	216.91	11,685	75.35	4,031	155.05	8,351
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	2,863.89	74,455	4,434.80	99,524	3,527.49	79,162	2,846.37	63,877	4,437.87	99,611
" Coarse, .....	25,144	14,967	33,734.50	21,183	17,190	10,803	13,442	4,836	28,256.75	10,146
Gypsum, .....	83.09	344	162.11	930	80.72	410	526.52	2,396	193.27	887
Hair, .....	350.02	4,829	231.49	3,119	63.82	859	111.72	1,203	277.25	2,987
Hats, Straw, .....	279,528	14,979	276,079	14,869	115,410	5,180	86,288	4,647	673,573	36,278
Hemp, .....	61,269.87	483,286	59,134.84	469,650	71,370.04	567,995	55,091.08	382,815	64,962.12	429,904
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	1,411.88	10,729	2,311.97	22,534	2,222.88	21,949	1,632.35	17,584	6,042.93	86,778
Horns, Deer, Young, .....	2,363	22,529	1,642	22,109	778	17,400	834	18,727	3,521	63,223
Indigo, Dried, .....	3,302.95	60,731	3,145.61	69,088	1,384.67	37,289	1,932.18	52,033	2,830.26	76,219
" Liquid, .....	25,213.62	214,931	36,130.34	226,924	22,213.56	139,578	39,100.76	281,226	24,798.89	178,098
Iron, Old, .....	5,291.96	5,655	9,870.75	13,293	5,115.85	6,803	7,804	7,005	9,644	8,657
" Ware, .....	1,915.34	10,442	1,815.37	9,678	1,630.61	9,974	2,894.67	12,992	2,991.16	13,212
Isinglass, .....	652.94	11,773	342.53	6,152	379.87	6,820	171.51	3,350	642.56	14,420
Ivory Ware, .....	38.81	7,681	45.33	13,616	29.36	7,997	39.45	10,624	39.23	10,565
Joss Paper, .....	2,196.46	20,206	1,979.40	17,921	1,111.97	9,982	888.44	9,354	2,347.05	25,282
Lead, White, .....	2,136.77	15,215	3,069.40	22,042	2,634.68	18,920	2,909.82	13,877	559	19,169
" Yellow, .....	1,353.96	10,471	3,661.21	26,292	1,515.07	10,880	1,721.94	12,361	3,723.11	26,737
Leather, .....	3,848.58	62,372	5,881.35	102,368	3,812.61	67,252	3,459.27	69,973	5,977.70	128,783
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	21,171.19	133,043	15,519.67	97,507	14,683.80	92,268	21,837.24	117,560	20,877.78	149,930
Mats, of all kinds, .....	1,632.390	81,157	1,667.744	66,847	1,633.402	58,030	2,731.087	124,819	3,094.934	183,058
Medicine, .....	87,006.05	582,414	101,349.23	668,040	83,113.28	584,796	81,656.40	713,706	103,758	931,409
Mirrors, with Frames, .....	149,582	4,838	264,942	8,878	132,340.	4,669	259,391	8,354	276,335	19,519
Mushrooms, .....	384.41	11,055	569.86	15,340	433.39	11,671	510.17	13,740	686.71	18,493
Musk, .....	8.54	40,310	13.194	53,301	14.60	58,956	14.10	56,957	17.44	78,277
Nankens, .....	2,298.19	86,001	2,649.91	95,163	1,277.47	45,869	1,313.15	47,151	1,404.49	59,430
Nuts, Gall, .....	14,307.42	82,841	12,795.48	74,645	13,727.16	80,095	12,671.71	68,250	27,874.44	159,131
Oil, Bean, .....	12,932.67	57,368	8,232.90	29,560	13,776.13	61,832	261.10	703	699.18	2,680
" Tea, .....	2,263.97	18,128	1,212.39	9,794	399.85	3,230	2,779.38	17,465	3,719.61	23,372
" Wood, .....	72,661.55	459,628	61,731.89	382,995	63,540.81	399,359	124,487.91	670,492	70,736.66	389,987
Opium, Szechuen, .....	102.59	24,865	420.69	103,851	30.45	8,200	11.58	3,326	310.39	83,488
" Prepared, .....	8.95	7,713	33.03	29,182	11.37	10,206	5.86	5,086	25.94	23,285
Paint, Assorted, .....	325.37	5,224	413.86	5,531	228.64	3,080	198.13	3,558	661.98	11,884
Paper, 1st quality, .....	7,032.84	102,258	9,081.47	122,373	9,716.02	130,826	13,766.60	185,567	15,956.65	214,856
" 2nd " .....	69,191.22	706,292	48,142.80	429,435	43,302.80	388,715	27,141.50	121,820	31,523.82	141,490
Peel, Orange, .....	4,055.60	26,646	5,844.79	43,145	4,459.23	22,023	2,718.73	17,083	3,630.43	29,330
Preserves, .....	3,543.33	23,680	2,942.89	21,098	2,482.78	17,829	3,424.53	24,592	3,542.03	31,706
Rattans, Split, .....	1,867.21	9,448	2,646.92	11,882	2,127.64	9,550	2,114.36	7,593	3,816.13	19,080
Rhubarb, .....	2,908.52	130,970	3,247.78	145,772	3,262.68	146,440	3,576.92	128,436	3,095.10	111,135
Rice, .....	7,034.41	7,619	814.30	1,454	3,212.52	5,768	59,932.93	76,241	521,341.86	699,232
Rouge, .....	88.18	1,979	57.24	1,327	33.54	906	43.52	1,094	158.22	1,988
Safflower, .....	2,978.71	148,488	4,614.42	248,622	2,775.61	149,494	3,784.90	203,854	4,703.04	253,305
Samahoo, .....	1,037.73	4,256	950.85	2,712	554.93	996	642.36	1,153	1,676.21	3,009
Hk. Tā	.....	24,818,629	.....	25,204,803	.....	22,017,424	.....	26,205,007	.....	30,849,101

Hk. Tā

Carried forward,...

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	<i>Hk. Tk.</i>		24,818,629		25,204,803		22,017,424		26,205,007		30,849,101
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	<i>Pencils</i>	586.92	3,681	354.42	5,085	593.47	4,256	590.85	5,022	1,193.90	4,286
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	"	69.60	119	3.02	8	714.80	1,378	...	...	2,485.03	6,692
Shoes, Satin, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	16,836	13,650	23,672	20,529	16,648	14,945	16,177	11,617	17,771	12,761
Skins, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	183,357	98,686	195,955	85,711	144,503	126,208	162,966	230,119	183,916	246,427
Soap, .....	<i>Pencils</i>	11,373.88	21,238	18,105.74	38,732	11,460.71	25,720	16,906.92	37,942	27,572.90	99,005
Spelter, .....	"	1,190	4,793	4,263	19,134	2,697.90	9,688	1,523.07	6,152	2,734.61	12,274
Steel, .....	"	10,203.46	36,342	8,536.78	29,190	5,727.64	20,566	4,635.90	18,727	2,241.59	9,055
Straw Braid, .....	"	1,868.33	34,422	3,890.53	87,310	2,912.11	65,353	2,754.14	54,390	13,215.67	142,402
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	588,899.77	1,550,085	491,960.27	1,325,921	477,848.71	1,286,846	572,064.16	1,540,574	654,674.91	1,763,039
Sugar, White, .....	"	338,314.32	1,495,516	276,895.59	1,242,595	320,121.78	1,436,813	440,092.84	1,975,284	337,401.06	1,514,367
" Candy, .....	"	21,223.28	164,434	15,260.27	101,871	16,219.82	109,199	14,498.35	91,102	22,191.08	139,441
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	37,109.21	277,620	42,662.82	306,369	32,883.15	265,662	68,245.79	367,572	48,944.61	351,487
" Animal, .....	"	156.28	725	851.03	4,013	1,870.75	8,400	1,998.86	8,971	3,025.98	13,582
Tin Foil, .....	"	135.81	3,725	274.50	7,416	150.72	4,058	195.97	6,157	241.54	7,589
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	34,903.44	155,759	29,340.34	131,741	23,602.49	105,935	25,492.23	183,068	56,018.19	402,285
" Prepared, .....	"	44,978.87	838,049	34,089.33	698,698	37,147.18	500,177	42,961.98	771,310	50,795.56	911,967
Turmeric, .....	"	2,753.90	8,685	1,659.26	4,680	953.63	3,424	3,871.25	10,425	3,946.11	8,855
Varnish, .....	"	5,032.16	17,207	3,817.91	85,662	4,318.74	96,919	5,177.23	185,597	4,433.89	159,296
Vegetables, Dried, Salted & Fresh, .....	"	4,038.57	7,007	2,428.16	5,426	1,332.35	3,587	4,521.88	21,804	3,559.33	12,791
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	5,156.19	19,250	2,178.08	7,965	10,145.78	36,430	9,544.28	25,703	24,178.79	86,818
Vermilion, .....	"	1,480.12	58,181	2,079.56	87,943	1,118.51	50,202	1,273.33	57,151	2,361.99	84,901
Wax, White, .....	"	4,026.37	852,401	5,911.98	1,168,429	6,191.15	1,000,365	9,688.60	565,313	10,860.74	584,960
" Yellow, .....	"	407.36	16,239	159.12	6,426	136.75	5,524	174.74	6,275	180.58	5,674
Wheat, .....	"	2,597.10	3,218	2,937	3,868.90	3,868.90	5,210	20,062.99	10,806	57,966.27	31,221
Wood, of all kinds, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	177,946	...	173,798	...	202,055	...	165,815	...	295,830
" Ware, .....	<i>Pencils</i>	580.16	10,287	633.83	13,841	413.42	9,277	439.30	2,366	733.79	4,135
Wool, .....	"	355.20	1,756	76.39	549	552.75	2,977	154.10	692	1,000.67	6,288
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	114,627	...	162,186	...	265,764	...	280,153	...	268,252
Copper Cash, .....	<i>Strings.</i>	530,831	284,886	390,800	210,485	218,765	117,827	438,060	235,939	550,694	296,603
TOTAL .....	<i>Hk. Tk.</i>	...	31,219,763	...	31,240,470	...	27,802,189	...	32,914,182	...	38,331,384

**HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tls</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tls</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tls</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tls</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tls</i>
Silk, Raw and Thrown, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	206.95	64,094	194.68	47,619	170.03	78,640	277.79	85,829	579.91	147,142
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	602.05	191,602	614.79	192,756	486.99	183,605	440.72	118,686	470.53	168,955
" " Coarse, .....	"	398.76	70,763	96.75	18,272	106.59	23,920	162.96	29,257	242.10	43,465
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	199.05	68,927	290.90	96,239	159.79	57,375	248.68	55,655	396.49	249,141
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	18.84	2,018	25.69	2,487	49.26	7,580	56.25	1,262	113.55	10,193
" Thread, .....	"	5.01	1,091	14.69	3,315	...	...	...	...	22.68	4,066
Tea, Black, .....	"	15,409.69	365,514	42,991	964,790	14,980.09	295,837	12,459.61	279,592	37,915.08	952,982
" Green, .....	"	3,728.59	127,086	302.30	9,771	143.44	4,601	307.14	11,028	838.98	31,583
" Brick, .....	"	52,497.30	447,685	73,418.40	626,100	32,779.61	264,826	71,679.87	643,446	94,100.27	844,707
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	261.73	3,113	24.92	178	3	21	4.20	17
" Leaf, .....	"	857.31	14,617	736.88	12,230	774.58	12,515	592.02	7,971	493.27	4,446
" Almonds, .....	"	2,491.16	35,197	235.65	3,133	1,356.77	18,269	1,361.19	18,866	1,902.34	30,738
Alum, Green, .....	"	118.64	301	480.05	884	380.68	426	91.98	248	1,021.70	2,751
" White, .....	"	...	...	3,729.65	3,371	1,142.20	1,230	277.30	249	1,251	1,123
" Aniseed, Star, .....	"	1,269.40	12,720	2,063.26	22,223	1,995.88	21,501	1,054.69	8,523	3,578.12	28,968
" Broken, .....	"	687.80	4,897	215.52	1,600	212.97	1,530	321.46	1,729	381.62	2,056
Arsenic, .....	"	2,389.02	25,417	2,055.23	22,133	2,237.50	22,093	2,192.22	19,728	1,327.24	10,721
Bags, Hemp, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	41,074	2,392	177,928	10,808	39,405	2,127	112,950	6,640	387,920	15,669
" Straw, .....	"	500	2	5,094	117	2,950	53	144,400	4,210	1,946,910	34,953
Bamboo Shoots, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	11,014.25	44,435	20,671.41	74,223	11,270.84	40,469	17,740.53	69,084	14,603.60	52,438
Beans and Peas, .....	"	21,143.45	20,211	12,411.57	16,048	13,284.25	17,886	24,166.61	3,262	15,087.89	20,316
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	129,248.24	96,082	107,660.01	135,450	255,987.55	206,812	190,918.02	154,242	47,792.30	38,611
Bow Strings, .....	"	186.51	2,087	90.83	892	53.80	628	67.81	1,218	107.74	1,935
Brass Buttons, .....	"	538.01	17,585	767.68	26,584	500.77	15,731	668.94	33,027	1,313.34	64,303
" Foil, .....	"	68.40	1,934	69.59	2,154	41.73	1,313	100.91	3,627	109	3,914
" Ware, .....	"	166.11	3,945	209.28	4,659	177.35	3,980	295.71	6,636	794.13	17,821
Camphor, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	94.15	1,236	634.08	8,576	201.21	2,527	36.64	393	13.06	141
Caps, Felt, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	95,585	12,216	72,905	13,061	22,771	4,101	61,660	11,070	81,320	14,599
Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	"	1,149.88	33,860	1,725.68	54,179	1,974.01	62,019	2,770.04	59,676	2,046.21	54,947
" Superior, .....	"	203.65	9,443	140.33	6,661	125.94	5,653	179.20	9,652	217.56	11,717
Carpets, Native, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	1,033	2,031	2,535	4,551	4,227	5,691	211	171	7,300	5,242
Cassia Lignea, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	70.48	390	243.53	3,282	385.89	5,196	878.74	7,888	1,159.73	14,575
China Root, .....	"	4,865.93	30,570	3,895.71	24,592	4,938.14	31,030	6,393.95	45,917	9,690.75	69,592
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	1,674.72	44,556	3,976.63	89,242	3,068.78	68,868	2,894.20	64,951	1,995.24	44,776
" Coarse, .....	"	3,078.57	41,454	6,220.11	67,004	5,982.20	85,920	3,901.02	42,022	3,944.92	42,494
Cinnamon, .....	"	181.09	19,892	304.89	13,678	298.79	10,728	97.37	3,059	86.73	2,724
Coal, Native, .....	"	9,931	3,694	3,839.40	1,723	340	153	763.20	205	14,375	4,646
Cornelean Ware, .....	"	2.90	1,215	7.15	2,400	13.91	4,647	10.95	49.15	8.63	3,873
Cotton, .....	"	47,203.59	641,122	17,272.10	232,571	14,982.25	204,496	21,488.85	231,478	7,905	85,154
Dye Stuff, .....	"	798.47	7,047	1,026.43	8,353	953.94	5,993	641.62	4,033	561.55	3,529
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	343,952	7,232	183,083	2,361	474,555	6,483	559,679	4,521	2,939,088	16,474
Fans, Palm Leaf, Untrimmed, .....	"	441,789	3,384	1,147,977	8,927	593,057	4,815	707,203	3,443	2,728,258	12,245
" Paper, .....	"	941,128	23,431	1,083,253	29,178	631,727	17,884	768,296	10,343	475,791	8,542
Felt, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	280.65	1,504	29.87	337	46.22	581	179.69	2,903	48	776
Fire Crackers, .....	"	587.66	4,300	896.58	6,493	749.25	5,381	269.12	2,174	492.68	3,980
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	12,115.51	108,110	39,881.05	179,031	10,764.88	48,317	7,957.78	36,583	12,760.40	68,989
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.) .....	"	3,804.85	35,157	3,351.84	37,830	3,818.36	36,011	2,614.08	28,401	4,918.11	58,848
Carried forward, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	2,652,446	3,095,001	1,899,619	2,137,844	3,310,820	3,310,820	3,310,820	3,310,820	3,310,820	3,310,820

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>										
Fish, Salt, .....	Peculs	323.24	2,552,446	323.81	3,095,001	647.50	1,899,619	867.27	2,137,844	774.56	3,310,820
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngana, {	"	14,157.78	82,032	19,198.83	94,480	21,070.70	89,671	30,633.41	126,666	35,533.60	189,382
Lichees, Oranges, &c., .....	"	3,227.80	31,949	4,061.94	38,686	4,653.69	37,580	1,381.62	3,720	6,563.93	35,838
Fruits, Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	4,143.35	93,245	2,712.14	60,918	1,285.50	28,848	2,021.52	30,428	2,426.99	43,572
Fungus, .....	"	160.88	32,986	80.16	15,749	215.12	53,258	181.99	29,031	140.08	33,729
Ginseng, .....	"	329.08	5,431	441.64	5,945	400.74	5,891	595.92	3,632	677.11	6,078
Glass Ware, .....	"	1,051.87	8,878	1,066.48	7,020	622.71	6,149	754.02	4,634	1,112.02	6,987
Glue, Cow, .....	"	42.28	2,397	64.70	3,485	80.73	4,353	34.06	2,253	29.22	1,574
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	963.67	26,086	1,686.70	37,860	1,365.12	30,630	1,221.26	30,531	1,919.91	43,086
" Coarse, .....	"	18.932	10,319	24,771.40	15,569	13,898	8,733	7,570	2,718	8,455	3,036
Gypsum, .....	"	423.67	5,655	184.83	2,544	102.22	1,375	234.26	2,522	240.74	2,597
Hama, .....	Pieces	208,740	10,763	156,075	8,406	101,765	4,507	177,938	9,578	488,109	26,289
Hata, Straw, .....	Peculs	21,390.43	173,357	24,913.38	199,349	16,787.47	135,715	13,510	97,027	26,367.51	189,344
Hemp, .....	"	345.53	2,527	555.83	5,202	632.72	6,248	762	8,208	969.45	13,924
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	Pairs	1,889.8	17,056	419.8	5,648	745	6,687	4,400.4	66,015	3,513.4	63,079
Horns, Deer, Young, .....	Peculs	901.53	18,447	904.43	20,162	770.86	20,759	607.02	16,347	1,219.77	32,848
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	434.40	3,537	1,826.60	11,441	888.65	5,583	695	4,991	532.05	3,820
Iron Ware, .....	"	333.31	1,801	427.05	2,344	300.93	1,869	1,225.34	5,505	1,595.94	7,084
Isinglass, .....	"	682.77	12,370	405.11	7,680	516.21	9,268	356.23	8,154	667.03	14,969
Ivory Ware, .....	"	26.63	5,049	25.61	7,478	0.76	204	0.73	197	11.80	3,178
Joss Paper, .....	"	2,263.47	20,235	2,206.10	19,924	2,533.96	22,746	2,388.36	25,727	1,754.15	23,619
Lead, White, .....	"	717.12	5,094	1,918.19	13,772	1,417.63	10,180	1,307.80	6,238	1,911.27	10,594
" Yellow, .....	"	815.34	6,553	2,511.34	18,034	2,190.13	15,728	1,059.66	7,544	2,415.67	17,347
Leather, .....	"	748.28	11,764	938.13	16,370	987.25	12,980	789.66	15,951	1,573.98	33,984
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	13,110.92	83,496	2,857.73	17,930	1,208.92	7,597	17,132.61	92,277	3,518.97	25,271
Mata, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	452,774	32,407	296,463	11,320	218,805	12,824	719,811	58,109	1,117,806	147,547
Medicine, .....	Peculs	58,197.77	401,001	55,690.72	381,217	64,776.74	454,143	65,915.20	549,404	74,843.51	671,573
Mirrors, with Frames, .....	Pieces	36,997	934	50,731	1,831	6,608	872	12,092	1,085	54,687	3,927
Mushrooms, .....	Peculs	142.75	4,300	158.31	4,256	133.64	3,599	258.21	6,955	502.23	13,525
Musk, .....	"	1.79	6,293	2.76	11,167	2.60	10,472	4.52	16,230	4.59	20,024
Nankeens, .....	"	2,733.52	101,073	2,061.07	73,458	1,287.86	46,243	1,304.46	46,840	1,378.91	49,511
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	3,421.73	19,876	3,603.17	21,545	3,861.42	22,531	1,559.28	8,398	3,551.11	19,127
Oil, Bean, .....	"	11,141.51	49,381	15,580.16	55,940	12,325.54	55,321	85	229	...	...
" Tea, .....	"	1,532.60	12,168	395.05	3,197	190.16	1,535	1,820.08	11,438	2,352.59	14,783
" Wood, .....	"	32,186.45	199,327	24,346.50	152,993	26,337.60	165,495	55,583.17	299,370	34,950.39	188,442
Opium, Szechuen, .....	"	...	...	3,025	824	3.06	612	2.92	612	5.42	1,230
" Prepared, .....	"	188.71	3,196	34.51	30,839	30.85	27,695	10.69	9,596	21.04	18,887
Paint, Assorted, .....	"	5,688.15	84,457	141.84	787	58.47	787	95.11	1,795	511.64	9,186
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	61,023.97	621,069	8,409.91	113,312	8,762.15	117,980	8,931.39	120,926	13,932.43	187,335
" 2nd, " .....	"	544.92	4,044	53,714.15	470,848	39,779.85	357,091	25,129.26	112,731	28,715.53	129,120
Peel, Orange, .....	"	1,195.95	8,102	1,236.74	8,767	1,766.32	12,684	866.23	6,998	481.66	3,599
Preserves, .....	"	897.09	4,744	1,664.01	11,999	2,079.16	14,931	1,934.78	13,892	2,122	19,049
Rattans, Split, .....	"	926.72	41,342	690.19	3,097	593.19	2,662	1,484.33	5,329	1,354.01	6,770
Rhubarb, .....	"	1,729	2,325	597.37	26,408	751.19	33,716	822.59	29,537	1,713.47	61,525
Rice, .....	"	13.46	301	441.50	794	...	...	48,930.22	63,706	497,756.23	666,957
Rosgs, .....	"	629.39	34,439	33.20	763	81.21	2,240	126.88	1,026	195.03	2,450
Safflower, .....	"	182.44	552	562.95	30,937	498.04	26,824	630.48	33,418	1,601.81	86,287
Sanshoo, .....	"	...	...	142.78	382	65.31	117	205.72	370	1,778.45	3,193

<i>Peculs</i>	185.70	1,035	85.38	1,234	95.02	806	429.49	1,551	429.63	1,543
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	1,667	1,355	3,003	2,630	2,375	2,132	1,466	1,010	380	171
Shoes, Satin, .....	131,652	82,162	147,287	71,465	109,335	64,317	99,849	119,276	114,118	144,778
Skina, of all kinds, .....	1,196.70	2,592	465.65	911	927.62	2,081	670.05	1,510	2,807.40	10,081
Soap, .....	310	835	898	4,031	1,972	7,081	659	2,662	152.71	686
Speller, .....	8,159.51	29,327	6,862.44	22,080	4,457.43	16,005	2,460.20	9,975	2,423.40	9,780
Steel, .....	...	...	35	8	145.50	1,959	440.51	2,373	2,796.29	8,578
Straw Braid, .....	208,017.55	563,896	229,221.32	617,290	352,524.03	949,347	284,676.50	793,564	288,956.16	778,158
Sugar, White, .....	128,017.03	574,267	119,651.89	543,800	208,677.18	936,612	208,899.32	937,609	154,246.98	692,311
" Candy, .....	7,421.49	59,318	6,794.73	45,661	10,320.90	69,490	10,827.48	68,033	12,036.58	75,634
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	1,711	13,079	1,863.25	13,380	1,831.02	14,793	5,216.42	28,095	4,365.69	39,977
" Fat, .....	94.50	340	...	...	162.44	729	346.55	1,556	2,097.96	9,416
Tin Foil, .....	75.48	2,136	395.77	10,655	124.86	3,360	186.64	5,864	184.22	5,788
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	10,795.29	48,409	4,914.95	22,099	3,137.02	14,080	4,278.77	30,727	13,594.79	97,628
" Prepared, .....	22,442.34	399,170	12,776.19	218,357	8,457.53	113,880	8,940.64	136,435	17,743.17	318,602
Turmeric, .....	1,010.26	2,933	349.57	957	220.34	791	344.50	928	1,638.36	3,677
Varnish, .....	2,458.28	63,330	1,572.27	35,145	1,945.62	43,663	1,896.05	68,081	2,022.78	71,631
Vegetables Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	229.72	504	686.92	1,825	286.56	771	507.59	2,326	747.49	3,951
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	2,026.49	7,284	803.51	2,887	601.19	2,158	578.64	1,558	739.75	2,656
Vermilion, .....	899.22	34,735	907.39	39,823	662.60	29,740	560.47	25,157	1,699.50	61,023
Wax, White, .....	3,062.90	663,757	2,455.65	483,695	2,279.81	368,372	7,431.59	433,620	7,764.58	400,905
" Yellow, .....	155.31	6,257	50.50	2,042	24.34	983	217.38	6,521	185.58	5,668
Wheat, .....	892.26	1,336	3,124	1,838.30	208	2,475	27,295.66	14,701	44,561.22	24,001
Wood Ware, .....	216.36	3,990	5,752	65,923	...	4,667	238.03	641	341.19	1,837
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	65,362	...	...	...	86,274	...	87,235	...	111,301
Copper Cash, .....	133.025	69,556	196,870	106,034	...	...	26,652	14,355	25,460	13,713
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>7,654,936</b>	<b>7,472,978</b>	<b>6,535,700</b>	<b>6,940,162</b>	<b>26,652</b>	<b>6,940,162</b>	<b>26,652</b>	<b>14,355</b>	<b>25,460</b>	<b>9,353,166</b>

## STATISTICS OF TRADE

HOME	7	FOREIGN
Articles.		Articles.
RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.		

Description of Goods.	Classifier of Quantity.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value.	Hk. Tk.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	3,215.08	973,377	622,374	1,423,703	3,048,633	1,493,384	3,622,583	1,175,231	5,412.65	1,442,949	1,442,949	5,412.65	1,442,949	1,442,949	5,412.65
" Refuse, .....	"	53.92	1,936	3,821	71.02	43.09	2,171	26.95	1,137	674.42	31,480	31,480	674.42	31,480	31,480	674.42
" Coarse and Wild, .....	"	3.08	715	18,644	118.14	322.89	71,012	484.20	60,851	795.67	91,908	91,908	795.67	91,908	91,908	795.67
" Cocoons, .....	"	...	...	1,832	15.12	18.65	18.65	2,200	4.38	212.82	21,242	21,242	212.82	21,242	21,242	212.82
" Piece Goods, .....	"	21.80	2,271	28,716	110.88	69.86	15,898	366.74	30,531	203.17	83,772	83,772	203.17	83,772	83,772	203.17
" Worm's Eggs, .....	Value	...	1,104	395	...	...	2,560	...	823	...	492	492	...	492	492	...
Ten, Black, .....	Peculs	412,790.69	9,604,406	7,559,267	388,636.24	8,836,011	7,678,986	434,169.54	9,721,889	424,781.53	10,676,633	10,676,633	424,781.53	10,676,633	10,676,633	424,781.53
" Green, .....	"	180,400.22	6,216,277	6,836,407	211,348.79	210,193.79	6,792,618	215,463.41	7,736,568	235,704.12	8,704,970	8,704,970	235,704.12	8,704,970	8,704,970	235,704.12
" Brick, .....	"	...	...	7,915	928.10	701.20	5,666	387	3,474	2,064.94	18,536	18,536	2,064.94	18,536	18,536	2,064.94
" Dust, .....	"	8,512.62	68,770	59,173	7,324.52	3,499.48	23,131	458.27	4,114	857.68	3,465	3,465	857.68	3,465	3,465	857.68
Beans and Peas, .....	"	...	...	123,407	93,076.86	91,506.36	123,214	1,007.23	1,356	4,999.50	6,611	6,611	4,999.50	6,611	6,611	4,999.50
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	...	...	633	99.37	225.15	1,712	65.83	326	520.88	6,546	6,546	520.88	6,546	6,546	520.88
Caulphor, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1,824	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China Ware, Earthenware & Pottery, .....	Value	1,123.19	17,840	21,395	1,215.02	1,553.78	30,372	1,670.27	37,214	1,833.03	34,102	34,102	1,833.03	34,102	34,102	1,833.03
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes, .....	Peculs	...	1,064	1,205	...	1,158	1,943	...	1,943	...	18,574	18,574	...	18,574	18,574	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	Value	3,445.81	46,701	808	60	648	8,725	...	...	567.40	6,111	6,111	567.40	6,111	6,111	567.40
Curios, .....	Peculs	409.08	7,538	12,216	487.32	...	368	...	...	...	30,980	30,980	...	30,980	30,980	...
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	Pieces	...	...	11,817	...	4,148	16	...	...	644.88	12,442	12,442	...	12,442	12,442	...
Fans, of all kinds, .....	Peculs	2.70	...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	500,000	2,244	2,244	...	2,244	2,244	...
Fire Crackers, .....	"	35.90	135	153	20.10	32.58	234	6.46	23	1,010.40	8,163	8,163	...	8,163	8,163	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	29,348	6,049.46	558.76	4,084	934.28	4,260	297.87	703	703	297.87	703	703	297.87
Fungus, .....	"	...	...	45,175	2,022.71	1,834.77	4,175	2,458.45	46,482	2,685.14	48,207	48,207	2,685.14	48,207	48,207	2,685.14
Hemp Rope and Twine, .....	"	1.20	12	63,936	7,872.19	17,671.61	142,768	10,442.52	74,991	4,318.97	31,034	31,034	4,318.97	31,034	31,034	4,318.97
Hides, of all kinds, .....	"	7.40	82	322	34.22	5.74	56	69.05	1,734	3,944.67	56,657	56,657	3,944.67	56,657	56,657	3,944.67
Horns, " " .....	"	3	18	829	116.50	4.50	32	...	...	43.14	1,076	1,076	...	1,076	1,076	...
Indigo, .....	Pieces	21.59	332	664	29.67	8.30	166	...	...	80.23	2,161	2,161	...	2,161	2,161	...
Mats and Matting, .....	Peculs	50,711	3,258	1,794	57,170	16,070	437	84,860	9,166	100,668	13,501	13,501	100,668	13,501	13,501	100,668
Medicine, .....	"	1,556.32	10,504	159,008	22,842.98	1,484.79	9,539	1,122.97	9,755	24,153.4	26,153	26,153	24,153.4	26,153	26,153	24,153.4
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, .....	"	67	1,122	2,133	309.33	214.70	4,206	524.26	5,898	256.92	3,064	3,064	256.92	3,064	3,064	256.92
Musk, .....	"	5.17 1/2	28,839	45,402	11.24	11.39	46,014	7.94	35,637	10.66	47,868	47,868	10.66	47,868	47,868	10.66
Nanknees, .....	"	...	...	25,131	699.86	24.56	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	10,060.27	54,809	27,611	4,736.72	6,059.45	35,355	8,288.19	44,639	20,698.44	111,481	111,481	20,698.44	111,481	111,481	20,698.44
Paper, of all kinds, and Paper Ware, .....	"	154.91	879	33,588	5,993.48	4,458.34	20,901	464.06	2,366	2,991.64	11,180	11,180	2,991.64	11,180	11,180	2,991.64
Books, Tin Foil and Brass Foil, .....	"	583.93	6,570	10,148	776.29	1,070.34	14,295	2,292.30	23,214	1,466.49	8,000	8,000	1,466.49	8,000	8,000	1,466.49
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	39.25	291	78,808	11,810.19	11,161.24	70,130	57.20	415	15,405.89	98,612	98,612	15,405.89	98,612	98,612	15,405.89
Rhubarb, .....	"	2,006.14	92,088	90,144	1,998.13	2,336.32	104,862	2,710.32	97,318	15,139.96	54,361	54,361	15,139.96	54,361	54,361	15,139.96
Safflower, .....	Pieces	480.48	25,094	92,787	1,772.67	644.60	34,718	1,717.29	92,494	2,412.07	129,914	129,914	2,412.07	129,914	129,914	2,412.07
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Peculs	11,200	1,002	475	4,006	8,714	3,911	850	1,144	10,400	9,583	9,583	10,400	9,583	9,583	10,400
Sugar Bruid, .....	"	1,606.25	35,632	54,122	2,411.71	2,244.13	50,294	2,578.51	50,888	12,799.34	137,874	137,874	12,799.34	137,874	137,874	12,799.34
Stagur, White, .....	"	18,912.08	80,090	81,984	17,737.94	20,336.23	91,275	15,827.23	71,038	11,571.92	51,939	51,939	11,571.92	51,939	51,939	11,571.92
" Brown, .....	"	25,745.96	71,928	7,454	2,766.42	21,769.50	58,625	6,420.35	17,290	14,512.32	39,082	39,082	14,512.32	39,082	39,082	14,512.32
" Candy, .....	"	1,720.56	11,285	14,042	2,083.11	671.66	4,521	1,882.93	11,888	2,448.90	15,388	15,388	2,448.90	15,388	15,388	2,448.90
Tobacco, .....	"	5.70	144	62,328	5,638.42	924.51	7,259	6.92	87	20,101.24	150,627	150,627	6.92	87	20,101.24	150,627
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	44	161	1,648.97	1,648.97	4,772.19	17,135	9,324.54	29,110	23,889.30	85,778	85,778	23,889.30	85,778	85,778	23,889.30
Wax, .....	"	...	...	459,452	1,995.61	297,647	1,065	22.90	1,119	565.12	3,551	3,551	22.90	1,119	565.12	3,551
Wool, .....	Value	399.50	1,389	269	42.88	134.75	725	249.48	33,951	...	24,281	24,281	249.48	33,951	24,281	249.48
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	35,218	43,633	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk.	...	17,403,338	16,737,625	...	...	17,357,941	...	19,421,000	...	22,364,753	22,364,753	...	22,364,753	22,364,753	...



## Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	330.55	153,398	103,431	43,735	31.64	14,504	30.67	13,851	28.23	12,417
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	1,683.25	858,127	797.82	243,542	1,062.26	337,830	2,385.73	642,484	2,781.96	999,988
" " Coarse, .....	"	1,916.46	413,068	2,633.23	581,231	2,546.48	566,674	519.61	93,287	16.59	2,979
" Ribbons and Sashes,.....	"	3.70	551	17.62	5,005	19.15	3,281	17.58	3,945	20.15	12,662
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	122.47	13,161	138.97	16,334	81.99	11,932	69.22	1,554	102.15	9,079
" Thread, .....	"	98.46	15,545	85.89	11,621	28.32	3,737	20.88	5,624	53.59	10,602
" Caps, .....	Pieces	9,193	1,704	17,345	2,276	13,363	1,589	6,674	1,318	44,380	8,859
Tea, Black,.....	Peculs	94.96	2,127	361.80	6,817	97.74	1,929	163.73	3,381	60.42	1,356
" Green,.....	"	318.34	10,856	507.57	16,412	409.12	13,219	26.35	946	162.90	5,849
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	154.80	1,113	...	...	70.68	174	...	...
" Leaf, .....	"	76.11	1,303	31.45	305	10.10	181	105.28	1,417	9.08	82
" Almonds, .....	"	33.18	345	4.33	55	74.66	1,371	...	...	22.90	412
" Alum, White,.....	"	...	...	1,004.40	934	347.50	305	1,045	938	751.10	676
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	...	...	37,352	940	21,800	557	27,450	1,233	18,520	747
" Straw, .....	"	12,250	402	337.35	...	...	...	47,160	847	85,310	1,500
" Bamboo Shoots, .....	Peculs	23,920	218	337.35	1,510	53.48	195	...	...	71.45	257
Beans and Peas,.....	"	11,671.26	574	5,590.31	6,485	30,027.78	32,422	31,902.28	42,956	20,953.04	47,021
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	4,188.36	3,402	74.35	205	7,791.60	5,760	46,349.65	37,446	5,747.52	4,644
Brass Buttons, .....	"	45.76	1,709	9.85	837	8.25	627	4.97	267	7.54	406
" Ware, .....	"	421.43	14,729	353.60	9,211	320.82	9,044	293.94	10,555	406.09	11,194
" Caps, Felt, .....	Pieces	...	...	4,400	449	...	...	...	...	8,491	2,241
" Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	Peculs	...	...	23,667	20,728	2.20	54	...	...	...	...
" Carpets, Native, .....	Pieces	23,710	17,508	23,667	20,728	34,929	49,915	26,415	18,970	41,011	29,461
" China Root, .....	Peculs	66.90	358	23.39	96	22.25	117	12.08	87	3.07	8
" China Ware, Fine,.....	"	6.10	83	8.23	315	14.50	302	7.89	213	7.69	173
" " Coarse, .....	"	36.80	254	222.26	1,814	38.98	374	27.37	443	7.22	78
" Clothing, .....	Value	...	7,987	...	2,008	...	5,717	...	3,684	...	9,244
" Cotton, .....	Peculs	154,808.74	2,223,444	155,195.12	2,091,460	350,211.92	4,715,586	490,502.11	5,283,685	400,058.88	4,309,428
" Dye Stuff, .....	"	19.91	259	221.37	1,601	4.26	123	42.61	268	32.11	203
" Fans, Paper, .....	Pieces	400,463	7,263	594,596	8,939	26,677	26,677	1,089,126	14,665	1,204,067	21,617
" Fish, Outtle, .....	Peculs	...	...	400.48	5,354	2.60	27	127.16	1,712	15.05	81
" " Salt, .....	"	479.50	3,357	898.27	4,958	648.46	3,440	408.73	2,661	530.47	3,318
" Fruits, Dried, (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.,).....	"	469.28	1,082	392.01	866	314.67	776	321.98	1,156	113.70	409
" " Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeloes, &c.).....	"	582.75	1,962	312.46	1,017	334.63	1,269	1,091.72	1,961	6,866.65	10,997
" Fungus, .....	"	4,709.36	7,009	5,423.07	8,981	4,950.82	5,920	3,865.70	5,206	2,448.75	2,734
" Ginseng, .....	"	130.95	2,127	84	1,048	...	...	84.90	915	60.80	1,091
" Ginger, Fresh, .....	"	9.18	2,127	1.26	72	...	...	1	86	...	...
" Glass Ware, .....	"	10,591.75	9,776	15,467.55	14,294	13,411.40	17,110	6,214	5,576	16,082.29	14,436
" Glue, Cow, .....	"	125.74	1,410	178.63	2,092	124.45	1,197	115.11	827	200.42	1,799
" Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	62.44	169	3.70	17	...	...	35.36	223	53.57	337
" " Coarse, .....	"	2	195	7.48	1,448	3.63	195	8.56	307	1.93	104
" Hair, .....	"	346.97	10,675	516.53	13,443	223.09	6,408	368.45	4,973	196.59	4,414
" Hemp, .....	"	677.39	4,138	1,102.55	5,992	882.74	6,351	1,055.87	4,739	732.20	3,262
" Hams, .....	"	1,840.29	32,051	672.10	6,239	338.80	3,648	508.40	5,476	3,166.59	34,111
" Horus, Deer, Young,.....	Pairs	108.85	937	21	144	25.30	263	...	...	56.30	493
" Iron Ware,.....	Peculs	...	...	1,250.1	6,329	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward,.....	Hk. Ta.	89.12	870	126.62	244	97.30	360	15.18	73	62.62	231
		3,836,687	3,148,456	5,870,986	6,220,129	5,581,000					

# STATISTICS OF TRADE

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	QUANTITY.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn
<i>Brought forward,</i>								
Linglass,.....	140.19	3,836,687	117.91	3,148,456	141.64	5,870,986	78.40	6,220,129
Leather,.....	32.52	2,414	39.75	1,962	32.10	2,800	38.93	2,815
Lily Flowers, Dried,.....	571.96	628	565	565	55.80	371	6.70	841
Manure Cakes,.....	5,433.85	12,037	10,728.72	21,305	8,112.45	16,409	10,217	36,686
Mats, of all kinds,.....	3,182.86	23,406	3,990.95	11,929	34,497	309	9,320	110
Medicine,.....	35,822.20	1,293,465	19,445.83	683,440	3,571.22	14,583	5,900.05	40,230
Nankens,.....	44.90	214	31,846.92	79,990	10,390.92	549,254	15,904.60	574,302
Oil, Bean,.....	200.90	939	48.07	388	19,433.15	86,948	469.28	1,264
" Tea,.....	1,170.40	6,309	0.03	22	1.45	9	...	...
" Wood,.....	11.34	166	6.19	98	0.53	377	0.63	334
Opium, Prepared,.....	411.69	6,639	684.93	10,798	2.63	60	89.90	1,614
Paper, Assorted,.....	386.45	2,446	834.75	5,797	563.68	8,472	287.11	3,866
" 2nd ".....	8.91	98	57.98	616	131.99	1,265	30.68	139
Peel, Orange,.....	479.67	3,260	528.36	4,762	16.78	164	99.60	804
Preserves,.....	67.08	2,715	6	162	509.30	3,756	151.33	1,358
Rhubarb,.....	206,246.70	357,349	34,844.64	54,807	2.50	85	3.80	136
Rice,.....	11.01	171	16.26	548	127,867.85	156,920	1,727,079.73	2,325,511
Rouge,.....	9.30	646	8.65	628	26.91	697	41.58	1,117
Safflower,.....	62.30	137	137.14	336	...	...	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar,.....	6.48	126	1.19	3	206.05	528	12.38	303
Seeds, Sesamum,.....	80	310	18	22	62.08	597	75.64	101
Skins, of all kinds,.....	52,660	1,511	91	153	42,526	5,116	34,485	1,881
Spelter,.....	196.50	545	...	...	1,517	5,431	...	...
Tallow, Animal,.....	34.24	642	12.91	329	390.88	1,759	13.10	41
Tin Foil,.....	45.21	556	72.02	1,275	0.28	4	9.75	306
Tobacco, Prepared,.....	38.50	754	...	...	46.23	1,034	2.90	73
Varnish,.....	2,202.47	5,220	960.90	1,727	1.80	36	6.65	239
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh,.....	786.05	3,173	23.64	70	1,434.48	2,168	2,609.55	19,974
Vermicelli and Macaroni,.....	57.18	10,292	18.35	493	22	72	506	1,364
Wax, White,.....	4.04	149	7.05	493	...	...	1	82
" Yellow,.....	279,917.59	462,492	73,315.21	97,794	130,205	144,310	11.70	331
Wheat,.....	594.86	1,121	61.96	936	...	...	86,003.53	46,321
Wood, of all kinds,.....	477.33	3,513	1,244.46	8,413	35.02	370	...	...
" Ware,.....	...	153,827	...	162,501	1,560.99	10,889	50.01	136
Wool,.....	1,245,018	832,763	413,872	235,274	...	14,520	1,177.15	5,284
Sundries, Unenumerated,.....	...	...	...	...	26,914	149,644	...	135,177
Copper Cash,.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	636,727	342,905
TOTAL,.....	...	7,029,044	...	4,539,270	...	7,050,204	...	9,765,786

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports ( $\frac{6}{\text{Articles}}$ ).

Trimmed,.....	1,004,710	18,371	1,318,815	55,323	5,458,520	35,603	5,522,320	24,780	10,500,400
Untrimmed,.....	7,812,020	54,936	7,421,120	...	...	...	...	...	...



ARTICLES.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	36,342.76	16,237.180	29,520.80	12,291.506	27,269.27	12,602.065	35,469.71	16,041.017	39,447.58	17,354.139
" Refuse, .....	"	2,459.04	144.689	1,555.32	84.309	1,928.24	95.200	2,637.34	111.270	3,403.89	158.887
" Coarse and Wild, .....	"	3.34	548	25.07	3,900	...	...	5.86	736	195.15	...
" Cocoons, .....	"	153.33	15,530	172.17	20,951	102.01	12,373	1.16	112	...	...
" Piece Goods, .....	"	52.65	15,792	22.66½	6,477	39.98	13,719	55.98	15,004	67.83	24,181
" Worms' Eggs, .....	Value	...	9,805	...	2,961	...	1,007	...	1,104	...	698
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	4,030.70	92,301	6,323.85½	125,216	5,350.64	105,220	1,159.75	23,945	...	2,942
" Green, .....	"	20,739.63	707,456	4,768.23	154,276	7,034.92	227,342	5,391.87	193,603	6,662.13	239,210
" Brick, .....	"	...	...	42.74	347	...	...	...	...	1.80	16
" Dust, .....	"	54.12	437	1,047.48	7,333	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beans and Peas, .....	"	26.10	70	518.25	613	20,419.25	24,044	4,841.50	6,519	2,773.30	3,734
China Ware, Earthenware & Pottery, .....	"	4,216.47	16,207	2,459.40	19,205	7,014.01	28,559	5,315.05	39,072	5,517.59	22,742
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes, .....	Value	...	115	...	734	...	445	...	2,232	...	951
Cotton, Raw, .....	Peculs	33,489.81	462,574	49,315.02	664,161	19,253.79	259,250	10,669.57	114,932	5,368.15	57,825
" Seed, .....	"	...	...	533	1,892	65	133	...	...	...	...
Curios, .....	Value	...	6,562	...	4,585	...	3,116	...	2,783	...	6,907
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	Peculs	...	137	...	350	...	150	...	21	...	29
Fans, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	856	432	260	14	3,790	1,099	1,179	15	6,000	144
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	Peculs	55.37	99	225.85	524	48.20	171	1,381	6,163	142	1,824
Hemp Rope and Twine, .....	"	...	...	1.86	12	2.10	18	14	100	4.68	50
Mats and Matting, .....	Rolls	2,051	556	5,300	673	20	27	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	Peculs	108.32	839	290.13	1,055	452.36	1,761	206.71	1,642	383.89	3,446
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, .....	"	429.21	6,170	387.76	5,309	228.74	6,251	118.76	4,276	357.83	8,038
Musk, .....	"	0.11½	853	0.43½	1,257	0.30	1,077	0.40½	1,819	0.52	2,334
Nankeens, .....	"	177.80	5,621	101.67	3,996	122.52	4,403	177.04	6,356	151.60	5,443
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	...	...	42.50	269	...	...	19.60	106	...	...
Oil, of all kind, .....	"	42.10	165	6,245.48	14,792	15,932.56	71,913	1,617	5,184	30,948.05	85,649
Paper, of all kinds, and Paper Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books, Tin Foil and Brass Foil, .....	"	1.63	17	77.83	813	102.95	1,351	122.78	599	18.83	98
Preserves, .....	"	5.51	74	7.64	44	5.24	54	6.05	43	20.36	183
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	479.40	2,783	399.91	1,519	13,365.40	10,892	7,379.62	22,893	761.92	7,013
Rhubarb, .....	"	...	...	6	162	32.40	996	8	287	...	...
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	61.06	291	200.60	723	1,617.70	5,868	1,549.90	4,173	931.70	3,346
Wax, .....	"	...	...	1.50	40	251	1,915	45.30	395	3.70	10
Wool, .....	"	...	...	258.20	1,913	70	565	817.42	3,669	2,675.08	16,810
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	15,988	...	19,974	...	51,874	...	16,077	...	62,344
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	17,743,257	...	13,442,031	...	13,532,744	...	16,617,104	...	18,088,080

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

# STATISTICS OF TRADE

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	QUANTITY.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Linglass, .....	140.19	3,836,687	117.91	3,148,456	141.64	5,870,986	78.40	6,220,129
Leather, .....	32.52	2,414	39.75	1,962	32.10	2,800	38.93	2,815
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	571.96	628	...	565	55.80	371	...	615
Manure Cakes, .....	5,453.85	12,037	10,728.72	21,305	8,112.45	16,409	10,217	36,686
Made, of all kinds, .....	3,182.86	23,406	3,990.95	11,929	3,497	309	9,320	110
Medicine, .....	35,832.20	1,293,465	19,445.83	683,440	3,571.22	14,583	5,900.05	40,230
Nankens, .....	44.90	214	31,846.92	79,990	10,390.92	549,254	15,904.60	574,302
Oil, Bean, .....	200.90	939	48.07	388	19,433.15	86,948	469.28	1,264
Tea, .....	1,170.40	6,309	...	...	1.45	9	...	...
" Wood, .....	...	...	0.03	22	0.53	377	0.63	334
Opium, Prepared, .....	11.34	166	6.19	98	2.63	60	89.90	1,614
Papier, Assorted, .....	411.69	6,639	684.93	10,798	563.68	8,472	287.11	3,866
Paper, 1st quality, .....	386.45	2,446	834.75	5,797	131.99	1,265	30.68	139
" 2nd " .....	8.91	98	57.98	616	16.78	164	99.60	804
Peel, Orange, .....	479.67	3,260	528.36	4,762	509.30	3,756	151.33	1,358
Preserves, .....	67.08	2,715	6	162	2.50	85	3.80	136
Rhubarb, .....	206,246.70	357,349	34,844.64	54,807	127,867.85	156,920	1,727,079.73	2,325,511
Rice, .....	11.01	171	16.26	548	26.91	697	41.58	1,117
Safflower, .....	9.30	646	8.65	628	...	...	...	...
Sanshoo, .....	62.30	137	137.14	336	206.05	528	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	6.48	126	1.19	3	62.08	597	12.38	303
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	80	310	18	22	...	...	75.64	101
Skins, of all kinds, .....	52,660	1,511	91	153	42,526	5,116	34,485	1,881
Spelter, .....	...	...	...	...	1,517	5,431	...	...
Tallow, Animal, .....	196.50	545	...	...	390.88	1,759	13.10	41
Tin, Foil, .....	34.24	642	12.91	329	0.28	4	9.75	306
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	45.21	556	72.02	1,275	46.23	1,034	2.90	73
Varnish, .....	38.50	754	...	...	1.80	36	6.65	239
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	2,202.47	5,220	960.90	1,727	1,434.48	2,168	2,609.55	19,974
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	786.05	3,173	23.64	70	22	72	506	1,364
Wax, White, .....	57.18	10,292	18.35	3,671	...	...	1	82
" Yellow, .....	4.04	149	7.05	493	...	...	11.70	331
Wheat, .....	279,917.59	462,492	73,315.21	97,794	130,205	144,310	86,003.53	46,321
Wood, of all kinds, .....	594.86	1,121	61.96	936	...	...	...	...
" Ware, .....	477.33	3,513	1,244.46	8,413	35.02	370	50.01	136
Wool, .....	...	153,827	162,501	162,501	1,560.99	10,889	1,177.15	5,284
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	832,763	413,872	235,274	...	149,644	...	135,177
Copper Cash, .....	1,245,018	...	...	...	26,914	14,520	636,727	342,905
TOTAL, .....	...	7,029,044	4,539,270	...	...	7,050,204	...	9,765,786

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports ( $\frac{6}{\text{Articles}}$ ).

Unenumerated, .....	Pieces	1,004,710	18,371	1,312,445	16,749	1,009,858	12,250	790,770	6,389	3,103,042	25,073
Attenuated, .....	"	7,812,020	54,936	7,421,120	55,223	5,458,520	35,603	5,522,320	24,786	10,588,400	47,524

## REVENUE.

1 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	2,526,621.4.6.9	2,081,373.6.3.1	2,167,841.1.6.3	2,162,495.8.4.0	2,310,888.7.3.8	2,508,164.6.5.1	2,667,904.8.0.6	2,730,955.6.9.7	3,212,036.8.1.1	3,295,746.1.8.9
Expense of Collection, .....	7.12%	8.65%	8.30%	8.32%	7.78%	7.18%	6.75%	6.59%	5.60%	5.46%

## STATISTICS OF TRADE

2 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	597,660.4.9.0	454,003.8.1.6	563,175.5.8.1	738,898.6.8.4	743,743.9.6.6	1,056,536.1.4.2	1,274,877.4.6.3	1,214,254.8.3.8	1,425,407.3.4.5	1,317,661.2.0.9
Opium, .....	717,104.3.8.9	810,029.4.1.7	783,437.6.4.5	767,383.4.1.1	819,178.6.8.5	617,765.0.8.1	643,278.0.7.8	719,908.4.3.6	695,890.1.1.5	744,744.6.9.1
Coast Trade, .....	275,714.4.5.0	142,673.7.5.5	94,171.5.2.4	120,013.5.3.0	141,910.9.0.5	142,107.5.1.9	146,585.0.4.8	164,761.0.3.1	209,184.2.9.1	188,281.8.6.5
Export Duties, .....	756,354.0.9.0	487,655.3.3.0	521,050.0.5.8	418,000.4.9.6	516,628.3.4.4	584,060.8.8.6	489,578.9.5.8	529,343.8.4.5	765,115.8.5.7	898,953.4.5.4
Tonnage Dues, .....	179,788.0.5.0	147,968.6.0.0	122,019.6.0.0	96,240.7.1.6	82,887.9.7.1	100,966.7.0.7	107,924.7.0.0	91,044.7.3.1	92,755.9.0.2	117,039.6.2.9
Transit " .....	...	39,042.7.1.3	83,966.7.5.5	21,966.0.0.3	6,538.8.6.7	6,728.3.1.6	5,660.5.5.9	11,042.8.1.6	23,683.3.0.1	28,465.3.4.1
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	2,526,621.4.6.9	2,081,373.6.3.1	2,167,841.1.6.3	2,162,495.8.4.0	2,310,888.7.3.8	2,508,164.6.5.1	2,667,904.8.0.6	2,730,955.6.9.7	3,212,036.8.1.1	3,295,746.1.8.9
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	2,526,621.4.6.9	2,081,373.6.3.1	2,167,841.1.6.3	2,162,495.8.4.0	2,310,888.7.3.8	2,508,164.6.5.1	2,667,904.8.0.6	2,730,955.6.9.7	3,212,036.8.1.1	3,295,746.1.8.9

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	2,019,860.5.5.0	1,693,317.9.9.6	1,774,780.6.9.9	1,821,531.6.5.6	1,945,390.6.7.7	2,080,178.3.8.0	2,214,876.5.2.7	2,222,335.4.5.0	2,568,074.7.5.2	2,500,558.1.7.5
American, .....	262,057.3.3.3	152,064.2.0.5	115,586.5.8.8	147,830.8.2.7	167,349.8.2.1	223,985.4.4.1	273,443.0.0.6	341,766.4.5.3	396,377.1.0.3	354,098.6.7.6
French, .....	32,023.3.3.2	58,102.3.4.9	110,003.7.2.4	91,421.3.2.8	115,089.1.3.5	93,416.2.9.5	65,840.1.9.4	84,239.4.1.3	107,060.3.7.0	226,388.3.4.6
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	8,175.0.0.4	8,269.0.2.0	1,472.6.4.1	654.2.4.8	408.9.6.2	1,912.7.3.2	4,369.6.5.2	1,725.6.7.2	1,085.6.4.8	8,179.8.9.0
Russian, .....	4,863.2.9.7	1,529.7.6.5	2,144.4.3.6	747.2.7.6	251.8.9.9	1,982.5.5.8	2,695.1.7.9	2,576.2.2.4	8,099.2.5.4	21,056.8.9.4
German, .....	115,563.8.8.6	70,375.4.7.4	49,140.0.5.9	46,225.7.7.4	47,555.4.4.4	74,162.5.6.3	79,958.4.6.1	42,139.7.0.7	87,303.9.2.8	128,293.4.5.6
Danish, .....	27,734.2.4.1	16,299.5.6.4	3,876.0.6.4	634.1.9.6	1,997.1.0.8	4,095.7.0.5	4,863.2.7.1	6,980.6.8.0	5,680.0.5.6	3,574.5.3.8
Dutch, .....	28,117.9.3.4	8,815.2.3.0	6,232.3.1.9	8,347.3.4.0	7,032.7.2.8	6,334.5.0.9	6,665.6.1.8	8,985.9.0.2	1,386.7.5.8	...
Spanish, .....	11,506.7.2.2	7,697.9.8.6	7,196.9.9.6	9,649.2.3.3	7,952.5.8.5	3,558.8.8.8	...	3,212.9.4.0	7,729.7.5.7	5,124.8.6.0
Belgian, .....	1,282.8.7.0	727.7.6.8	...	...	...	...	...	496.6.1.8	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	496.1.0.0	...	553.4.2.8	...	...	...	...	11,042.7.0.2
Austrian, .....	...	3,242.8.2.3	815.8.7.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	15,436.3.0.0	21,888.7.3.8	12,128.9.0.3	13,487.9.5.9	10,768.0.8.4	11,809.2.6.4	9,532.3.3.9	5,453.8.2.2	5,555.8.8.4	8,963.3.1.1
Transit Dues, .....	...	39,042.7.1.3	83,966.7.5.5	21,966.0.0.3	6,538.8.6.7	6,728.3.1.6	5,660.5.5.9	11,042.8.1.6	23,683.3.0.1	28,465.3.4.1
TOTAL, .....	2,526,621.4.6.9	2,081,373.6.3.1	2,167,841.1.6.3	2,162,495.8.4.0	2,310,888.7.3.8	2,508,164.6.5.1	2,667,904.8.0.6	2,730,955.6.9.7	3,212,036.8.1.1	3,295,746.1.8.9

# POPULATION.

## 1 Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Chih-li or Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Subordinate Chow and Hsien Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
KIANGSU, .....	45,000	11	46	The population given in the census for 1812 was 37,843,501; but the population has been greatly reduced by the late rebellion, and no data can be obtained for an estimate of its present number.	1. Flat. 2. Chiefly water. 3. Both riverine and seaboard.

## 2 Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON- TREATY POWERS.		
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	
250,000	No data obtainable.	98	913	17	319	12	102	2	12	...	3	19	281	...	9	1	46	...	46	...	4	1	12	...	17	3	310
Shanghai, .....																											

T. DICK,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**NINGPO.**

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	1,554	252,587	1,409	296,311	910	258,247	654	191,083	665	181,110	567	216,226	530	197,256	489	191,211	438	191,889	484	213,658
Cleared, .....	1,644	250,872	1,428	299,355	906	250,787	657	175,402	653	175,485	575	211,801	530	197,256	484	189,717	446	192,205	486	213,922
TOTAL, .....	3,198	503,459	2,837	595,666	1,816	509,034	1,311	366,485	1,318	356,595	1,142	428,027	1,060	394,512	973	380,928	884	384,094	970	427,580

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports, ....	213	63,692	118	47,345	112	41,121	45	15,586	51	17,255	34	14,139	40	15,050	40	15,850	20	9,652	18	11,359
" Home " .....	1,341	188,895	1,291	248,966	798	217,126	609	175,497	614	163,855	533	202,087	490	182,206	449	175,361	418	182,237	466	202,299
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	170	49,449	45	18,598	56	18,154	22	6,556	35	15,625	25	11,009	39	15,086	33	12,817	13	6,235	11	7,150
" Home " .....	1,474	201,423	1,383	280,757	850	232,633	635	168,846	618	159,860	550	200,792	491	182,170	451	176,900	433	185,970	475	206,772
TOTAL, .....	3,198	503,459	2,837	595,666	1,816	509,034	1,311	366,485	1,318	356,595	1,142	428,027	1,060	394,512	973	380,928	884	384,094	970	427,580

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

**3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.**

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports,...	94	35,667	24	11,678	42	13,612	3	1,974	33	13,539	1	600	39	15,202	1	648	14	8,361	4	2,998
" Home " .....	988	198,712	303	50,254	269	37,941	340	137,556	286	33,765	247	168,322	219	23,203	230	152,158	209	16,659	257	185,640
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	40	15,483	5	3,115	22	6,556	...	...	25	11,009	...	...	32	12,308	1	509	5	2,493	6	4,657
" Home " .....	1,054	220,674	329	60,083	292	29,316	343	139,530	302	31,870	248	168,922	220	24,094	231	152,806	221	23,588	254	183,184
TOTAL, .....	2,176	470,536	661	125,130	625	87,435	686	279,060	646	90,183	496	337,844	510	74,807	463	306,121	449	51,101	521	376,479

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

**4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.**

	1864.		1866.		1868.		1870.		1872.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	1,304	264,809	606	154,294	315	78,978	154	34,562	152	48,018
American, .....	460	152,025	281	143,417	426	301,107	461	294,056	483	335,966
French, .....	23	5,172	5	724	4	902	2	290	...	...
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	18	4,479	4	1,216	6	2,034	...	...	2	884
Russian, .....	4	852	2	494	2	494	...	...	...	...
German, .....	294	75,870	118	37,054	89	17,539	90	25,178	50	23,092
Danish, .....	142	29,496	4	706	...	...	14	3,124	4	1,168
Dutch, .....	20	6,538	18	5,099	2	354	4	1,138	2	416
Spanish, .....	4	846	6	1,402	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	6	1,788	...	...	2	1,206	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	2	380	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	562	53,791	265	21,699	296	25,413	248	22,580	277	18,036
TOTAL, .....	2,837	595,666	1,311	366,485	1,142	428,027	973	380,928	970	427,580

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.



HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

Articles.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
CLASSIFIER					

## VALUES.

TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

1	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Imports,.....	Hk. Tls 11,240,059	Hk. Tls 10,264,616	Hk. Tls 6,484,599	Hk. Tls 6,409,051	Hk. Tls 6,950,036	Hk. Tls 6,570,998	Hk. Tls 7,273,437	Hk. Tls 7,567,853	Hk. Tls 7,218,293	Hk. Tls 7,736,220
Exports,* .....	5,035,447	6,511,809	5,380,221	6,600,996	6,060,562	6,217,956	6,825,038	7,550,505	9,156,167	10,529,219
TOTAL,.....	16,275,506	16,776,425	11,864,820	13,100,047	13,010,598	12,888,954	14,098,475	15,118,358	16,374,460	18,265,439

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values:—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

2	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	Hk. Tls 11,240,059	Hk. Tls 10,264,616	Hk. Tls 6,484,599	Hk. Tls 6,409,051	Hk. Tls 6,950,036	Hk. Tls 6,570,998	Hk. Tls 7,273,437	Hk. Tls 7,567,853	Hk. Tls 7,218,293	Hk. Tls 7,736,220
Native Produce, " .....	5,035,447	6,511,809	5,380,221	6,600,996	6,060,562	6,217,956	6,825,038	7,550,505	9,156,167	10,529,219
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	5,035,447	6,511,809	5,380,221	6,600,996	6,060,562	6,217,956	6,825,038	7,550,505	9,156,167	10,529,219

## ARTICLES.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Th.
OPIMUM,.....	Peculs	6	2,820	11	5,076	427	207,450	754	359,161	1,856	908,372
METALS:—											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	Peculs	94	188	784	2,352	1,889	3,778	966	1,931	2,560	5,120
" Bar, .....	"	877	1,753	1,545	3,090	166	332	162	324	244	488
Lead, .....	"	...	...	545	2,727	467	2,333	1,080	5,940	508	2,287
Tin, .....	"	2,144	32,852	3,628	54,427	15,027	375,589	5,100	142,795	8,136	244,069
Betel Nuts, .....	"	872	2,639	2,394	7,183	1,308	3,923	932	1,398	200	400
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	11	110	111	1,236	169	3,421	43	704	259	6,474
Coal, .....	Tons	1,940	16,200	2,263	18,104	341	2,728	...	...	...	...
Indigo, .....	Peculs	54	482	181	1,086	902	3,639	191	955	723	8,680
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	10,272	8,115	28,527	28,724	28,724	28,724	20,344	16,276	13,750	11,000
Pepper, .....	"	2,587	13,008	3,565	17,884	866	6,963	906	7,578	1,203	12,444
Rattans, .....	"	4,452	22,238	3,952	19,761	1,179	4,718	3,869	22,855	3,873	23,237
Rice, .....	"	228,280	342,418	92,813	139,220	46,387	81,497	1,000	1,500	4,978	7,467
Sandalwood, .....	"	32	255	2	15	2,998	23,866	12	83	24	171
Sapanwood, .....	"	11,112	21,626	10,272	20,545	12,890	25,777	1,124	2,809	2,293	4,586
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	10,396	31,899	5,275	15,724	5,596	16,819	4,720	14,159	1,586	4,757
" White, .....	"	4,694	23,469	2,319	11,594	1,084	4,236	1,177	5,299	840	3,780
Wood, .....	Value	...	13,840	...	27,865	...	26,941	...	342	...	14,263
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	43,537	...	72,383	...	26,203	...	62,088	...	104,402
TOTAL,.....	Hk. Th.	.....	577,449	.....	448,799	.....	850,157	.....	646,197	.....	1,361,997





## ARTICLES.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Silk Piece Goods, Fine,.....	Pecule	55.83	25,682	59.27	29,625	16.86	11,802	21.60	16,196	23.77	17,818
" Tassels, .....	"	1.04	416	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	2.26	1,130	6.55	3,275	23.31	13,926	28.97	17,382	47.96	28,776
Almonds, .....	"	669.77	10,047	162.93	2,443	157.29	3,613	293.60	5,872	327.91	8,198
Alum, Green, .....	"	1,417.21	1,418	1,276.89	1,277	3,224.86	4,833	1,920.65	1,921	1,321.86	1,322
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	17.99	180	...	...	94.75	1,326	...	...	...	...
Arenic, .....	"	149.60	1,795	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Beans and Peas, .....	"	...	...	73,691.68	147,383	...	...	9,211.52	18,423	20,627.22	41,254
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	33.96	68	85,280.62	127,920	39,648.72	47,577	9,359.40	7,488	4,342.06	3,474
Bow Strings, .....	"	123.17	1,766	104.13	2,172	81.90	1,727	34.36	1,381	123.93	1,518
Brass Buttons, .....	"	233.93	11,606	347.75	17,385	338.87	16,912	296.95	14,848	344.47	17,224
" Foil, .....	"	18.96	468	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Ware, .....	"	17.06	544	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camphor, .....	"	48.07	1,923	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Caps, Felt, .....	Pieces	6,640	3,320	43,411	21,705	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cardamons, Inferior, .....	Pecule	91.22	1,549	...	...	169.29	3,384	114.38	12,810	34.46	4,135
" Superior, .....	"	31.86	1,819	29.66	1,776	34.50	2,068	39.21	7,646	32.59	6,844
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	17.43	432	38.03	950	...	...	...	...	...	...
China Root, .....	"	1,602.14	4,991	1,993.43	5,710	1,541.98	10,896	2,336.35	23,364	2,262.03	33,929
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	104.29	1,428	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Coarse, .....	"	301.14	1,599	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ginnabar, .....	"	17.38	882	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cinnamon, .....	"	81.40	9,789	85.52	10,266	89.70	31,393	64.90	2,596	38.17	1,527
Coal, Native, .....	"	1,554	256	917	1,100	...	...	...	...	...	...
Copper Cash, .....	Strings	...	...	1,827	1,740	...	...	6,300	4,075	60,212	33,117
Cotton, .....	Pecule	11.30	163	...	...	103.89	1,558	...	...	...	...
Dye Stuff, .....	"	770.27	14,914	1,649.85	32,524	1,258.15	26,824	528.38	6,535	386.52	4,789
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	Pieces	3,334.250	133,370	538.050	21,522	369,106	3,090	145,470	11,268	323,970	5,184
" Untrimmed, .....	"	477.700	4,777	5,096.220	50,962	3,419,420	20,514	1,877,980	4,185	2,077,500	12,465
Fire Crackers, .....	Pecule	981.35	9,813	1,233.99	12,540	1,286.49	12,863	930.07	4,185	992.66	3,240
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.), .....	"	47.67	764	60.73	910	82.04	1,230	...	...	54.81	1,096
" Salt, .....	"	295.85	1,188	...	...	...	...	255.09	2,168	204.10	1,735
Fruits, Dried, (Lump-figans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	"	15,774.66	118,020	16,464.88	122,795	16,839.48	128,619	17,141.85	214,308	22,843.90	155,474
Fungus, .....	"	1,759.70	35,194	2,697.74	53,954	1,673.05	33,459	2,591.69	51,834	2,273.37	45,467
Ginseng, .....	"	14.09	1,866	...	...	23.56	4,712	20.98	4,615	...	...
Glass Ware, .....	"	332.08	3,193	512.46	5,052	600.28	6,001	518.13	5,182	772.19	7,722
Glue, Cow, .....	"	269.97	4,603	605.87	9,087	501.85	6,020	239.82	2,638	370.17	2,591
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	19.16	1,354	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Coarse, .....	"	135.33	6,514	192.66	9,630	190.91	4,771	199.27	4,982	127.72	3,193
Gypsum, .....	"	8,798.90	5,654	12,748	10,198	6,573	3,286	8,109	4,055	6,665	3,333
Hartall, .....	"	591.94	4,735	444.25	3,556	617.59	18,227	910.20	7,281	509.25	4,074
Hemp, .....	"	6,240.31	49,922	9,719.49	77,754	6,344.08	50,753	6,599.21	51,194	9,104.84	72,838
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	"	542.34	6,506	977.49	9,775	740.76	5,186	1,383.80	15,221	1,815.32	19,968
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	334.54	6,016	468.18	9,045	388.24	9,640	575.01	10,926	908.44	22,711
Iron Ware, .....	"	179.13	1,320	186.79	1,087	336.87	1,585	...	...	...	...
Ivory Ware, .....	"	38.61	15,499	46.75	18,700	43.08	12,824	42.10	12,630	38.74	11,622
Lead, White, .....	"	929.82	7,438	1,261.76	10,093	774.10	4,371	1,192.56	8,348	949.60	6,647
Carried forward, .....	Hk. Ta	...	515,931	...	833,821	...	505,820	...	553,699	...	583,285

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward.</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>										
Lead, Yellow, .....	Peculs	465.81	515,931	971.36	833,821	759.84	505,820	597.22	553,699	461.70	583,285
Leather, .....	"	645.76	4,658	920	9,714	1,124.92	4,558	641.25	3,584	938.93	2,770
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	2,014.43	9,686	997.61	13,800	127.66	22,498	1,632.81	7,695	908.95	11,267
Medicine, .....	"	18,718.45	19,041	22,449.53	8,978	14,383.52	1,276	18,195.28	13,002	21,213.88	7,272
Mirrors, with Frames, .....	Pieces	93,011	212,124	173,098	295,998	194,139	176,581	119,009	243,194	161,979	260,068
Musk, .....	Peculs	...	3,513	...	5,769	...	8,552	...	5,305	...	6,576
Nankeens, .....	"	124.16	4,966	315.85	12,632	164.04	2,400	0.62	7,058	1.08	12,449
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	1,061.08	8,488	1,671.92	13,375	1,409.32	5,741	182.68	5,115	83.23	2,330
" Lotus, .....	"	1,811.45	27,173	3,141.78	47,125	3,150.30	9,865	1,433.56	8,601	1,336.70	9,357
Oil, Bean, .....	"	...	...	1,956.87	9,784	297.60	64,004	2,672.26	37,412	1,761.51	31,707
" Wood, .....	"	18,867.42	113,204	15,342.69	92,056	14,309.69	114,476	...	188,137	14,629.65	80,463
Paint, Assorted, .....	"	60.92	1,187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	16.59	137	...	...	102.28	1,227	...	...	...	...
" 2nd " .....	"	185	555	...	...	143.25	1,289	...	...	...	...
Peel, Orange, .....	"	659.57	5,276	1,067.88	8,542	967.88	13,406	124.35	1,119	...	...
Preserves, .....	"	238.20	2,581	521.37	5,542	518.25	3,131	705.82	3,176	674.66	3,372
Rattans, .....	"	...	...	3,701.91	18,510	3,643.21	14,572	874.45	11,082	282.12	3,667
Rhubarb, .....	"	206.55	4,131	350.60	7,012	268.46	5,369	4,304.37	25,826	195.59	1,173
Rice, .....	"	7,792.35	11,688	1,825.80	2,738	1,651.38	2,972	164.03	6,032	260.20	3,392
Safflower, .....	"	77.81	2,652	90.37	6,045	143.58	9,859	122.96	9,338	...	13,872
Saweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	25.30	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	202.67	1,474
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	"	214.42	603	...	...	...	...	...	...	70.50	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	60,036	106,662	73,870	46,691	68,411	31,831	64,210	41,932	42,633	19,702
Spelter, .....	Peculs	330	1,320	356	1,424	872	3,488	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	77,483.22	193,721	67,397.01	168,267	69,604.13	208,810	46,284.55	138,854	38,014.84	114,035
" White, .....	"	21,634.16	108,171	23,399.67	116,267	21,522.89	86,126	26,917.12	121,127	5,777.18	25,998
" Candy, .....	"	7,752.45	62,019	6,123.10	48,985	7,572.58	68,152	8,320.86	53,254	6,088.66	48,709
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	634	...	2,078.41	20,784	178.40	2,676	4,378.35	37,216	3,246.70	29,221
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	...	...	2,342.83	14,057	2,669.02	21,352	432.98	5,196	448.33	5,380
" Prepared, .....	"	...	...	3,302.35	82,557	4,863.24	170,213	4,050.14	134,854	4,536.72	90,734
Turneric, .....	"	3,912.87	86,083	...	...	...	...	1,049.25	3,148	1,116.05	3,348
Varnish, .....	"	1,170.92	3,514	...	...	...	...	1,219.13	90,216	...	84,794
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	1,241.04	11,169	...	...	1,478.96	44,367	...	...	408.96	1,431
Vermilion, .....	"	744.33	3,719	...	...	146.90	10,283	31.20	2,246	33.64	2,422
Wax, White, .....	"	38.29	2,680	...	...	902.96	117,384	815.68	63,623	1,147.31	61,955
Wood, of all kinds, .....	Value	564.80	141,200	794.41	198,602	...	...	...	1,552	...	4,325
" Ware, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	171.87	4,295	122.66	3,067	82.89	2,073
" Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	24.73	295	...	...	...	96,683	...	93,629	...	173,534
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		1,851,634		2,230,547		1,838,206		1,919,349		1,702,155



## bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Beans and Peas, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Dye Stuffs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fungus, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	84,800	3,392	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Untrimmed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hats, Felt, .....	"	11,530	5,765	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lichees, Dried, .....	"	127	760	70	562	...	...	...	...	...	...
Leather, .....	"	10	153	3	17	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lung-ngans, Dried, .....	"	293	2,183	368	2,210	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Pulp, .....	"	162	1,783	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	40	548	258	3,870	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil, Wood, .....	"	67	400	112	675	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parchment, .....	"	...	...	87	1,714	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk Piece Goods, .....	"	...	...	15	7,570	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	3,726	9,395	11,390	34,169	...	...	...	...	...	...
" White, .....	"	633	3,165	141	707	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Candy, .....	"	...	...	51	406	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	...	...	243	2,426	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Prepared, .....	"	20	446	34	855	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vermilion, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	7	1,710	...	16,217	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	11,506	...	19,623	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	41,252	...	94,214	...	110,557	...	70,912	...	57,580

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Peas, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	375	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
Silk Piece Goods, .....	"	...	750	15	7,370	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" White, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	2,238	...	1,322	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	2,988	...	8,692	...	31,360	...	616	...	9,072





Exports of Goods and Merchandise to Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Articles.		TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.									
		Revenue.									
		1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
		Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.	Hk. Tk m.c.c.
Total Collection, .....		352,945.8.69	498,491.4.3.8	440,773.8.2.6	488,828.2.9.5	532,369.4.2.6	599,697.7.0.1	690,353.0.7.8	689,409.6.0.8	718,354.7.4.1	803,138.1.9.4
Expense of Collection, .....		7.53%	6.26%	7.08%	6.38%	5.86%	5.20%	4.52%	4.53%	4.34%	3.88%

[illegible]

## POPULATION.

1 STATISTICS concerning Population of the Province.  
Population.

	Square Miles.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Subordinate Chow and Hsien Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
CHEKIANG, .....	39,000	11	65	21,000,000	1. Mountainous. 2. Water. 3. Seaboard.

2 STATISTICS concerning Population of the Port.  
Population.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.	Individuals.	Fitns.
Ningpo, .....	115,000	2,900,000	6	74	3	27	15	...	1	...	1	15	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	2	...

FRANCIS W. WHITE,  
*Commissioner of Customs.*

**FOOCHOW.**

HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

	1863	1864	1865	1866	1867	1868	1869	1870	1871	1872
Entered, .....	556	469	464	451	451	389	448	366	314	333
Cleared, .....	549	468	468	456	455	378	445	360	332	332
TOTAL, .....	1,105	937	932	907	906	767	893	726	646	665

## TONNAGE.

1 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Entered, .....	556	469	464	451	451	389	448	366	314	333
Cleared, .....	549	468	468	456	455	378	445	360	332	332
TOTAL, .....	1,105	937	932	907	906	767	893	726	646	665

## STATISTICS OF TRADE.

2 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Entered:—										
From Foreign Ports, .....	8	11	14	13	21	29	48	46	12	169
" Home " .....	548	458	450	438	430	360	400	320	302	164
Cleared:—										
For Foreign Ports, .....	120	104	99	98	129	140	124	103	113	198
" Home " .....	429	364	369	358	326	238	321	257	219	134
TOTAL, .....	1,105	937	932	907	906	767	893	726	646	665

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.						1866.						1868.						1870.						1872.					
	SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.		
	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.	
Entered :—	11	5,012	...	...	6,315	...	13	6,315	...	...	56,432	...	29	11,934	...	...	80,555	...	46	24,267	...	...	61,625	...	74	31,457	95	59,028		
From Foreign Ports,....	291	129,840	167	54,276	135,087	170	268	135,087	168	55,461	...	185	82,510	175	80,555	...	195	87,508	125	87,508	...	...	61,625	...	101	46,469	63	50,227		
" Home " .....																														
Cleared :—	104	57,955	...	...	50,359	...	98	50,359	...	...	55,461	...	140	68,218	...	...	69,244	...	97	49,273	6	...	6,192	...	93	42,378	105	79,002		
For Foreign Ports,.....	200	78,936	164	54,351	92,734	168	190	92,734	168	55,461	...	69	30,774	169	69,244	...	135	52,238	122	52,238	...	...	60,256	...	79	32,479	55	31,475		
" Home " .....																														
TOTAL,.....	606	271,743	331	108,627	284,495	338	569	284,495	338	111,893	423	193,436	344	149,799	473	213,286	253	128,073	347	152,783	318	219,732								

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

FOOCHOW.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	650	262,664	730	350,614	577	276,714	562	301,234	462	291,340										
American, .....	140	81,778	32	12,937	41	21,492	28	8,542	51	27,595										
French, .....	10	3,506	5	1,404	23	10,402	...	...	18	8,634										
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	10	2,761	8	1,926	11	2,734	...	...	14	4,892										
Russian, .....	4	2,836	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3,361										
German, .....	57	14,145	93	22,601	103	28,677	72	17,078	97	31,577										
Danish, .....	24	5,435	25	4,252	10	2,504	22	6,176	12	3,162										
Dutch, .....	7	2,324	4	904	2	712	13	3,205	6	1,248										
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Belgian, .....	4	1,074	...	...	...	...	6	1,074	...	...										
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	31	3,847	10	1,750	...	...	4	592	...	...										
TOTAL, .....	937	380,370	907	396,388	767	343,235	726	341,359	665	372,515										

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup>  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Imports, .....	7,182,592	6,341,450	6,264,285	7,700,988	6,796,081	5,521,084	5,149,427	4,143,232	3,922,181	4,381,689
Exports, * .....	12,556,800	11,832,992	14,405,424	13,252,699	15,598,599	14,154,324	12,321,229	8,340,331	11,406,313	11,857,896
TOTAL, .....	19,739,392	18,174,442	20,669,709	20,953,687	22,394,680	19,675,408	17,470,656	12,483,563	15,328,494	16,239,585

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values:—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = France 25 = Thalers 63½.

<sup>2</sup>  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls	Hk. Tls
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	4,530,830	3,917,003	3,509,258	4,202,158	3,533,880	3,441,464	3,469,713	2,905,143	2,910,198	3,176,017
Native Produce, " .....	2,651,762	2,424,447	2,755,027	3,498,830	3,262,201	2,079,620	1,679,714	1,238,089	1,011,983	1,205,672
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	11,140,111	10,570,733	13,136,473	11,927,416	14,483,195	12,911,923	11,230,543	7,380,195	10,518,746	10,935,277
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	1,416,689	1,262,259	1,268,951	1,325,283	1,115,404	1,242,401	1,090,686	960,136	887,567	922,619
TOTAL, .....	19,739,392	18,174,442	20,669,709	20,953,687	22,394,680	19,675,408	17,470,656	12,483,563	15,328,494	16,239,585

3 — TOTAL VALUES OF COMMODITIES AS DIVIDED BETWEEN FOREIGN FLAGS,  
Values.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	<i>Hk. Tn</i>
British, .....	11,129,184	13,633,643	14,028,760
American, .....	167,743	427,277	703,021
French, .....	...	118,710	44,920
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	173,319	147,362	119,648
Russian, .....	...	...	28,645
German, .....	536,077	902,544	1,133,939
Danish, .....	347,983	95,286	124,675
Dutch, .....	99,075	3,672	50,862
Spanish, .....	...	...	5,115
Belgian, .....	22,324	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	16,858	...	...
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>12,483,563</b>	<b>15,328,494</b>	<b>16,239,585</b>



HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.

## ARTICLES.

I FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
OPIMUM:—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	2,486.83	1,175,233	2,175.50	1,111,423	1,794.24	818,985	1,722.30	777,206	2,125.98	948,971
Patna, .....	"	1,488	576,282	1,568.40	637,681	1,571.16	530,795	1,316.51	524,100	1,492.80	593,803
Benares, .....	"	453.60	171,983	482.40	204,331	362.61	116,642	287.13	110,338	250.80	95,682
Other kinds, .....	"	586.99	235,808	581.25	236,872	683.83	267,490	389.92	154,429	186	76,387
COTTON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	64,490	125,756	61,431	126,057	36,666	71,799	57,016	109,246	60,194	89,937
" " " White, .....	"	8,392	27,274	5,592	22,010	5,121	21,466	6,060	26,704	7,193	33,159
" " " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	240	936	276	1,010	489	2,253	...	...	227	1,070
" " " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	1,338	2,609	1,057	4,713	931	2,162	282	1,073	478	1,727
" " " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	643	2,508	1,178	6,620	739	3,394	1,932	8,780	1,079	5,020
T-Cloths, .....	"	121,921	178,308	136,559	217,196	124,256	187,770	139,752	199,981	170,284	229,541
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	5,310	20,707	5,730	17,890	10,239	40,172	17,495	68,032	16,552	65,058
Jeans and Twills, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	245	990
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	3,117	7,091	2,356	4,783	1,591	4,378	1,281	3,288	2,534	6,824
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	5,100	10,965	4,974	9,911	4,350	9,840	4,457	10,079	4,854	10,689
Damasks, Dyed, .....	"	318	1,447	360	2,055	63	456	200	1,117	235	1,334
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	768	4,521	555	3,392	546	3,258	384	2,242	313	1,290
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins, .....	"	32	146	306	566	191	329	225	386	645	2,290
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	8,039	6,270	5,154	4,279	6,408	4,151	7,349	4,777	8,108	5,480
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	192	374	404	613	144	194	1,498	1,303	107	308
" Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs	225.75	7,344	103.32	4,702	30.66	1,424	40.45	1,355	48.50	1,883
WOOLLEN GOODS:—											
Alpacas, .....	Pieces	8	47	5	39	1	10	1	6	7	43
Blankets, .....	Pairs	928	4,222	1,530	7,217	1,596	6,196	1,200	4,762	1,505	3,523
Bombazettes, .....	Pieces	829	7,544	179	1,047	42	264	77	491	68	437
Bunting, .....	"	6	62	95	62	44	466	18	127	16	109
Camlets, English, .....	"	4,194	54,518	2,721	35,421	3,187	28,198	2,049	33,227	1,438	19,332
" Dutch, .....	"	131	2,555	78	1,284	72	1,105	206	1,709	124	2,040
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	678	22,935	327	7,144	562	9,124	284	4,557	450	7,376
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	3,547	50,722	2,281	32,246	1,690	24,883	2,542	33,881	2,752	32,514
Cloth, Russian, .....	"	...	...	...	...	3	43	...	...	...	...
Flannels, .....	"	163	3,390	87	1,076	82	900	76	979	73	1,019
Leatings, .....	"	1,360	14,144	1,221	12,733	1,327	13,403	1,554	15,836	1,189	12,799
" Crape, .....	"	825	7,979	575	6,071	356	3,504	282	2,486	206	1,891
" Imitation, .....	"	...	...	...	...	12	153	...	...	...	...
Long Ella, .....	"	1,613	12,581	1,647	10,210	1,033	6,774	562	3,653	977	6,560
Lustres & Orleans, Figured & Plain, .....	"	107	626	110	665	6	47	...	...	40	269
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	22	279	5	50	19	153	...	...	...	...



Old.	701	770	3.09	30
" Iron, Nail and Rod,.....	11,032	11,992	6,207.11	16,926
" Bar,.....	...	426	118.20	282
" Wire,.....	...	...	...	...
" Pig and Kettle,.....	...	868	295	566
" Ware & Manufact, Unclas.,	...	6,155	1,770.89	6,297
" Unmanufactured, Unclas.,	...	...	759.50	1,065
" Lead, in Pigs,.....	203,130	218,675	47,281.31	214,719
" Tea and Sheet,.....	228	51	92.97	1,264
" Quicksilver,.....	666	1,073	22.63	1,079
" Steel,.....	575	402	103.29	671
" Tin, in Slabs,.....	49,353	54,039	3,940.95	81,393
" Plates,.....	8,538	4,296	571.72	3,866
" Metals, Manufactured, Unclas.,	1,296	2,744	...	1,047
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>				
" Sugar, Brown,.....	341	...	...	...
" Sugar, White,.....	223	66	16.01	201
" Betel Nuts,.....	203	395	25.89	77
" Birds' Nests,.....	3,546	...	252½	2,057
" Bicho de Mar,.....	10,441	7,818	1,314.20	14,127
" Cloves and Spices,.....	935	640	115.64	1,385
" Coal,.....	10,300	7,202	902	7,610
" Cotton, Raw,.....	...	...	602.29	3,027
" Fish, Dry and Salt, ..	1,838	2,229	...	...
" Flint Stones,.....	...	319	396.90	438
" Ginseng,.....	8,772	12,250	88.66	10,303
" Grain and Pulse,.....	...	...	...	...
" Isinglass,.....	1,234	1,522	10.61	285
" Matches,.....	1,286	3,040	5,851½	4,133
" Mangrove Bark,.....	455	299	633.02	809
" Needles,.....	2,619	755	2,005	478
" Oil,.....	1,007	215	491.92	1,967
" Paints,.....	1,518	1,559	222.24	2,042
" Pepper, Black and White, ..	6,418	7,088	1,156.26	6,103
" Rattans,.....	18,325	28,475	4,637.70	31,834
" Rice,.....	...	...	5,353	9,010
" Seaweed and Agar-Agar,.....	8,562	3,832	728.55	2,530
" Sandalwood,.....	6,734	11,416	2,170.35	12,066
" Sapanwood,.....	5,036	777	2,761.47	5,583
" Wood, other sorts, Unclas.,	804	748	1,042	1,042
" Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c.,	21,222	16,758	1,087.88	11,975
" Timbey, of all kinds, ..	49	416	...	7,775
" Window Glass,.....	8,890	10,000	2,330	9,413
" Wax, Vegetable and Tallow, ..	5,733	398	...	...
" Sundries, Unenumerated, ..	43,306	41,958	...	57,790
<b>TOTAL,.....</b>	<b>2,646,725</b>	<b>2,580,311</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2,809,991</b>

## ARTICLES.

**FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.**

CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.
<b>OPIMUM.—</b>															
Malwa, .....	2,486.83	1,175,233		2,175.50	1,111,423		1,794.24	818,985		1,722.30	777,206		2,125.98	948,971	
Patna, .....	1,488	576,282		1,568.40	637,681		1,571.16	530,795		1,316.51	524,100		1,492.80	593,803	
Benares, .....	453.60	171,983		482.40	204,331		362.61	116,642		287.13	110,038		250.80	95,682	
Other kinds, .....	586.99	235,808		581.25	236,872		683.83	267,490		389.92	154,429		186	76,387	
<b>COTTON GOODS.—</b>															
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	64,490	125,756		61,431	126,057		36,666	71,799		57,016	109,246		60,194	89,937	
" " " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	8,392	27,274		5,592	22,010		5,121	21,466		6,060	26,704		7,193	33,159	
" " " Dyed, Plain, .....	240	936		276	1,010		489	2,253		...	...		227	1,070	
" " " Dyed, Brocd., &c., .....	1,338	2,609		1,057	4,713		931	2,162		282	1,073		478	1,727	
T-Cloths, .....	643	2,508		1,178	6,620		739	3,394		1,932	8,780		1,079	5,020	
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	121,921	178,308		136,559	217,196		124,256	187,770		139,752	199,981		170,284	229,541	
Jennas and Twills, .....	5,310	20,707		5,730	17,890		10,239	40,172		17,495	68,032		16,552	65,058	
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	3,117	7,091		2,356	4,783		1,591	4,378		1,281	3,288		245	990	
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	5,100	10,965		4,974	9,911		4,350	9,840		4,457	10,079		4,854	10,689	
Damasks, Dyed, .....	318	1,447		360	2,055		63	456		200	1,117		235	1,334	
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	768	4,521		555	3,392		546	3,258		384	2,242		313	1,290	
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins, .....	32	146		306	566		191	329		225	386		390	645	
Handkerchiefs, .....	8,039	6,270		5,154	4,279		6,408	4,151		7,349	4,777		8,108	5,480	
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	192	374		404	613		144	194		1,498	1,303		107	308	
Yarn and Thread, .....	235.75	7,344		103.32	4,702		30.66	1,424		40.45	1,355		48.50	1,883	
<b>WOOLLEN GOODS.—</b>															
Alpacas, .....	8	47		5	39		1	10		1	6		7	43	
Blankets, .....	928	4,222		1,530	7,217		1,596	6,196		1,200	4,762		1,505	3,523	
Bombasettes, .....	829	7,544		179	1,047		42	264		77	491		68	437	
Bunting, .....	6	62		95	62		44	466		18	127		16	109	
Camlets, English, .....	4,194	54,518		2,721	35,421		3,187	28,198		2,049	33,227		1,438	19,332	
" " " Dutch, .....	131	2,555		78	1,284		72	1,105		206	1,709		124	2,040	
" " " Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	678	22,035		327	7,144		562	9,124		284	4,557		450	7,376	
Spanish Stripes, .....	3,547	50,722		2,281	32,246		1,690	24,883		2,542	33,881		2,752	32,514	
Cloth, Russian, .....	...	...		...	...		3	43		...	...		...	...	
Flannels, .....	163	3,390		87	1,076		82	900		76	979		73	1,019	
Lastings, .....	1,360	14,144		1,221	12,733		1,327	13,403		1,554	15,836		1,189	12,799	
" " " Grape, .....	825	7,979		575	6,071		356	3,504		282	2,486		206	1,891	
" " " Imitation, .....	...	...		...	...		12	153		...	...		...	...	
Long Ells, .....	1,613	12,581		1,647	10,210		1,033	6,774		562	3,653		977	6,560	
Lustres & Orleans, Figured & Plain, .....	107	626		110	665		6	47		...	...		40	269	
Woolen Goods, Unclassed, .....	22	279		5	50		19	153		...	...		...	...	
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	900	5,265		1,539	9,962		1,804	12,193		970	6,204		1,309	7,952	
" " " Silk .....	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
" " " Linen Goods, .....	168	1,476		127	439		103	509		120	680		123	189	
Canvases, .....	57	593		235	1,887		397	1,844		143	876		216	1,692	

<i>Peculs</i>	...	6,013	...	249.39	...	4,864	30.22	339	50	488	20.65	278
Copper, Bar and Rod, .....	299.21	...	...	...	...	...	23.42	460	152.62	1,918	500.10	8,405
" Sheet, Nails & Muntz Metal	...	...	...	...	...	...	80.21	781	63.73	770	3.09	30
" Old, .....	5,858.52	...	...	...	...	...	4,149.50	11,032	4,594.53	11,992	6,207.11	16,926
Iron, Nail and Rod, .....	...	...	...	5,761.71	...	19,116	...	...	175.28	426	118.20	282
" Bar, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Wire, .....	460.63	2,994	...	...	...	340	...	...	840	...	295	566
" Pig and Kettle, .....	...	...	...	676	...	8,749	639.03	3,743	1,131.02	6,155	1,770.89	6,297
" Ware & Manufd., Unclassed,	970.48	2,602	...	1,842.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	759.50	1,065
" Unmanufactured, Unclassed,	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47,281.31	214,719
Lead, in Pigs, .....	53,090.86	293,326	...	53,138.40	280,790	...	37,293.81	203,130	42,795.39	218,675	...	...
" Tea and Sheet, .....	...	...	...	17.71	115	...	30.01	228	6.49	51	92.97	1,264
Quicksilver, .....	34.48	1,793	...	13.35	1,538	...	119.39	666	23.64	1,073	22.63	1,079
Steel, .....	63.01	205	...	100.34	402	...	3,015.13	575	72.53	402	103.29	671
Tin, in Slabs, .....	2,501.22	42,269	...	1,375.63	24,677	...	1,186.74	49,353	2,781.18	54,039	3,940.95	81,393
" Plates, .....	993.98	5,815	...	978.32	5,506	...	...	8,538	660.94	4,296	571.72	3,866
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed,	...	3,002	...	...	87	...	...	1,296	...	2,744	...	1,047
<b>SUNDRIES:—</b>												
Sugar, Brown, .....	...	...	...	5	26	...	64	341	...	...	...	...
" Sugar, White, .....	...	...	...	181.60	...	...	24.05	223	5.34	...	16.01	201
Betel Nuts, .....	...	...	...	...	741	...	100.68	263	153.50	395	25.89	77
Birds' Nests, .....	...	4,763	...	1.81	1,562	...	-3.09	3,546	3.24	2,720	2.52	2,057
Bicho de Mar, .....	1,311.47	19,026	...	1,022.79	13,229	...	1,031.12	10,441	674.01	7,818	1,314.20	14,127
Cloves and Spices, .....	47.90	762	...	106.46	1,507	...	52.33	935	66.14	640	115.64	1,385
Cosel, .....	3,045	20,782	...	1,672	16,291	...	1,870	10,300	1,156	7,202	902	7,610
Cotton, Raw, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	602.29	3,027
Fish, Dry and Salt, ..	25.20	360	...	1,426.52	3,876	...	664.33	1,838	684.25	2,229	...	...
Flint Stones, .....	...	...	...	6,815	6,613	...	...	...	327	319	396.90	438
Ginseng, .....	112.69	29,743	...	89.22	12,732	...	77.49	8,772	100.83	12,250	88.66	10,303
Grain and Pulse, .....	5.75	34	...	9.80	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Isinglass, .....	112.22	2,918	...	...	...	...	36.45	1,234	58.57	1,522	10.61	285
Matches, .....	334	511	...	575	764	...	633	1,286	3,371	3,040	5,851½	4,133
Mangrove Bark, .....	394	308	...	1,314	1,060	...	353.20	455	460	299	633.02	809
Needles, .....	190	88	...	1,314	464	...	9,723	2,619	3,375	755	2,005	478
Oil, .....	1,076.06	3,722	...	14.32	956	...	203.13	1,007	23.33	215	491.92	1,967
Paints, .....	168.88	461	...	123.03	758	...	104.39	1,518	149.17	1,559	222.24	2,042
Pepper, Black and White, .....	1,669.44	9,861	...	1,174.51	8,917	...	1,221.16	6,418	1,361.35	7,088	1,156.26	6,103
Rattans, .....	3,947.18	25,360	...	4,036.61	22,986	...	2,699.76	18,325	4,508.54	28,475	4,637.70	31,834
"	...	...	...	11,329	22,213	...	...	...	...	...	5,353	9,010
"	...	...	...	582.90	1,890	...	2,574.28	8,562	1,020.38	3,832	728.55	2,530
"	...	...	...	1,912.37	16,845	...	1,457.60	6,734	2,157.53	11,416	2,170.35	12,066
"	...	...	...	3,498.05	8,111	...	1,855.50	5,036	398.21	777	2,761.47	5,583
<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, other sorts, Unclassed, ..	...	...	...	...	1,895	...	4,173.98	804	...	748	1,087.88	1,042
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c.,	...	...	...	3,081.60	19,728	...	...	21,222	3,241.31	16,758	...	11,975
Timber, of all kinds, .....	...	...	...	...	94	...	...	49	...	416	...	7,775
<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Window Glass, .....	2,132	8,315	...	2,243	6,420	...	2,299	8,890	2,565	10,000	2,330	9,413
Wax, Vegetable and Tallow, .....	41.71	430	...	75.15	4,521	...	134.60	5,733	46.51	398	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	44,317	...	...	33,982	...	...	43,306	...	41,958	...	57,790
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>		3,325,802			3,297,767			2,646,725		2,580,311		2,809,991



[illegible]

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₮	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₮	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₮	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₮	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₮
OPIMUM :—	Peculs										
Malwa, .....	"	21	9,933	...	...	...	...	7	3,185	11.50	5,133
Patna, .....	"	18	...	...	...	18	6,318	18	7,605	24	9,547
Other kinds, .....	"	...	7,230	...	...	24	10,610	26.75	10,433	26	10,678
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces										
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	...	...	50	130	...	...	100	195	...	...
" Dyed, " .....	"	...	...	8	59	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	525	920	...	...	200	299	...	...
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	...	...	...	...	50	114	...	...	...	...
Velveteens, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	182
WOOLLEN GOODS :—	Pairs										
Blankets, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	50	228	...	...	...	...
Bunting, .....	"	...	...	...	...	42	382	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	240	3,432	...	...	...	...
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	10	65	...	...	9	61
Linen Goods, .....	"	...	...	...	...	3	20	...	...	...	...
METALS :—	Peculs										
Copper, Old, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	143.84	1,625
Iron, Ware & Manufactd., Uncld., .....	"	...	...	...	...	11.70	114	...	...	...	...
Steel, .....	"	...	...	...	...	8.70	46	...	...	...	...
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.25	25	...	...
" in Plates, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55.09	1,083
SUNDRIES :—	Peculs										
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.35	148	52.10	699
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.25	...
Ginseng, .....	"	2.93	275	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints, .....	"	1.74	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattans, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53.76	434
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.50	76	...	...
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47.75	1,697
Wax, Vegetable or Tallow, .....	"	12.41	164	...	...	...	...	5.63	219	3.35	136
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	785	...	4,841	...	264	...	1,795
TOTAL, .....	Hk. ₮	...	17,626	...	1,894	...	26,170	...	22,449	...	33,078

4 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles. HOME

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPIMUM—			Hk. Ta		Hk. Ta		Hk. Ta		Hk. Ta		Hk. Ta
Malwa, .....	Peculs	9	4,253	2	962	5	2,275	75.50	36,010	44	19,640
Patna, .....	"	...	...	42	17,472	40.80	14,321	26.40	9,594	55.20	21,958
Benares, .....	"	8.40	3,185	36.80	14,615	136.80	47,128	37.20	15,516	99.60	37,998
Other kinds, .....	"	28.95	11,649	6	2,418	40.50	16,612	168.90	65,871	57	23,402
CORRON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	2,350	4,583	...	...	...	...	400	780	...	...
" White, .....	"	...	...	285	1,112	...	...	...	...	5,000	2,356
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	299	408	...	...
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	750	2,925	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	1,138	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS:—											
Camlets, English, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	320	4,160	100	1,347
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	24	367	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lastings, .....	"	...	...	...	...	80	832	20	208	...	...
Long Ella, .....	"	40	312	...	...	280	1,820	60	390	200	1,347
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	390	...	...
METALS:—											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	164	...	...
" Manfd., & Ware, Unclassed, .....	"	14.70	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	1,707.61	9,435	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES:—											
Birds' Nests, .....	Peculs	0.26	338	...	...	0.04	39	0.15	175	...	...
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	16.56	323	71.11	333	18.26	323	23.67	397	0.70	14
Coal, .....	Tons	...	...	35	228	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish, Dried, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.10	71
Ginseng, .....	"	8.02	653	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattans, .....	"	...	...	...	...	42.68	222	...	...	...	...
Rice, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,880	4,847
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	Peculs	9.29	419	56.68	439	5.04	189	...	...	9	170
Varnish, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	109	...	...	9.50	566
Wax, Vegetable or Tallow, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	691	5.60	255	...	551	...	84	...	104
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	38,820	...	39,787	...	84,421	...	135,285	...	113,760

**HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.**

CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
		Quantity.	Hk. Tls	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tls	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tls	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tls	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tls	Value.
	<i>Peculs</i>															
	Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	23.38	6,839		57	18,961		40.35	11,695		112.91		131.94		39,975	
	" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	226.83	219,439		288.04	207,498		255.30	182,111		282.83		292.18		196,293	
	" Tassels, .....	1.54	1,001		1.69	1,217		3.13	1,890		3.11		3.66		1,965	
	" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	24.46	11,924		16.48	9,276		19.11	10,860		17.65		21.91		11,567	
	" and Cotton Mixture, .....	32.10	10,433		29.31	10,818		28.71	5,690		32.70		35.87		11,281	
	" Thread, .....	7.94	2,860		2.73	1,782		3.10	1,780		5.53		5.42		2,283	
	" Coarse, .....	25,48.74	54,672		410.19	7,999		...	...		...		...		...	
	Tea, Black, .....	22.50	482		...	...		...	...		...		...		...	
	" Green, .....	315.20	4,097		703.68	11,435		607.26	7,894		...		...		...	
	" Leaf, .....	164.73	1,392		58.69	627		90.56	883		87.14		...		...	
	Almonds, .....	303.42	1,374		35.69	251		14	32		82		...		...	
	Alum, Green, .....	187.91	1,832		212.45	1,833		116.47	789		83.81		...		...	
	Aniseed, Star, .....	676.11	3,076		...	...		92.84	497		127.60		...		...	
	" Broken, .....	63,621.23	93,046		345.39	1,133		404.56	2,459		267.86		...		...	
	Beans and Peas, .....	45,448.52	73,857		144,437.07	201,130		84,906.18	107,450		47,682.93		...		...	
	Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	1,297.46	6,002		97,081.68	118,983		111,868.79	130,813		45,890.80		...		...	
	Betel Leaf, .....	139.27	8,147		640.08	3,278		722.31	2,678		612.97		...		...	
	Brass Buttons, .....	126.37	3,286		101.62	5,190		100.74	4,787		100.47		...		...	
	" Foil, .....	281.2	1,550		31.80	878		44.77	1,433		42.90		...		...	
	" Ware, .....	31,978	8,314		82,961	1,901		137.54	3,852		111.74		...		...	
	Cape, Felt, .....	2,812	1,096		5,640	1,866		3,785	1,789		2,784		...		...	
	Carpets, Native, .....	135.42	1,320		131.83	1,069		91.26	616		88.69		...		...	
	Cassia Lignee, .....	377.80	5,636		421.83	6,093		...	1,162		619.06		...		...	
	China Root, .....	39,237.80	10,202		10,276.20	2,672		...	...		...		...		...	
	Clothing, .....	76.440	2,114		59,328	1,668		53,000	1,404		51,000		...		...	
	Coal, Native, .....	5,294.18	67,513		3,197.05	62,152		3,238.46	47,511		1,929.15		...		...	
	Cobbet Shells, .....	...	...		...	...		...	...		...		...		...	
	Cotton, .....	...	...		...	...		...	...		...		...		...	
	" Stockings, .....	6.47	97		...	...		...	...		...		...		...	
	Dye Stuff, .....	130.095	845		162,319	5,279		142,628	3,077		176,534		...		...	
	Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	23.500	91		165,460	2,152		57,720	1,054		13,560		...		...	
	" " Untrimmed, .....	90.382	881		85,140	10,977		83,558	2,218		47,956		...		...	
	" Paper, .....	8.423	1,915		7,148	1,494		5,470	1,171		6,678		...		...	
	" Gauzes, .....	153.59	1,387		114.06	1,494		91.14	1,464		69.08		...		...	
	<i>Peculs</i>															
	Fire Crackers, .....	1,664.23	14,685		1,198.40	9,167		691.65	5,188		557.20		...		...	
	Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	2,732.68	7,301		3,544.72	14,306		1,878.52	5,695		2,304.39		...		...	
	" Salt, .....	2,196.83	5,153		3,554.79	6,689		6,432.40	9,749		2,593.63		...		...	
	Flour, Potato, .....	60.18	840		1,891.79	12,082		2,087.85	7,187		2,208.25		...		...	
	Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.)	2,307.96	9,173		482.57	2,314		235.22	1,026		350.97		...		...	
	" Fresh (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	1,054.72	27,422		623.95	17,380		696.37	16,903		1,399.15		...		...	
	Fungus, .....	230.79	11,250		175.50	3,697		163.25	6,206		181.72		...		...	
	Glass Ware, .....	209.92	819		309.79	2,414		103.34	1,381		87.64		...		...	
	Glue, Cow, .....	12.13	710		11.32	588		10.44	574		10.44		...		...	
	Glass Cloth, Fine, .....	21.21	351		62.64	814		23.59	501		14.45		...		...	
	" " Coarse, .....	17.80	12		3,540	3,822		600	442		439.86		...		...	
	Gypsum, .....	21.31	193		19.92	943		26.15	350		19.30		...		...	
	Hair, .....	95.56	1,988		51.70	809		66.57	846		43.86		...		...	
	Hams, .....												...		...	



	Peculs	2,815.49	12,251	1,819.06	10,035	3,454.11	26,913	1,001.90	10,421	6,200.93	59,689
Hemp, .....	"	30.26	133	238.13	1,474	626.68	2,915	9	12	...	...
Horns, Buffalo and Cow, .....	"	55.18	1,044	73.02	1,172	60.05	1,245	35.97	588	...	...
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	11.22	73	21.20	182	62.04	382	160.74	778	...	...
Iron Ware, .....	"	2.44	714	1.55	203	1.64	301	0.26	90	...	...
Lamps, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,739	2,745
Lead, White, .....	Peculs	443.75	2,884	507.85	4,778	421.46	3,860	247.49	2,571	...	...
Leather, .....	"	46.69	940	15.43	1,470	135.46	1,021	66.43	1,420	...	2,459
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	1,276.45	9,956	1,031.50	7,681	702.91	5,669	1,741.76	13,691	792.89	6,406
Mats, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	1,666,252	55,249	1,312,483	50,835	1,217,200	41,334	1,664,322	55,407	1,672,245	58,555
Medicine, .....	Peculs	5,689.74	73,933	6,888.35	82,148	6,455.37	75,005	5,357.57	61,269	6,849.23	78,666
Mirrors with Frames, .....	Pieces	18,511	1,233	14,474	1,186	19,474	1,125	31,945	1,894	27,380	1,377
Mushrooms, .....	Peculs	102.04	2,653	208.24	7,859	11.13	518	8.16	270	...	...
Nankens, .....	"	14,005.99	728,311	25,496.62	87,452	531.16	18,015	389.23	16,078	359.95	14,769
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	32.79	320	201.22	1,359	180.12	1,186	38.47	250	...	...
Oil, Bean, .....	"	3,107.19	18,177	12,267.69	66,162	8,250.08	40,042	2,130	9,692	621.85	2,932
Opium, Szechuen, .....	"	...	...	1.05	341	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paint, Assorted, .....	"	239.19	2,729	71.63	963	46.91	931	52.22	946	616.48	6,949
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	132.25	3,438	199.93	7,050	106.80	1,426	53.73	781	114.97	1,556
" Paper, Ten, .....	"	2,347.32	45,775	1,675.21	43,558	1,267.34	25,869	2,160.83	36,227	2,234.56	37,797
" Peel, Orange, .....	"	102.92	602	79.44	1,283	71.08	472	3	16	...	...
Preserves, .....	"	...	...	132.80	1,353	207.30	2,201	165.06	1,704	...	...
Rhubarb, .....	"	126.31	4,105	137.10	1,568	149.89	1,858	102.46	1,207	127.18	1,722
Rice, .....	"	517.62	941	2,103	2,989	36,649.17	55,721	23,980.88	39,044	51,143.49	84,468
Safflower, .....	"	225.06	15,385	350.22	19,185	239.44	14,517	344.53	23,704	411.90	33,960
Samschoo, .....	"	619.08	2,414	970.77	3,161	169.25	747	321.49	1,690	537.52	2,856
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	1,125.20	3,292	987.10	3,097	73.73	248	201.20	709	...	...
Seeds, Melon, .....	"	1,365.20	3,550	4,731.81	24,538	2,852.97	15,326	1,055.25	5,307	1,169.94	6,219
" Sesamum, .....	"	892.42	2,900	3,312.20	9,083	1,152.95	3,216	2.20	8	...	...
Senna, .....	"	430.24	2,086	1,101.59	4,437	122.70	452	...	...	...	...
Shoes, .....	Pairs	4,582	4,467	5,675	6,072	44.29	3,514	4.404	4,215	5.407	4,335
Skins, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	2,007	3,676	9,667	51,084	3,820	2,477	1,220	1,272	...	...
Sugar, .....	Peculs	107.66	2,097	418.62	7,116	248.84	4,902	316.98	7,196	182.19	3,686
Suif, .....	"	3,671.24	7,159	1,398.55	5,106	6,499.13	19,684	...	...	1,029.84	2,773
Sugar, White, .....	"	1,284.01	5,007	2,942.95	14,827	139.65	712	183.39	954	652.03	3,513
" Candy, .....	"	218.42	1,419	229.50	1,492	416	1,855	440.16	2,272	...	...
Tallow, Vegetable, .....	"	...	...	40	312	35.20	274	...	...	415.80	3,276
" Animal, .....	"	93.86	732	50	520	2.45	13	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	6,685.20	173,820	637.81	2,324	637.16	3,559	...	...	565.99	2,863
" Prepared, .....	"	898.09	4,960	5,874.67	157,838	3,970.59	95,382	3,190.38	81,491	4,520.36	121,346
Umbrellus, Cotton, .....	Pieces	3,593	2,335	3,115	1,394	3,103	1,886	1,851	1,002	...	...
Varnish, .....	Peculs	608.18	7,904	393.12	12,939	561.72	27,193	518.98	27,162	635.27	34,210
Vegetables, Dried, Salted & Fresh, .....	"	40.79	159	48.41	236	57.30	131	...	...	...	5,161
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	615.23	2,399	787.02	3,907	499.04	2,987	284.65	1,365	326.81	1,393
Vermilion, .....	"	320.01	16,641	181.56	10,253	159.39	8,246	176.61	8,988	217.41	11,472
Wax, White, .....	"	242.80	86,804	365.31	57,995	325.79	49,420	588.71	59,728	555.81	32,877
" Yellow, .....	"	340.92	16,606	101.85	4,737	67.60	2,980	3.69	144	...	...
Wheat, .....	"	19,997.10	38,995	31,367.37	58,258	17,864.99	26,035	10,898.25	17,708	23,534.25	39,611
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	20,783	...	31,807	...	26,161	...	15,908	...	20,045
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	2,079,620	...	1,679,714	...	1,238,089	...	1,011,983	...	1,205,672

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Coarse and Wild, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	0.44	29	...	...	...	...
" Piece Goods, .....	"	0.82	799	...	...	28.73	6,902	...	...	...	...
" Manufd., Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	0.80	390	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tea, Black, .....	"	315.20	4,098	8.96	116	607.26	7,894	...	...	...	...
Camphor, .....	"	1.75	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dates, Black, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	146
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	"	17.34	226	90.24	569	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	129.40	84	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour, Potato, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	8.88	52	...	...	41.02	213	...	...	308	623
Glass Ware and Bangles, &c., .....	"	0.52	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hides, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats and Matting, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	20,000	585	6,000	260	0.70	23	...	...
" Tea, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,000	130	...	...
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	19.36	333	6.26	57	...	...	...	...	15,000	505
Melon Seeds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	5.31	77	4.38	19	139.30	780
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	127.50	663	...	...	119.94	646
Paper, of all kinds, as Paper Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books, Tin Foil and Brass Foil, .....	"	1.21	32	...	...	2.80	36	...	...	...	...
Peas and Beans, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,596.75	3,207	...	...
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	28.50	222	3	20	650	845	...	35	...	...
Rhubarb, .....	"	...	...	...	...	2.85	37	...	...	...	...
Sugar, White, .....	"	303.65	592	210.93	918	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Brown, .....	"	...	...	...	...	160	1,040	...	...	...	...
" Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	13.56	352	...	...	5.53	144	...	62	10	269
Wax, .....	"	19.05	6,810	6.26	1,238	1.60	200	2.37	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	590	...	349	...	632	...	147	...	71
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	14,541	...	3,936	...	19,032	...	3,623	...	3,040

7. HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently  
FOREIGN Articles. re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Tee, Black, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	2,545.02	54,592	418.04	5,370	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Green, .....	"	22.50	482	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bamboo, of all kinds, and Ware,...	<i>Value</i>	...	118	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	2	65	...	...	...	...
Fans, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	5,665	110	...	...	...	...
Fish, " " .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.62	1	...	...
Fruits, " " .....	"	...	...	...	...	60.36	326	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	47.07	1,386	14.03	88	...	...	5.55	29
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, ..	"	...	...	...	...	1.05	55	...	...	...	...
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	888.46	4,620	156	711	...	...
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	...	...	4.23	292	3.55	128	...	...	...	...
Tobacco, .....	"	...	...	...	...	4.40	86	2.34	60	...	...
" Prepared, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.25	61
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	55	251	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, .....	"	...	...	46.82	3,678	4.98	647	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	267	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	55,192	...	10,977	...	6,132	...	1,039	...	90

8 HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	5,381.97	115,448	6,200.98	94,893	9,320.35	142,630	7,597.93	106,583	9,546.69	164,455
" Green, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	360.70	8,094
" Brick, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	726.72	3,425
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,465.95	4,934
Bamboo Shoots, .....	"	20,529.89	74,900	30,533.32	110,116	20,782.05	72,490	27,793.78	87,196	30,088.23	102,396
" Split, .....	"	2,532.35	1,931	5,640.01	4,661	4,786.56	2,491	1,671.76	1,152	...	...
" Ware, .....	"	563.03	9,150	269.03	3,988	419.22	6,660	516.83	8,547	...	...
Camphor, .....	"	48.21	627	164.55	1,604	66.53	540	23.16	411	...	...
China Ware, Coarse, .....	"	61.19	319	...	...	87.72	568	56.27	365	...	...
Flowers, Dried, (Jasmine), .....	"	838.98	3,962	1,067.97	4,783	988.39	4,449	935.90	4,308	5.30	36
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.), .....	"	1,948.28	12,018	1,589.07	8,543	1,918.22	15,949	1,107.55	11,465	1,370.34	6,913
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-nangs, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	"	1,963.85	8,256	5,861.04	31,134	5,516.55	27,481	6,111.55	32,587	1,631.54	11,031
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.) .....	"	13,450.44	17,274	14,283.37	16,773	13,370.55	15,197	21,053.30	21,355	5,025.75	24,788
Hams, .....	"	...	...	9.28	172	38.70	460	93.69	1,132	24,278.92	27,990
Jose Paper, .....	"	9,041.17	65,771	10,636.07	83,430	9,349.13	88,201	8,766.67	83,311	...	...
Lampblack, .....	"	750.15	1,557	2,420.16	5,055	2,568.91	4,680	738.14	1,650	11,134.04	127,109
Mats, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	1,700	829	1,440	281	3,196	708	4,073	1,059	1,400.70	2,698
Medicine, .....	Peculs	2,355.87	6,995	1,947.24	7,518	2,442.34	9,006	1,499.09	5,678	6,014	1,825
Mushrooms, .....	"	19.30	627	14.02	441	54.78	1,882	32.98	1,162	1,508.36	6,493
Oil, Tea, .....	"	16.25	101	66.90	347	470.69	2,448	117.00	543	38.82	1,307
" Wood, .....	"	...	...	33.05	172	278.06	1,551	167.36	937	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	10,786.54	245,404	22,532.81	280,704	15,049.39	171,781	11,144.48	148,071	7,576.76	97,153
" 2nd " .....	"	45,564.27	355,415	51,944.39	139,162	25,018.97	66,880	13,721.17	36,266	20,138.99	54,155
Peel, Orange, .....	"	1,303.10	7,623	1,035.10	7,365	1,131.78	6,996	607.08	3,948	1,245.84	5,363
Plants, Flower, .....	Value	...	5,683	...	2,028	...	4,332	...	3,331	247.696	1,848
Preserves, .....	Peculs	2,644.45	24,065	1,397.26	9,661	1,720.73	12,595	2,087.22	13,567	1,675.08	11,231
Rice, .....	"	25,870	46,245	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Red, .....	"	1,282.27	6,234	1,279.82	6,603	1,278.11	6,654	733.38	4,334	1,287.53	6,820
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	104.37	271	131.60	567	136.45	580	195.89	794	428.48	1,612
Snuff, .....	"	150.35	2,932	227.12	4,905	328.57	6,386	269.41	5,548	195.63	3,738
Sugar Canes, .....	Pieces	222,850	1,962	208,150	1,866	263,960	1,912	258,810	2,153	...	...
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	Peculs	530.18	5,514	50.40	597	807.54	9,632	608.70	6,127	367.90	3,680
Wood, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	107,762	...	201,503	...	141,479	...	143,663	...	106,596
" Ware, .....	Peculs	100.50	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	60,117	...	18,091	...	30,085	...	10,675	...	14,685
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	1,189,040	...	1,046,963	...	856,683	...	748,659	...	805,819

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports ( $\frac{6}{\text{Articles}}$ ).

## FOOCHOW.

9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	596,356.24	12,791,839	573,715.37	11,187,450	475,436.98	7,275,693	629,836.77	10,475,559	630,527.96	10,861,750
" Green, .....	"	2,032.46	39,633	1,087.04	19,794	3,138.91	68,011	287.51	560.21	560.21	12,462
" Dust, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.80	309
Bamboo, of all kinds, and Ware, ...	Value	...	7,075	...	2,635	...	281	...	518	...	9,925
China Ware, Earthenware & Pottery	Peculs	...	...	582.04	2,885	...	1,910	654.96	4,287	1,712.35	4,342
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes,	Value	...	25	...	...	...	54	...	...	...	77
Dyes, Colours and Paints, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	...	...	39
Fans, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	2	...	...
Fruits, " .....	Peculs	216	117	1,712.72	2,371	1,115.20	918	3,071.30	2,799	2,204.08	6,435
Fungus, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1.25	41	...	...	...	...
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	...	...	2.45	63	...	...	...	...	2.30	28
Horns, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lung-ans, .....	"	...	...	30	195	...	...	26	169	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	...	...	47.85	246	90.98	342	...	...
Nuts, Gall, .....	"	...	...	1.40	5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	45	380	25	130	30	156	156	710	...	...
Paper, of all kinds, and Paper Ware,	"	...	...	4.51	59	...	...	...	...	67.24	841
Books, Tin Foil and Brass Foil, ...	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	438
Preserves, .....	"	...	...	20	26	...	...	3.60	23	146	1,965
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	...	...	32.22	92	10.75	218	...	...	...	...
Sugar Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	30.24	196	482.37	2,510	...	...
Tobacco, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.34	61	472.29	2,495
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	...	...	36	94	17.10	44	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	36	...	1,967	...	34	...	2,006	...	1,003
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk.	12,839,105		11,217,672		7,347,893		10,495,258		10,902,109	

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the  $\frac{\text{Home}}{\text{Foreign}}$  Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	1,703,674.3.2.5	1,601,259.8.1.3	1,642,200.2.4.0	1,543,350.7.3.5	1,712,429.9.7.4	1,819,100.3.7.7	1,776,303.6.7.2	1,490,724.9.3.0	1,835,360.8.0.7	1,861,201.6.5.8
Expense of Collection, .....	4.22%	4.49%	4.38%	4.66%	4.20%	3.95%	4.05%	4.83%	3.92%	3.86%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	44,819.3.5.7	46,008.6.1.8	51,104.9.6.0	62,374.8.3.1	48,643.5.6.9	64,180.7.5.5	59,578.3.2.5	51,973.7.1.4	55,296.5.0.9	61,324.7.3.2
Opium, .....	209,940.0.0.0	203,619.6.0.0	167,082.6.4.9	179,522.8.2.0	164,591.2.9.5	149,849.6.8.8	144,190.6.5.0	132,446.7.0.1	112,777.1.9.7	120,872.5.2.3
Coast Trade, .....	41,329.4.9.7	36,695.8.0.5	38,309.6.4.0	37,550.2.7.9	38,817.5.1.9	23,437.4.3.0	20,076.0.6.2	14,786.2.5.4	10,326.9.0.0	11,129.5.1.8
Export Duties, .....	1,391,245.8.7.1	1,293,576.5.9.0	1,361,102.0.5.2	1,242,133.6.9.5	1,438,744.2.1.6	1,557,747.4.3.7	1,526,895.9.3.4	1,267,854.1.3.9	1,634,837.9.3.2	1,643,624.0.8.1
Tonnage Dues, .....	16,339.6.0.0	21,359.2.0.0	20,433.4.0.0	16,858.0.0.0	17,861.9.0.0	18,145.7.0.0	20,204.4.0.0	19,357.7.0.0	16,042.2.0.0	14,592.5.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	4,167.5.3.9	4,911.1.1.0	3,771.4.7.5	5,739.3.6.7	5,358.3.0.1	4,306.4.2.2	6,080.0.6.9	9,658.3.0.4
	1,703,674.3.2.5	1,601,259.8.1.3	1,642,200.2.4.0	1,543,350.7.3.5	1,712,429.9.7.4	1,819,100.3.7.7	1,776,303.6.7.2	1,490,724.9.3.0	1,835,360.8.0.7	1,861,201.6.5.8
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	1,703,674.3.2.5	1,601,259.8.1.3	1,642,200.2.4.0	1,543,350.7.3.5	1,712,429.9.7.4	1,819,100.3.7.7	1,776,303.6.7.2	1,490,724.9.3.0	1,835,360.8.0.7	1,861,201.6.5.8

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Ta m.c.c.</i>
sh, .....	1,447,544.9.1.7	1,421,764.7.6.3	1,488,663.5.2.6	1,392,639.0.4.3	1,487,284.1.9.9	1,581,518.9.9.6	1,527,292.8.6.6	1,322,460.3.7.5	1,621,358.6.0.4	1,601,576.4.6.6
rican, .....	111,222.3.5.3	56,716.3.5.0	49,792.2.8.2	24,202.3.4.6	31,698.2.8.5	33,153.7.8.6	69,090.7.6.5	15,099.2.8.6	52,153.7.2.8	58,013.1.2.9
ch, .....	6,214.7.1.4	14,111.3.4.1	7,103.3.3.5	203.9.0.9	2,519.2.5.8	16,789.4.8.7	9,110.9.1.0	...	13,739.9.7.1	2,176.1.2.1
lish and Norwegian, .....	4,779.2.3.9	17,795.4.7.3	3,085.4.4.7	9,283.1.5.8	8,617.3.3.6	15,979.5.2.4	6,862.1.6.7	10,490.6.2.3	15,334.3.8.8	12,632.0.5.2
ian, .....	5,495.9.6.0	1,346.3.3.8	996.5.8.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,088.9.7.4
an, .....	94,552.6.3.3	72,870.0.6.4	61,632.6.9.6	89,997.2.2.0	164,883.1.3.9	142,539.7.2.3	124,639.6.9.0	74,497.7.5.7	113,616.2.2.0	150,491.5.7.2
sh, .....	31,525.3.1.4	12,920.5.6.7	25,030.7.0.8	17,026.4.9.9	12,868.7.3.2	15,215.8.6.9	20,334.9.3.2	50,835.1.2.1	12,541.4.4.9	17,087.7.8.1
h, .....	999.6.7.5	960.0.5.2	1,216.3.3.6	448.4.1.5	780.8.5.0	8,163.6.2.5	10,953.0.6.3	11,304.5.6.7	536.3.7.8	5,057.1.4.9
ish, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	420.1.1.0
ian, .....	...	514.1.7.3	...	...	...	...	...	718.5.9.7	...	...
an, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
rian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Treaty Powers, .....	1,339.5.2.0	2,260.6.9.2	511.7.8.4	4,639.0.3.5	6.7.0.0	...	2,660.9.7.8	1,012.1.8.2	...	...
Visit Dues, .....	...	...	4,167.5.3.9	4,911.1.1.0	3,771.4.7.5	5,739.3.6.7	5,358.3.0.1	4,306.4.2.2	6,080.0.6.9	9,658.3.0.4
TOTAL, .....	1,703,674.3.2.5	1,601,259.8.1.3	1,642,200.2.4.0	1,543.350.7.3.5	1,712,429.9.7.4	1,819,100.3.7.7	1,776,303.6.7.2	1,490,724.9.3.0	1,835,360.8.0.7	1,861,201.6.5.8

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES :— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
FUKIEN, .....	53,480	12	62	14,777,410	1. Mountainous. 2. Mostly by water. 3. Seaboard.

<sup>2</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.
Foochow, .....	600,000	2,700,00	26	111	4	21	...	54	...	2	...	3	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	7

GEO. B. GLOVER,  
*Commissioner of Customs.*



**TAMSUI.**

## TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup>  
Tonnage. FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	32	6,686	95	17,598	104	22,531	101	27,532	71	22,721	111	33,536	69	19,866	64	20,694	101	29,696	147	41,943
Cleared, .....	31	6,459	93	17,014	98	20,934	108	29,259	70	22,733	111	33,357	71	20,544	61	19,642	98	28,712	145	41,307
TOTAL, .....	63	13,145	188	34,612	202	43,465	209	56,791	141	45,454	222	66,893	140	40,410	125	40,336	199	58,408	292	83,250

<sup>2</sup>  
Tonnage. FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered:—																				
From Foreign Ports,....	4	803	17	2,995	15	3,229	19	7,259	9	4,830	15	5,698	12	5,440	9	3,406	23	8,266	39	11,827
" Home " .....	28	5,883	78	14,603	89	19,302	82	20,273	62	17,891	96	27,838	57	14,426	55	17,288	78	21,430	108	30,116
Cleared:—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	5	828	14	2,328	13	2,504	21	7,372	9	3,818	18	6,866	12	5,358	10	4,794	20	8,230	40	11,865
" Home " .....	26	5,631	79	14,686	85	18,430	87	21,887	61	18,915	93	26,491	59	15,186	51	14,848	78	20,482	105	29,442
TOTAL, .....	63	13,145	188	34,612	202	43,465	209	56,791	141	45,454	222	66,893	140	40,410	125	40,336	199	58,408	292	83,250

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.

3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—																
From Foreign Ports,....	12	1,945	5	1,050	14	4,224	5	3,035	11	3,004	4	2,694	17	4,788	22	7,039
" Home " .....	73	13,687	5	916	62	14,852	20	5,421	87	23,366	47	4,472	90	22,409	18	7,707
Cleared :—																
For Foreign Ports,....	10	1,488	4	840	18	5,639	3	1,733	13	4,174	2	2,692	15	4,215	25	7,650
" Home " .....	73	13,560	6	1,126	65	15,164	22	6,723	85	22,017	46	4,474	90	22,346	15	7,096
TOTAL,.....	168	30,680	20	3,932	159	39,879	50	16,912	196	52,561	99	14,332	212	53,758	80	29,492

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

TAMSUL

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.			1866.			1868.			1870.			1872.		
	No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.		No.	Tons.	
British, .....	86	14,288	1842	106	35,886	145	43,625	68	24,941	169	47,555				
American, .....	...	...	1844	13	2,492	11	4,135	10	4,994	22	10,358				
French, .....	4	1,392	1844	3	833	4	368	...	...	6	2,220				
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	...	1847	5	1,196	14	3,606	2	444	21	3,915				
Russian, .....	...	...	1858	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
German, .....	54	10,704	1861	63	12,528	20	6,673	31	6,439	60	15,002				
Danish, .....	22	3,818	1863	12	1,888	12	2,718	8	1,934	2	540				
Dutch, .....	18	4,022	1863	...	...	...	...	6	1,584	...	...				
Spanish, .....	...	...	1864	2	722	...	...	...	...	10	2,894				
Belgian, .....	...	...	1865	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Italian, .....	...	...	1866	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Austrian, .....	...	...	1868	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...				
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	4	388		5	1,246	16	5,768	...	...	2	766				
TOTAL,.....	188	34,612		209	56,791	222	66,893	125	40,336	292	83,250				

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
Imports,.....	157,258	506,675	484,288	632,253	638,695	538,289	508,364	572,208	714,474	739,608
Exports,* .....	90,108	153,206	226,340	230,001	143,644	284,557	251,293	413,558	525,346	793,729
TOTAL,.....	247,366	659,881	710,628	862,254	782,339	822,846	759,657	985,766	1,239,820	1,533,337

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = France 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	97,260	464,003	419,764	556,167	593,969	505,044	481,688	560,232	685,758	706,865
Native Produce, " ..	59,998	42,672	64,524	76,086	44,726	33,245	26,676	11,976	28,716	32,743
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	54,132	80,267	69,579	98,724	55,222	88,314	110,811	64,852	64,437	73,911
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports,.....	35,976	72,939	156,761	131,277	88,422	196,243	140,482	348,706	460,909	719,818
TOTAL,.....	247,366	659,881	710,628	862,254	782,339	822,846	759,657	985,766	1,239,820	1,533,337

3 ———— Total Values of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags,  
Values.

—	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>
British, .....	569,856	896,380	1,131,750
American, .....	...	60,255	3,715
French, .....	67,044	32,749	15,611
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	11,302	167,850	138,759
Russian, .....	...	...	...
German, .....	242,916	61,295	119,429
Danish, .....	70,050	2,206	611
Dutch, .....	24,598	891	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	123,328
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	18,194	134
TOTAL, .....	985,766	1,239,820	1,533,337

## ARTICLES.

I — FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Rs.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Rs.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Rs.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Rs.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Rs.
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—											
Brocades, Dyed, .....	Pieces	60	140	1,130	2,260	...	...	...	...	54	163
Cambries, .....	"	10	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	26
Chintzes, .....	"	154	288	54	90	...	...	...	...	5	8
Damasks, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drills, American, .....	"	24	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shirtings, Dyed, .....	"	147	344	256	478	22	75	1,292	3,862	226	761
" Grey, .....	"	13,715	33,568	26,451	54,665	6,350	12,825	12,600	21,840	97	294
" White, .....	"	2,558	6,821	1,504	4,211	2,600	8,752	2,500	5,838	7,047	13,109
" Spotted, .....	"	48	112	268	358	...	...	...	...	5,315	10,910
T-Cloths, .....	"	250	500	...	...	...	...	1,000	1,750	...	...
Turkey Reds, .....	"	1,350	3,150	1,199	3,677	1,169	5,510	2,130	4,013	516	881
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS :—											
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	4	13	...	...	...	...	141	261
Bombazettes, .....	Pieces	5	20	35	140	...	...	38	...	...	...
Camlets, Dutch, .....	"	...	...	4	43	...	...	10	207	349	1,488
" English, .....	"	509	7,126	838	10,056	620	10,595	783	10,425	89	539
Lastings, .....	"	84	1,120	11	117	45	545	32	342	4	59
Long Ells, .....	"	323	2,369	1,600	10,667	170	1,145	450	3,000	579	8,974
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	30	420	96	1,920	24	388	39	365	117	1,418
METALS :—											
Iron, Manufactured, .....	Peculs	235	1,254	...	...	...	...	50	94	...	...
Lead, .....	"	128	683	315	1,677	629	3,388	183	836	...	6,840
OPPIUM :—											
Benares, .....	Peculs	604	248,147	706	239,975	337	121,077	804	320,235	646	267,296
Malwa, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,747
Patna, .....	"	6	2,500	...	...	...	...	7	2,891	44	18,707
Persian, .....	"	...	...	9	3,223	...	...	4	1,814	7	2,996
SUNDRIES :—											
Bicho de Mar, .....	Peculs	32	848	...	...	...	...	10	107	8	88
Cotton Yarn, .....	"	...	...	...	...	122	2,450	28	575	30	694
Cuttle-fish, .....	"	24	472	...	...	...	...	9	120	40	745
Ginseng, .....	"	5	635	12	916	...	...	23	4,801	14	2,732
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	432	575	520	347	...	...	200	200	...	...
Shell-fish, .....	"	10	277	...	...	4	207	7	315	5	130
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	5,520	...	2,094	...	...	...	2,067	...	2,345
TOTAL, .....			316,966		336,927		166,957		386,191		351,679

**FOREIGN**  
**Articles.**      **HOME**  
**IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
COTTON PIECE GOODS:—											
Brocades, Dyed, .....	Pieces	300	700	...	...	110	371	...	...	...	...
Chintzes, .....	"	20	37	...	...	...	...	150	224	...	...
Drills, American, .....	"	36	96	...	...	30	80	330	1,337	30	101
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	169	52	23
Shirtings, Dyed, .....	Pieces	438	1,021	537	1,003	328	1,104	250	811	...	...
" Grey, .....	"	10,350	19,375	5,800	11,987	21,750	49,383	25,100	44,152	11,150	20,713
" White, .....	"	2,100	5,600	1,700	4,760	4,350	14,644	2,098	4,767	1,449	3,150
" " Spotted, .....	"	96	224	...	...	30	101	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	50	100	...	...	1,950	3,939	300	525	...	...
Turkey Reds, .....	"	750	1,750	250	766	500	2,355	1,070	2,147	120	218
Velveteens, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS:—											
Blankets, .....	Pairs	12	40	...	...	...	...	21	57	...	...
Bombazettes, .....	Pieces	123	492	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	610	8,540	420	5,040	700	5,401	769	10,472	480	7,137
Lastings, .....	"	120	1,599	100	1,067	3	37	120	1,296	...	...
Long Ells, .....	"	360	2,640	160	1,066	360	2,423	850	5,752	1,080	6,869
Lustres, Figured, .....	"	150	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	82	1,149	24	480	406	4,565	36	364	120	1,534
METALS:—											
Iron, Manufactured, .....	Peculs	350	1,869	43	116	378	4,072	1	1	...	...
Lead, .....	"	456	2,433	970	5,175	1,184	6,376	2,418	10,550	1,019	4,754
Tin, .....	"	4	48	20	319	13	229	21	424	9	202
OPUM:—											
Benares, .....	Peculs	297	122,347	308	104,856	755	266,418	432	172,429	513	212,451
Patna, .....	"	6	2,567	2	816	26	9,627	48	18,880	111	44,795
Persian, .....	"	18	9,867	13	4,267	45	19,935	36	16,498	114	51,235
Turkey, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,020	...	...
SUNDRIES:—											
Bicho de Mar, .....	Peculs	12	191	9	83	6	93	24	323	7	70
Cotton Yarn, .....	"	11	265	15	330	11	231	99	2,328	27	706
Cuttle-fish, .....	"	59	988	29	409	38	829	49	836	...	...
Ginseng, .....	"	11	1,500	1	28	...	...	2	1,905	2	576
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	129	173	1,015	677	300	363	585	592	120	137
Shell-fish, .....	"	11	366	10	415	...	...	6	195	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	1,101	...	1,101	...	699	...	513	...	515
TOTAL, .....											355,186

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	315	...	...
Shirtings, Dyed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1,000	3,366	50	112	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	535	...	...
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS :—	Pairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	104	420
Blankets, .....	Pieces	50	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombazettes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	148	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	121	...	...
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	747	...	...
Cotton Yarn, .....	Hk. Tls	...	200	...	...	...	3,366	...	1,968	...	420
TOTAL, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

4 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
COTTON PIECE GOODS :—	Pieces	...	...	...	...	110	371	...	...	...	...
Brocades, .....	"	36	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drills, American, .....	"	...	...	...	...	328	1,104	...	...	...	...
Shirtings, Dyed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	613	500	942
" Grey, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	547
" White, .....	"	2,100	5,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	40	93	...	...	30	101	...	...	240	355
Turkey Reds, .....	"	50	100	...	...	100	471	...	...	639	1,168
WOOLLEN PIECE GOODS :—	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombazettes, .....	"	73	292	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	159	2,226	210	2,520	10	121	...	...	...	...
Lastings, .....	"	26	346	...	...	3	37	...	...	...	...
Long Ellis, .....	"	20	147	17	113	9	61	10	67	60	364
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	29	406	...	...	406	4,565	...	...	...	...
OPUM :—	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Benares, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	2,289
Patna, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2,970
Persian, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	10,987	28	12,303
Turkey, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2,020	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	67	1,581	...	...
Cotton Yarn, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	259
Ginseng, American, Clarified, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	9,773	...	2,633	...	6,831	...	15,268	...	21,197



DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Piece Goods, Fine,.....	<i>Peculs</i>	4.93	2,958	3.16	1,896	0.23	155	4.30	2,895	1.71	1,150
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	3.09	2,472	1.07	642	0.19	102	...	...	1.09	622
" Thread, .....	"	0.06	30	...	...	0.35	236	0.39	79	1.73	413
Aniseed, Stat, .....	"	14.13	179	...	...	...	...	11.43	170	12.29	181
Beans and Peas, .....	"	382.88	459	396.20	1,003	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bricks and Tiles, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	383,271	1,723	334,926	1,808	190,000	996	379,420	2,383	251,150	1,169
Brass Buttons, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	1.84	245	2.20	6	0.12	3	6.39	1,716	10.13	2,701
" Ware, .....	"	18.84	376	3.43	41	1.94	26	0.91	38	1.16	241
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	3.90	130	...	...	...	...	13.55	305	...	...
Cinnabar, .....	"	...	...	2.06	123	...	...	0.40	19	0.70	47
Cotton, .....	"	62.27	913	156	3,120	168	2,488	52.20	743	37.80	512
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	"	17.10	80	89.47	392	2.39	32	213.51	2,929	5.92	107
" Salt, .....	"	498.30	1,329	225.40	1,353	337.20	1,136	225.10	1,212	1,159.05	6,072
Fungus, .....	"	16.85	415	26.32	491	3.02	48	12.60	272	19.50	420
Grass Cloth, Course, .....	"	9.35	237	59.61	596	18.12	148	71	1,434	130.73	3,314
Gypsum, .....	"	300	360	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hams, .....	"	11.20	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.35	63
Horns, Deer, .....	"	0.18	48	...	...	1.10	134	1.37	174	0.72	49
Iron, Old, .....	"	86.42	460	11.36	26	15.54	170	...	...	...	...
" Ware, .....	"	6	67	7.45	203	0.85	24	6	16	128.17	621
Lead, White, .....	"	19.20	167	21	168	...	...	40	269	7.22	58
" Yellow, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.48	85	...	8
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	121.23	889	14.40	105	...	...	98.38	795	34.80	281
Mats, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	139.58	837	47.68	950	17,500	118	16,300	379
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	38.91	565	32,040	1,281	37.42	370	60.34	724	39.70	795
Mushrooms, .....	"	2.40	96	2.16	86	0.66	18	8.14	274	...	...
Nankens, .....	"	133.40	4,446	70.59	3,058	36.06	785	136.34	3,687	20.39	694
Ornaments, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	264	352	...	...	104	27	224	301	1,155	794
Paper, 1st quality, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	68.37	684	73.90	394	152.47	821	180.17	729	191.54	996
" 2nd " .....	"	336.01	2,688	176.78	471	321.21	619	173.11	466	187.11	676
Preserves, .....	"	59.67	239	3.91	21	38.64	260	93.42	629	77.65	635
Safflower, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.65	673
Shoes, Satin, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	110	146	9	7	...	...	300	303	180	176
Sugar, White, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	54	216	144.80	676	...	...	...	...	64	302
" Candy, .....	"	...	...	25	150	75	404	...	...	...	...
Tallow, Animal, .....	"	161.92	971	58.16	349	...	...	67.28	408	214.12	2,018
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	24.66	987	...	...	...	...	151.77	1,430	...	...
Varnish, .....	"	2.30	122	9	24	...	...	8.74	94	1.63	19
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	57.71	384	45.30	211	12.58	85	21.60	145	9.90	53
Vermilion, .....	"	1.37	79	14.25	760	24.51	113	18.67	100	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	6.90	1,840	8.03	1,310	...	...	13.18	135	17.63	924
Wheat, .....	<i>Value</i>	365.40	1,218	1,276.80	2,383	1	148	...	752	31.17	2,021
Wood, of all kinds, .....	"	...	482	...	2,407	459.50	773	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	3,939	...	2,407	...	554	...	2,518	...	3,401
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	...	33,245	...	26,676	...	11,976	...	28,716	...	33,743

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Sugar, Candy,.....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	35	<i>Hk. Tn</i> 189	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	31	...	...
TOTAL,.....	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	.....	66	.....	...	.....	189	.....	31	.....	...

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Fish, Salt,...	<i>Peculs</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	...	<i>Hk. Tn</i> ...	2	<i>Hk. Tn</i> 34
TOTAL,.....	<i>Hk. Tn</i>	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	34

## HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	3,961.58	Hk. Tk 66,027	3,319.38	Hk. Tk 55,323	10,376.83	Hk. Tk 174,654	13,622.46	Hk. Tk 275,139	19,025.05	Hk. Tk 567,257
Alum, White, .....	"	1,101.88	1,589	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	8,850	312	700	24	...	...	13,600	309	2,000	54
Camphor, .....	Peculs	2,314.97	15,433	1,367.94	8,207	4,827.31	29,250	2,468.70	11,203	903.48	5,802
Coal, Native, .....	"	370,200.34	34,557	246,418.25	19,713	123,956.04	10,015	313,673.35	31,745	675,886.99	71,567
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	"	45	180	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Salt, .....	"	63.35	169	...	...	4	15	...	...	...	...
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-nguns, Lichees, Oranges, &c.)	"	6.18	33	...	...	33.84	136	31.98	196	17.34	142
Fruit, Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	139.63	605	10.90	58	20.12	81	...	...	2.50	10
Glue, Cow, .....	"	34.96	303	...	...	30.02	202	34.04	252	9.92	73
Hemp, .....	"	481.53	3,531	504.51	3,026	780.11	5,253	473.71	2,551	191.19	1,322
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	"	5.56	45	2.35	8	7.26	48	13.46	92	5.74	46
Indigo, Liquid, .....	"	121.20	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Old, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	63.72	91	258.50	348
Medicine, .....	"	403.31	507	99.60	273	89.96	329	37.42	173	316.93	1,710
Rice, .....	"	37,101.30	32,155	16,835.65	28,059	83,316.60	112,186	77,918.26	104,918	23,925.88	35,344
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	"	452.88	604	396.63	344	...	...	129.14	215	251.32	338
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	"	68.60	183	14	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	4,554.72	8,502	5,564.41	11,128	1,112.10	2,994	4,200.92	9,899	...	...
" White, .....	"	...	...	1.50	6	1.52	7	8.75	42	29	117
Wood, of all kinds, .....	Value	...	5,168	...	3,407	...	4,706	...	4,398	...	8,503
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	16,174	...	8,240	...	1,810	...	4,387	...	5,988
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk	...	186,404	...	137,849	...	341,686	...	445,610	...	698,621

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles).

## 9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Camphor, .....	Peculs	12,126	Hk. Tk 80,839	12,429	Hk. Tk 74,575	9,654	Hk. Tk 58,495	7,223	Hk. Tk 36,471	9,378	Hk. Tk 57,842
Coal, .....	"	56,330	5,257	1,058	85	3,000	242	...	...	...	...
Planks, Hardwood, .....	Pieces	...	...	2,150	35,831	163	2,749	1,246	25,998	488	15,615
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	2,018	150	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk	...	88,114	...	110,811	...	61,486	...	62,469	...	73,457

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS : Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	*20,039.0.2.3	63,540.1.1.5	39,281.4.5.1	54,822.9.6.6	49,037.1.4.7	69,347.4.5.9	67,343.7.1.7	66,444.8.8.8	102,417.5.3.1	122,195.6.2.8
Expense of Collection, .....	49.90%	22.03%	30.54%	21.88%	30.58%	25.95%	26.72%	27.09%	17.57%	14.73%

\* From the opening of the Port in September 1863 to the end of 1863.

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS : Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	645.1.1.4	1,156.0.9.5	1,716.0.2.1	1,679.8.0.8	2,512.2.4.1	3,353.1.9.3	4,396.5.4.2	2,840.4.5.7	4,126.3.3.2	3,688.9.9.8
Opium, .....	6,808.2.0.0	33,920.4.0.0	17,784.0.0.0	21,697.5.0.0	23,490.0.0.0	22,468.8.0.0	24,122.7.0.0	19,496.4.0.0	28,150.3.1.9	28,812.6.0.0
Coast Trade, .....	1,234.8.7.8	2,062.3.1.5	1,589.3.9.8	1,431.4.5.0	785.7.0.0	474.7.0.3	385.0.2.7	338.4.3.8	449.9.1.4	282.9.3.5
Export Duties, ..	10,518.9.3.1	25,512.2.0.5	17,410.1.3.2	28,205.2.0.8	20,655.9.3.8	41,766.5.6.3	37,129.8.4.8	43,131.1.9.3	65,488.8.9.1	86,327.7.7.8
Tonnage Dues, .....	831.9.0.0	889.1.0.0	781.9.0.0	1,809.0.0.0	1,593.2.6.8	1,284.2.0.0	1,309.6.0.0	728.4.0.0	1,895.2.3.6	1,400.7.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,306.8.3.9	1,682.6.1.7
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	20,039.0.2.3	63,540.1.1.5	39,281.4.5.1	54,822.9.6.6	49,037.1.4.7	69,347.4.5.9	67,343.7.1.7	66,444.8.8.8	102,417.5.3.1	122,195.6.2.8
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	20,039.0.2.3	63,540.1.1.5	39,281.4.5.1	54,822.9.6.6	49,037.1.4.7	69,347.4.5.9	67,343.7.1.7	66,444.8.8.8	102,417.5.3.1	122,195.6.2.8

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
British, .....	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 12,101.5.2.3	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 43,729.6.7.6	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 25,629.2.7.4	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 34,377.2.2.3	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 30,451.1.4.9	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 41,487.5.4.3	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 39,548.5.0.1	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 44,034.0.8.5	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 73,915.9.3.8	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c. 90,313.5.2.1
American, .....	...	...	108.4.0.0	1,063.5.2.7	1,588.7.4.9	3,514.7.2.2	5,663.9.8.6	3,520.5.7.4	4,132.7.2.5	4,150.8.0.0
French, .....	...	1,599.3.5.7	24.1.1.9	530.1.0.0	1,009.6.1.6	2,134.5.6.4	992.8.3.1	...	5,157.4.5.8	1,178.4.5.4
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	576.2.5.0	...	123.9.5.0	572.9.2.0	256.0.0.0	2,125.1.8.6	...	1,639.1.2.2	10,786.9.8.0	8,228.8.1.7
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	2,088.1.1.2	11,885.3.3.7	8,119.2.8.9	16,079.0.6.8	11,437.0.5.5	9,044.2.8.0	19,745.4.1.7	13,460.3.0.5	5,405.7.9.0	8,936.9.7.8
Danish, .....	1,178.0.4.0	2,810.9.9.7	4,732.5.0.0	1,693.2.0.3	...	4,147.7.4.3	841.4.5.6	3,790.8.0.2	163.2.0.0	320.0.0.0
Dutch, .....	2,979.7.7.7	3,463.5.4.4	487.0.7.3	...	4,294.5.7.8	...	191.4.1.8	...	198.1.0.4	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	209.8.1.1	...	...	...	...	...	7,340.7.6.1
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	1,115.3.2.1	141.2.0.4	56.8.4.6	297.1.1.4	...	6,893.4.2.1	360.1.0.8	...	350.4.9.7	43.6.8.0
TRANSIT DUES, *	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,306.8.3.9	1,682.6.1.7
TOTAL, .....	20,039.0.2.3	63,540.1.1.5	39,281.4.5.1	54,822.9.6.6	49,037.1.4.7	69,347.4.5.9	67,343.7.1.7	66,444.8.8.8	102,417.5.3.1	122,195.6.2.8

\* Revenue accruing from Transit Dues was divided between Foreign Flags thus:—

	1871.	1872.
Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c.	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c.	Hk. T <sub>a</sub> m.c.c.
British, .....	2,171.1.0.8	1,351.7.7.4
Swedish & Norwegian, .....	135.7.3.1	...
German	...	...

## POPULATION.

I  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
FUKIEN, .....	53,480	12	62	14,777,410	1. Mountainous. 2. Chiefly by water. 3. Seaboard.

2  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.	Persons.	Individuals.
Tamsui (and Kelung), .....	50,000	3,000,000	5	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

E. DE CHAMPS,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**TAKOW.**

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	52	9,491	90	17,231	152	27,648	121	24,008	114	25,620	99	21,671	131	26,431	185	43,157	174	42,149	163	39,987
Cleared, .....	48	8,686	86	16,519	159	29,009	121	24,156	116	25,935	102	22,415	125	25,341	185	42,665	179	43,400	160	39,928
TOTAL, .....	100	18,177	176	33,750	311	56,657	242	48,164	230	51,555	201	44,086	256	51,772	370	85,822	353	85,549	323	79,915

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	3	522	15	2,081	14	2,635	6	1,893	8	1,493	8	1,578	12	2,918	15	3,594	34	9,088	31	9,221
" Home " .....	49	8,969	75	15,150	138	25,013	115	22,115	106	24,127	91	19,993	119	23,513	170	39,563	140	33,061	132	30,766
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	5	885	8	1,466	11	1,807	5	544	3	424	6	1,261	6	872	47	12,161	42	12,233	48	14,365
" Home " .....	43	7,801	78	15,053	148	27,202	116	23,612	113	25,511	96	21,154	119	24,469	138	30,504	137	31,167	112	25,563
TOTAL, .....	100	18,177	176	33,750	311	56,657	242	48,164	230	51,555	201	44,086	256	51,772	370	85,822	353	85,549	323	79,915

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.



3 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—	11	1,295	4	786	...	1,893	...	...	...	1,678	...	...	14	2,994	1	600	31	9,221	...	...
From Foreign Ports,...	71	14,334	4	816	...	21,980	1	135	...	19,433	2	570	169	39,014	1	549	118	26,400	14	4,366
" Home " .....																				
Cleared :—	4	680	4	786	...	409	1	135	...	1,261	...	...	45	11,012	2	1,149	46	13,728	2	637
For Foreign Ports, .....	74	14,237	4	816	...	23,612	...	...	...	20,584	2	570	138	30,504	...	..	100	21,734	12	3,829
" Home " .....																				
TOTAL, .....	160	30,546	16	3,204	240	47,894	2	270	197	42,946	4	1,140	366	83,524	4	2,298	295	71,083	28	8,832

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1868.				1870.				1872.			
	No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.		No.		Tons.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	53	10,628	55	8,842	65	13,928	98	23,569	146	40,040	146	40,040	98	23,569	146	40,040	98	23,569	146	40,040
American, .....	...	...	10	1,135	4	1,135	4	1,135	4	1,135	4	1,135	14	3,954	10	2,920	14	3,954	10	2,920
French, .....	4	1,078	3	821	9	1,693	20	3,280	20	3,280	8	1,972	20	3,280	8	1,972	20	3,280	8	1,972
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	6	1,308	2	620	2	620	2	620	2	620	2	620	11	2,129	26	4,872	11	2,129	26	4,872
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
German, .....	59	11,932	155	33,820	117	25,337	171	39,504	171	39,504	117	25,337	171	39,504	117	25,337	171	39,504	117	25,337
Danish, .....	54	8,804	9	1,440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	6,911	4	1,256	27	6,911	4	1,256
Dutch, .....	...	...	6	1,260	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	6,015	10	3,238	25	6,015	10	3,238
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Prussian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	2	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	460	...	...	2	1,028	...	...
TOTAL, .....	176	33,750	242	48,164	201	44,086	370	85,822	370	85,822	201	44,086	370	85,822	370	85,822	370	85,822	370	85,822

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> VALUES. TOTAL VALUES OF COMMODITIES IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS, ARRIVING AT AND DEPARTING FROM THE PORT.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn
Imports,.....	66,194	511,344	1,061,269	1,072,949	1,055,267	663,894	853,681	921,419	1,146,139	1,016,453
Exports,* .....	281,673	416,061	832,186	789,364	777,381	632,785	736,358	1,294,944	1,246,062	1,253,391
TOTAL,.....	347,867	927,405	1,893,455	1,862,313	1,832,648	1,296,679	1,590,039	2,216,363	2,392,201	2,269,844

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tla. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup> VALUES. TOTAL VALUES OF COMMODITIES AS DIVIDED BETWEEN FOREIGN AND HOME TRADE.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn	Hk. Tn
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	38,592	376,285	676,663	699,519	784,169	584,494	754,981	761,078	995,697	933,818
Native Produce, " .....	27,602	135,059	384,606	373,430	271,098	81,400	98,700	160,341	150,442	82,635
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	5,088	6,774	17,057	122	21,606	28,289	47,914	457,628	439,980	584,989
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	276,585	409,287	815,129	789,242	755,775	604,496	688,444	837,316	806,082	668,402
TOTAL,.....	347,867	927,405	1,893,455	1,862,313	1,832,648	1,296,679	1,590,039	2,216,363	2,392,201	2,269,844

3  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>
British, .....	729,820	1,077,496	1,163,961
American, .....	99,180	89,441	70,881
French, .....	111,095	124,472	43,376
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	73,642	173,927	188,553
Russian, .....	...	9,083	...
German, .....	870,888	477,283	671,920
Danish, .....	219,933	232,391	28,591
Dutch, .....	105,395	188,316	73,808
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	28,754
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	6,410	19,792	...
TOTAL, .....	2,216,363	2,392,201	2,269,844

## ARTICLES.

I  
FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPPIUM :—	Peculs	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls	2	Hk. Tls	...	Hk. Tls
Malwa, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	49.20	19,917	170.43	69,731
Patna, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	656.70	258,286	554.36	223,835
Benares, .....	"	99.60	44,592	164.70	71,856	164.40	55,341	...	...	...	...
Other kinds, .....	"	...	...	15.55	6,284	21.73	8,485	135.10	55,771	34	14,588
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces	100	215	2,800	5,655	1,250	2,608	7,100	13,559	3,150	6,131
Shirtings, Grey, .....	"	150	383	450	1,060	500	1,077	560	1,125	1,230	2,619
" White, .....	"	61	288	250	673	...	...	789	2,167	700	1,737
Brocades, Dyed, Figured & Plain, .....	"	...	...	...	...	375	581	1	2	700	952
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	300	889	270	791	780	2,307
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	...	...	...	...	838	1,693	1,370	2,537	300	807
Turkey Reds, .....	"	154	327	200	506	...	...	...	...	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS :—	Pieces	75	1,010	110	1,333	121	1,222	113	1,238	401	5,065
Camlets, English and Dutch, .....	"	80	862	39	466	40	404	20	202	113	1,149
Lastings, .....	"	28	197	42	241	10	54	...	...	180	1,077
Long Ellis, .....	"	...	...	47	190	96	388	...	...	63	254
Lustres and Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS :—	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	339	42	197
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	Peculs	...	...	1.50	48	...	...	13.10	1,337	4.67	635
Ginseng, American, .....	"	...	...	105	109	250	202	...	...	1,354.68	1,094
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	...	...	18.80	69	...	...	12.72	336	32.53	395
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22,392	31,171
Rice, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,868
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	961	...	806	...	986	...	2,589	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	48,835	...	121,289	...	73,930	...	361,058	...	368,612

**TAKOW.**

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
<b>OPIMUM :—</b>											
Paina, .....	Peculs	168	75,782	88.80	Hk. Tls	103	35,033	183.15	Hk. Tls	201.60	83,210
Benares, .....	"	693 60	310,532	873.60	"	1,094.64	368,483	683.20	"	649.20	264,991
Other kinds, .....	"	142 45	62,338	339	"	353.17	137,067	314 88	"	383.29	162,890
<b>COTTON GOODS:—</b>											
Shirtings, Grey, ....	Pieces	13,800	29,731	15,000	"	25,500	53,221	39,109	"	10,000	17,883
" White, .....	"	100	257	500	"	2,750	5,925	1,868	"	1,150	2,369
Brocades, Dyed, Figured & Plain, .....	"	650	1,489	950	"	1,350	3,252	1,146	"	200	1,183
T-Cloths, .....	"	60	112	800	"	250	387	4,598	"	2,200	3,036
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	20	95	...	"	1,790	4,952	3,535	"	1,269	3,594
Turkey Reds, .....	"	500	1,061	800	"	2,550	5,150	1,670	"	2,300	5,051
<b>WOOLLEN GOODS:—</b>											
Camlets, English, .....	Pieces	810	10,907	1,620	"	2,239	22,389	2,020	"	650	9,796
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	...	...	...	"	...	...	...	"	78	1,034
Latings, .....	"	140	1,509	160	"	1,000	10,099	1,360	"	...	...
Long Ells, .....	"	1,088	7,494	1,000	"	2,490	13,411	1,520	"	1,040	6,523
Lustres, .....	"	2,400	24,229	750	"	3,580	14,461	1,230	"	500	1,853
<b>METALS:—</b>											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	Peculs	84	158	...	"	...	...	283.50	"	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	...	...	125.24	"	...	...	319.33	"	...	...
<b>GUNDRIES :—</b>											
Bicho de Mar, .....	Peculs	5.28	107	6.34	"	11.90	320	18.22	"	7.07	213
Sandalwood, .....	"	50	506	...	"	135 47	1,823	300	"	...	...
Shell-fish, .....	"	10.72	846	5.90	"	7.84	419	4 53	"	9.53	384
Window Glass, .....	Bars	10	41	30	"	10	67	110	"	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	6,465	...	"	...	10,699	...	"	...	...
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	Hk. Tls	...	533,659	...	"	...	687,148	...	"	...	565,206



5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta.
Silk Piece Goods, Coarse, .....	Peculs	32.64	18,724	9.51	5,698	48.73	32,807	34.66	22,459	5.74	3,474
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	0.37	176	...	...	...	...	6.78	3,239	...	...
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	16.91	2,278	...	...	22.51	5,306	...	...	...	...
" Thread, .....	"	1.46	633	...	...	0.73	295	...	...	3.22	1,386
Almonds, .....	"	10.08	48	...	...	2.90	39	4.55	177	...	...
Alum, Green, .....	"	...	...	...	...	101.50	205	...	...	...	...
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	22.98	248	...	...	...	...	6.04	33	...	...
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	27.950	1,430	270.838	10,029	194,476	7,026	243,820	9,251	147,060	5,085
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	2,325	1,087	75.60	1,579	...	...
Bricks and Tiles, .....	Pieces	20,000	108	287,370	980	27,000	121	108,000	392	200,000	575
Brass Buttons, .....	Peculs	...	...	1.82	109	...	...	5.27	322	...	...
China Root, .....	"	2.92	20	6.36	37	15.40	104	37.46	120	30.99	168
Clothing, .....	"	...	...	...	...	10.30	979	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	674.13	9,064	966.80	20,919	1,517.85	30,657	1,388.20	23,203	314.40	4,368
Fans, Palm Leaf, Untrimmed, .....	Pieces	...	...	16,000	915	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish, Cattle, .....	Peculs	112.30	1,890	24.44	411	131.90	1,777	61	532	5.30	142
Fruits, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.) .....	"	...	...	4.37	553	41.84	514	3.86	172	11.25	205
" Lichees, Oranges, &c.) ... {	"	...	...	...	...	118.80	569	189.11	793	6.54	27
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	7	33	31.81	159	108.62	314	44.91	59	31	81
Fungus, .....	"	15.83	127	36.75	819	54.31	913	123.09	3,028	19.50	544
Glass Ware, .....	"	4.95	75	...	...	...	...	4.92	122	1.06	39
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	...	...	1.30	150	...	...	2.10	283	...	...
" Coarse, .....	"	11.09	447	15.25	615	9	242	55.83	2,064	2.15	104
Gypsum, .....	"	100	169	400	672	927.27	626	200	134	155.63	104
Hans, .....	"	...	...	22.10	372	57.05	960	21.20	316	4.50	69
Iron Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	209.80	1,044	1,451.13	9,143	1,099.33	6,511
Lead, White, .....	"	...	...	10.60	99	...	...	16.50	155	...	...
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	47.72	353	67.40	545	10.07	102	188.46	1,805	10.80	87
Mats, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	1,000	202	56,000	1,077	539,468	13,620	524,600	10,356	292,900	9,648
Medicine, .....	Peculs	424.49	4,871	292.01	3,729	427.41	4,041	337.46	3,627	96.84	1,140
Mushrooms, .....	"	4.44	218	33	1,555	9.52	320	...	...	...	...
Shankens, .....	"	657.94	17,719	65.23	1,971	144.07	4,849	332.65	14,512	59.82	2,284
Carried forward, .....	Hk. Ta.	...	58,863	...	51,414	...	108,517	...	107,876	...	36,041

5 HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		58,863		51,414		108,517		107,876		36,041
Oil, Tea, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	57.40	464	75.60	509	...	...
Opium, Szechuen, .....	"	...	...	1.05	350	2.03	690	...	...	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	3.05	41	45.25	630	36.12	680	41.04	829	0.57	10
" 2nd " .....	"	...	1	...	...	52.61	354	...	...	...	...
Preserves, .....	"	...	...	...	...	64.80	843	2.12	23	3.76	60
Rhubarb, .....	"	1.56	10	...	...	11.20	151	9.03	92	...	19
Rice, .....	"	...	...	3,625.16	3,539	78.04	546	10.05	68	15,057.04	23,770
Samshoo, .....	"	619.75	2,069	355.40	1,076	1,753.25	5,902	422.10	1,445	199	533
Soup, .....	"	...	...	280	482	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	153	1,236	...	...	...	...
Tallow, Animal, .....	"	67.50	454	147.72	1,773	214.87	2,025	128.50	973	...	...
Tobacco, Prepared, .....	"	641.19	12,950	496.39	7,155	1,005.90	20,317	1,175.10	17,428	712.20	12,633
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	353.35	166	317.64	703	301.85	479	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	109.98	740	116.86	732	280.62	2,267	134	917	172.20	1,082
Wheat, .....	"	10.56	1,443	8.16	1,465	15.11	2,848	17.57	2,139	26.59	2,684
Wood, of all kinds, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	3,590.16	5,559	2,970	5,399	1,550	2,905	1,479	2,751
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	4,829	...	24,359	...	3,515	...	5,781	...	2,804
<b>TOTAL,</b> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		81,400		98,700		160,341		150,442		82,635



6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Dates, Black, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	...
Flower Seeds, .....	"	...	...	43	521	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hemp Bugs, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	9,950	368	1,000	40	5,310	231	...	...
Mats, Tea, .....	"	...	...	4,000	81	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paper, 1st quality, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	25,86	487	41.14	829	...	...
Preserves, .....	"	...	...	...	...	53.60	650	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Candy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1.70	321	1.76	332	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	...	...	...	449	...	2,019	...	1,392	...	...

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently Articles. FOREIGN re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

Nil.

## STATISTICS OF TRADE.

8 HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Beans and Peas, .....	Peculs	243.06	327	1,203.99	1,783	...	...	...	...	121.94	197
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	10,987.95	5,918	23,739.16	11,986	20,159.36	9,500	21,970.20	13,731	9,524.31	6,456
Camphor, .....	"	812.91	6,567	1,508.12	10,153	2,362.82	15,907	...	...	80.60	651
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-ngans, Lichees, Oranges, &c.,) .....	"	4,968.42	19,542	4,887.50	26,324	4,587.11	15,048	490.82	15,050	2,283.70	7,332
Hemp, .....	"	659.84	5,333	875.78	7,075	40	350	68.28	699	...	...
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	66.35	268	...	...	20.99	85
Indigo, Liquid, .....	"	...	...	78	116	309.53	417	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	45.15	150	116.67	386	72.95	272	51.72	141	168.72	582
Rice, .....	"	19,026.38	17,926	71,831.88	72,541	77,625.16	88,844	55,241.96	61,951	...	...
Salt, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,047	18,353
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	"	542.85	1,097	37,467.68	75,675	2,017.54	4,075	1,724.62	3,793	...	...
Sharks' Fins, Black and White, .....	"	25.99	1,075	16.44	825	35.21	1,291	22.70	924	40.68	1,361
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	238,776.71	417,953	240,471.03	404,743	335,417.67	564,547	328,311.77	581,826	307,915.03	551,316
" White, .....	"	19,553.81	75,036	12,306.44	49,711	26,454.08	106,861	20,137.51	86,071	10,301.08	38,786
Turneric, .....	"	8,459.54	28,510	7,230.71	17,039	4,912.56	9,922	7,295.01	16,447	9,216.81	18,639
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	"	14,016.87	23,482	1,849.91	3,114	2,043.60	3,425	111	187	69.84	123
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	863	...	2,835	...	11,517	...	706	...	108
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	603,779	...	684,306	...	832,246	...	781,526	...	643,989

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles<sup>6</sup>).

9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Hemp Skin, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	144	175	6.90	12	...	...
Indigo, Liquid, .....	"	...	...	...	...	135	182	...	...	...	...
Lang-ngana, .....	"	...	...	...	...	187.52	524	236.16	924	442.60	936
Oil, Ground Nut, .....	"	...	...	...	...	514.40	2,770	...	...	156.60	738
Sugar, White, .....	"	...	...	100	404	18,193.26	73,492	6,406.85	26,008	7,514.75	30,638
" Brown, .....	"	17,150	28,289	17,211	28,969	217,371.60	365,864	228,997.06	409,194	300,092.19	548,459
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	18,541	...	14,622	...	3,842	...	4,218
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	28,289	...	47,914	...	457,628	...	439,980	...	584,989

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the  $\frac{\text{Home}}{\text{Foreign}}$  Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

1 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	16,210.4.8.3	47,851.3.9.3	54,988.6.2.9	51,364.2.8.0	68,471.1.8.8	51,486.9.5.6	72,700.9.4.3	112,525.4.4.1	117,297.8.7.3	110,694.8.9.1
Expense of Collection, .....	*	16.72%	21.82%	23.36%	21.91%	34.96%	24.75%	15.99%	15.34%	16.36%

\* (Paid by Tunisian Office.)

2 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties: —										
General, .....	...	22,408.2.8.6	22,652.9.2.6	1,135.8.8.9	2,232.1.8.1	1,188.6.2.2	1,566.6.6.0	1,203.9.4.9	3,236.1.5.1	1,743.4.3.5
Opium, .....	...	...	...	9,059.4.0.0	22,557.0.0.0	8,100.0.0.0	17,270.0.1.0	16,911.1.0.0	27,307.0.5.0	24,616.5.0.0
Coast Trade, .....	452.1.6.4	1,981.5.3.6	4,973.6.5.5	5,627.8.7.7	3,253.6.9.6	1,331.8.5.4	1,018.3.8.6	1,881.1.1.4	1,921.7.8.3	714.6.2.9
Export Duties, ..	15,758.3.1.9	22,165.5.7.1	25,381.2.4.8	34,105.4.1.4	38,414.6.1.1	39,865.0.8.0	51,103.1.8.7	89,158.8.8.6	81,721.9.8.9	79,000.0.2.7
Tonnage Duties, ..	...	1,296.0.0.0	1,980.8.0.0	1,375.7.0.0	2,013.7.0.0	1,001.4.0.0	1,742.7.0.0	2,626.9.7.2	3,110.9.0.0	4,620.3.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	743.4.2.0	...	...
	16,210.4.8.3	47,851.3.9.3	54,988.6.2.9	51,364.2.8.0	68,471.1.8.8	51,486.9.5.6	72,700.9.4.3	112,525.4.4.1	117,297.8.7.3	110,694.8.9.1
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	16,210.4.8.3	47,851.3.9.3	54,988.6.2.9	51,364.2.8.0	68,471.1.8.8	51,486.9.5.6	72,700.9.4.3	112,525.4.4.1	117,297.8.7.3	110,694.8.9.1

3 — TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	1,817.9.2.3	24,333.7.2.1	22,135.5.3.8	11,724.2.3.3	23,545.4.9.5	16,915.4.3.8	17,377.7.3.2	30,045.0.5.4	52,714.5.7.8	58,395.8.6.8
American, .....	...	...	693.0.5.6	811.9.8.1	131.5.5.6	1,423.1.9.7	...	3,372.5.0.0	3,686.6.1.5	3,712.9.3.2
French, .....	...	694.0.6.6	2,168.6.3.1	689.5.4.4	3,293.5.6.3	3,918.0.7.1	3,152.8.1.4	3,937.7.8.0	6,972.3.8.4	3,311.8.8.2
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	1,728.1.4.3	2,135.6.8.1	979.1.4.2	...	881.4.2.7	...	5,953.6.0.8	7,995.9.2.0	3,766.8.2.1
Russian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,052.0.0.0	...	662.6.7.6	...
German, .....	6,818.6.2.0	11,523.7.8.4	21,367.0.5.4	34,574.9.3.9	40,324.5.8.5	27,558.1.3.3	43,008.7.4.5	49,000.0.6.1	21,682.1.9.2	33,014.9.3.2
Danish, .....	7,573.9.4.0	9,571.6.7.9	5,704.0.2.9	388.9.4.9	1,175.9.8.9	...	5,336.4.2.2	13,045.3.9.0	12,889.0.9.0	1,525.4.6.4
Dutch, .....	...	...	308.3.4.5	2,166.4.1.7	...	790.6.9.0	1,697.5.9.4	6,077.4.3.8	10,203.4.0.6	5,413.7.5.7
Spanish, .....	...	...	77.2.0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	...	339.0.9.5	29.0.4.5	...	...	75.6.3.6	350.1.9.0	491.0.1.2	1,553.2.3.5
TRANSIT DUES, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	743.4.2.0	...	...
TOTAL, .....	16,210.4.8.3	47,851.3.9.3	54,988.6.2.8	51,364.2.8.0	68,471.1.8.8	51,486.9.5.6	72,700.9.4.3	112,525.4.4.1	117,297.8.7.3	110,694.8.9.1

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountains or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
FUKIEN,.....	53,480	12	62	14,777,410	Of Formosa. 1. Mountainous. 2. Land. 3. Island off coast of Fuhkien with which Province for Governmental purposes it is incorporated.

<sup>2</sup>  
Population. Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.
Takow (and Taiwanfoo),... ..	220,000	7,000,000	4	16	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2

J. L. HAMMOND,

*Acting Commissioner of Customs.*

AMOY.

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	677	207,437	661	210,539	802	276,819	617	223,039	537	215,156	426	157,170	564	208,555	557	223,133	566	215,651	625	249,972
Cleared, .....	681	209,023	655	209,290	778	269,983	647	230,782	546	218,304	420	154,477	556	205,837	551	225,608	578	219,038	615	245,467
TOTAL, .....	1,358	416,460	1,316	419,829	1,580	546,802	1,264	453,821	1,083	433,460	846	311,647	1,120	414,392	1,108	448,741	1,144	434,689	1,240	295,439

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, .....	111	36,076	122	40,974	218	75,103	117	41,811	112	41,076	95	34,984	130	44,694	150	59,872	130	49,065	165	65,099
" Home " .....	566	171,361	539	169,565	584	201,716	500	181,228	425	174,080	331	122,186	434	163,861	407	163,261	436	166,586	460	184,873
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	137	44,795	145	45,398	189	71,019	149	54,982	124	45,617	95	32,888	154	54,868	145	58,635	155	55,132	184	69,462
" Home " .....	544	164,228	510	163,892	589	198,964	498	175,800	422	172,687	325	121,589	402	150,969	406	166,973	423	163,906	431	176,005
TOTAL, .....	1,358	416,460	1,316	419,829	1,580	546,802	1,264	453,821	1,083	433,460	846	311,647	1,120	414,392	1,108	448,741	1,144	434,689	1,240	495,439

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.



NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup>  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
Imports,.....	5,670,759	6,341,917	8,735,446	8,082,247	7,293,653	5,658,592	6,151,568	5,731,522	5,730,078	6,686,764
Exports,* .....	3,012,882	3,062,479	2,642,516	3,528,685	3,107,890	2,861,325	3,579,174	3,423,328	4,239,746	4,757,481
TOTAL,.....	8,683,641	9,404,396	11,377,962	11,610,932	10,401,543	8,519,917	9,730,742	9,154,850	9,969,824	11,444,245

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 62½.

<sup>2</sup>  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	4,042,217	3,803,442	6,203,809	5,125,462	4,792,863	4,032,614	4,347,621	4,244,854	3,949,592	4,197,986
Native Produce, " .....	1,628,542	2,538,475	2,531,637	2,956,785	2,500,790	1,625,978	1,803,947	1,486,668	1,780,486	2,488,778
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	1,319,878	1,265,028	1,141,418	1,546,981	1,588,292	1,136,397	1,933,420	1,581,408	2,479,488	3,122,145
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	1,693,004	1,797,451	1,501,098	1,981,704	1,519,598	1,724,928	1,645,754	1,841,920	1,760,258	1,635,336
TOTAL,.....	8,683,641	9,404,396	11,377,962	11,610,932	10,401,543	8,519,917	9,730,742	9,154,850	9,969,824	11,444,245

$\frac{3}{\text{Value.}}$  TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	<i>Hk. Tls</i>
British, .....	5,807,061	6,722,878	7,350,231
American, .....	521,086	205,799	618,508
French, .....	232,107	220,191	115,641
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	154,430	331,939	359,824
Russian, .....	...	97,451	...
German, .....	1,061,209	1,230,955	2,002,643
Danish, .....	309,504	277,334	113,179
Dutch, .....	571,881	423,537	74,050
Spanish, .....	254,022	245,154	453,460
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	19,780
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	243,550	214,586	336,929
TOTAL, .....	9,154,850	9,969,824	11,444,245



3  
VALUES.  
TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
German, ..	5,807,061	6,722,878	7,350,231
Danish, ..	521,086	205,799	618,508
Dutch,.....	232,107	220,191	115,641
Spanish, ..	154,430	331,939	359,824
Belgian, ..	...	97,451	...
Italian, ..	1,061,209	1,230,955	2,002,643
Austrian, ..	309,504	277,334	113,179
Non-Treaty Powers, ..	571,881	423,537	74,050
	254,022	245,154	453,460
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	...	...	...
	243,550	214,586	19,780
TOTAL,.....	9,154,850	9,969,824	336,929
			11,444,245

## ARTICLES.

I FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPPIUM :—	Peculs	15	6,712	...	Hk. Tk	...	Hk. Tk	...	Hk. Tk	...	Hk. Tk
Malwa, .....	"	958	388,540	1,295	591,900	1,442	582,672	1,818	668,166	2,067.60	837,967
Patna, .....	"	3,376	1,349,279	3,167	1,424,206	2,920	1,140,118	2,221	819,219	2,017.20	791,297
Benares, .....	"	440	194,964	579	246,246	570	216,880	558	216,640	763.74	303,749
Other kinds, .....	"										
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces	47,249	103,387	51,575	111,113	74,988	148,937	94,374	165,738	39,462	70,795
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	"	11,475	27,040	12,867	30,320	16,468	37,696	16,323	36,710	18,009	34,631
" " White, .....	"	214	605	213	430	380	746	515	1,329	549	1,519
" " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	7,376	15,264	4,972	12,553	2,295	6,180	1,642	4,214	306	812
" " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	2,179	5,868	1,557	4,193	2,051	5,523	4,595	13,173	2,329	6,771
" " Figd., Brocd., &c., .....	"	27,772	46,745	17,703	29,797	57,976	94,958	52,905	71,676	29,937	42,840
T-Cloths, .....	"	6,216	21,971	7,086	22,660	4,844	14,576	9,531	24,642	5,233	13,279
Drills, English, Dutch, American, .....	"	6	20	358	1,205	6	17	...	...	...	...
Sheetings, .....	"	...	...	...	...	15	30	...	...	...	...
Jeanes and Twills, .....	"	1,820	3,063	1,951	3,283	3,217	5,855	1,800	2,620	904	1,434
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	3,577	7,225	5,408	10,922	7,982	15,047	9,709	17,611	5,624	10,008
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	1,275	6,653	531	2,233	84	198	711	3,691	653	3,290
Danuks, Dyed, .....	"	669	3,378	634	3,414	570	1,918	227	975	318	1,832
Velvets, Velveteens and Fustians, .....	"	1,068	1,079	248	183	387	391	474	482	652	581
Jaconets, Cambrics, Lawns, Muslins .....	Dozens	5,592	717	12,258	687	1,214	743	991	589	1,573	1,324
Handkerchiefs, .....	Pieces	72	116	100	203	10	9	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	13,745	431,668	10,817	296,710	15,674	518,609	18,086	475,062	10,736.86	300,379
" Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs										
WOOLLEN GOODS :—	Pieces	31	263	42	295	13	144	1	13	...	...
Alpaca, .....	Pairs	110	222	435	874	281	946	674	1,193	249	1,007
Blankets, .....	Pieces	15	71	102	549	96	517	...	...	38	184
Bombazettes, .....	"	905	4,874	244	985	342	1,612	384	1,972	253	681
Bunting, .....	"	1,730	22,713	2,466	29,890	2,450	30,023	2,605	27,939	1,493	20,129
Camlets, English, .....	"	147	2,375	395	7,978	95	1,279	142	3,015	63	1,348
Cloth, Broad, Medium and Habit, .....	"	274	5,534	131	2,646	120	2,828	171	4,327	78	1,799
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	328	3,975	559	6,774	326	3,302	405	7,773	395	8,212
Flannels, .....	"	61	688	36	436	43	453	125	1,694	115	1,240
Lastings, .....	"	706	7,961	328	3,477	867	8,757	671	7,102	364	3,916
" Crmpe, .....	"	...	...	62	667	...	...	158	993	120	841
" Long Ellis, .....	"	423	2,563	685	3,320	735	4,948	2,133	11,025	1,218	6,538
Lustres & Orleans, Plain & Figd., .....	"	...	...	...	...	300	2,424	...	...	305	1,379
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	83	298	69	170	55	217	...	...	...	...
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	1,749	9,420	1,182	6,366	1,262	5,941	1,361	5,397	869	4,045
Linen Goods, .....	"	2,660	13,013	707	3,636	853	5,456	328	1,321	136	638
Canvas, .....	Bolts	94	793	401	4,050	563	5,689	260	2,063	39	340

METALS :-										
Copper, Sheet and Nails, & Munzt Metal, .....	249	4,194	513	12,081	300	7,065	633	11,750	369.06	7,120
" Old, .....	...	...	...	...	101	1,359	63	898	28.55	339
" Manufactured and Ware, .....	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	...
" Unclassed, .....	...	...	...	...	2,125	4,469	...	...	...	2,226
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	2,789	7,510	2,120	5,708	339	711	3,319	6,933	936.65	144
" Bar, .....	...	...	403	1,084	...	...	70	137	61.28	211
" Manufactured and Ware, .....	632	3,004	690	2,751	382	2,913	42	109	35.08	2,665
" Unclassed, .....	1,827	2,481	1,050	1,596	746	1,010	...	...	1,642.33	51,802
" Unmanufactured, Unclassed, .....	7,051	40,829	11,373	67,388	11,656	55,334	7,911	35,252	11,051.04	27,939
" Lead, in Pigs, .....	...	...	...	...	5	41	...	...	...	837
" Tea and Sheet, .....	457	22,097	523	24,987	425	20,881	432	29,847	397.10½	196,126
" Quicksilver, .....	5,004	236	116	548	207	976	62	245	188.34	...
" Steel, .....	8,450	152,182	5,336	104,486	7,869	174,827	6,211	138,510	7,114.39	...
" Tin, in Slabs, .....	76	357	100	604	498	2,430	8	33	...	...
" Plates, .....	...	26	...	16	...	1	...	...	...	...
" Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :-										
Sugar, Brown, .....	159	534	1,129	3,023	734	1,458	223	479	...	...
" White, .....	16	75	1	6	12	57	3	9	...	...
" Betel Nuts, .....	729	1,472	938	1,894	439	1,482	672	1,187	312.52	421
" Birds' Nests, .....	63	29,109	36	43,147	55	57,366	66	35,596	56.00½	27,733
" Bicho de Mar, .....	7,629	114,359	4,040	47,048	6,625	84,733	2,134	18,662	6,061.49	76,475
" Cloves and Spices, .....	246	4,651	74	1,456	38	485	28	246	9.51	90
" Coal, .....	328	3,312	1,897	11,494	1,154	8,546	1,273	10,832	3,290	31,826
" Cotton, Raw, .....	21,707	280,155	10,817	145,651	19,173	271,076	38,184	429,154	6,747.23	71,336
" Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	42,655	224,558	81,299	154,572	17,995	100,954	19,904	95,214	31,726.68	181,832
" Flint Stones, .....	1,299	9,987	4,940	13,839	2,955	3,580	2,654	1,113	3,086.93	1,623
" Ginseng, .....	21	9,987	51	13,839	39	18,897	38	8,309	21.38	6,713
" Grain and Pulse, .....	2,085	4,357	252,804	4,406	5,956	8,903	...	...	...	...
" Indigo, .....	3,211	12,971	151	608	242	571	923	3,625	648.40	3,061
" Icinglass, .....	41	991	30	700	27	732	54	1,382	41.06	1,072
" Matches, .....	1,055	1,775	896	1,027	3,688	3,522	5,396	4,077	5,669	4,326
" Mangrove Bark, .....	10,863	8,776	39,665	33,380	26,470	14,611	9,178	6,307	21,471.99	16,880
" Oil, .....	261	2,538	71	669	288	1,828	106	755	500.90	3,203
" Paints, .....	25	266	233	2,292	145	1,112	348	2,544	74.44	565
" Pepper, Black and White, .....	169	976	669	5,669	232	1,254	380	3,534	370.20	3,683
" Rattans, .....	7,679	20,681	5,145	12,989	1,462	3,807	2,108	5,888	3,890.43	12,258
" Rice, .....	24,390	30,577	178,525	210,334	128,757	158,633	50,498	61,218	361,126.76	519,524
" Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	600	2,252	228	493	220	1,862	246	483	717.01	1,691
" Sandalwood, .....	905	4,266	1,149	5,415	1,632	10,981	1,801	6,952	1,603.47	5,946
" Sapanwood, .....	7,677	15,506	7,788	13,108	4,535	6,950	3,890	6,927	3,225.58	4,697
" Wood, other sorts, Unclassed, .....	...	13,427	7,299	...	...	2,087	...	2,957	...	5,080
" Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	5,724	38,774	6,685	44,273	3,028	26,312	3,766	35,243	5,594.16	61,649
" Silk, Raw, .....	1	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Manufactured, .....	1	424	1	254	...	34	...	108	...	...
" Timber, of all kinds, .....	...	6,426	...	4,266	...	494	...	377	...	343
" Window Glass, .....	939	3,161	227	4,131	1,495	4,026	1,324	3,292	230	614
" Wax, Vegetable and Tallow, .....	429	20,711	29,306	13,811	778	25,431	26	974	...	...
" Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	223,250	...	425,172	...	251,614	...	280,454	...	312,077
TOTAL, .....	...	4,003,566	...	4,302,217	...	4,209,268	...	3,850,336	...	4,118,147
Hk. 7th										





3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
OPPIUM :—											
Patna, .....	Peculs	22	8,762	6	2,688	17	6,786	11	3,651	120	481
Benares, .....	"	...	...	14	6,485	...	...	1	418	36	14,300
Other kinds, .....	"	33	14,480	...	...	10	3,616	58	23,124	91	36,194
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	100	219	...	...	50	99	200	377	...	...
" White, " .....	"	400	943	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Dyed, " .....	"	14	36	230	613	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	...	...	18,900	30,565	...	...	140	208
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	122	...	...
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	200	404	...	...	...	...	400	681	...	...
Cotton Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs	48	150	2	65	49	1,621	101	2,540	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Bunting, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	50	236	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	...	...	...	...	160	1,938	40	458	...	...
Long Ella, .....	"	...	...	100	486	...	...	...	...	140	707
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	767	...	...
Linen Goods, .....	"	102	687	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Canvas, .....	Bolts	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	1,523	...	...
METALS :—											
Copper, Sheet and Nails, & Muntz Metal, .....	Peculs	14	243	...	...	23	539	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	664.44	1,119
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	73	1,798	...	...	109	746	28.05	758
SUNDRIES :—											
Betel Nuts, .....	Peculs	...	43	...	...	...	188	...	...	108	146
Birds' Nests, .....	"	0.04	9	...	...	0.16	...	0.88	...	1.27	461
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.88	150
Coal, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	12	161	47	641	75	555	479	4,116	...	...
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	"	24	525	...	...	69	977	630	6,897	381.36	4,010
Flint Stones, .....	"	40	32	...	...	19	335	55	411	2.58	56
Ginseng, .....	"	...	...	...	...	39	47	25	18	...	...
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	...	...	...	...	4	2,283	...	...	...	...
Isinglass, .....	"	...	...	...	...	41	98	...	56	...	32
Matches, .....	Gross Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	250	158	1.25	...
Oil, .....	"	19	151	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paints, .....	"	44	238	...	...	...	...	17	157	...	...
Sandalwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...
Shell-fish, Awabi, &c., .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood, other sorts, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.21	35
Wax, Vegetable or Tallow, .....	Peculs	3	422	...	38	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	273	...	620	22	937	...	872
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	27,540	...	13,087	...	50,512	...	48,529	...	59,529



	Tons	Peculs	Hk.	Tn
Coal, .....	...	...	720,907	891,905
Cotton, Raw, .....	...	1,328	375	2,777
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	21	309	106	1,495
Flint Stones, .....	312	116	21	...
Ginseng, .....	...	...	...	25
Indigo, .....	944	...	...	...
Matches, .....	...	36	100	64
Mangrove Bark, .....	336	361	199	110
Oil, .....	...	603	...	2
Paints, .....	9	246	...	...
Pepper, Black and White, .....	...	552	...	...
Rattans, .....	2,455	8,900	1,541	4,014
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	194	520	40	135
Sandalwood, .....	32	221	75	505
Sapanwood, .....	480	969	381	507
Wood, other sorts, Unclassed, ...	...	4,753	...	...
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c.,...	326	1,603	...	...
Timber, of all kinds, .....	...	557	70	660
Window Glass, .....	...	205	...	...
Wax, Vegetable or Tallow, .....	1	...	34	91
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	13,368	2	71
TOTAL, .....	...	...	...	24,684
				891,905
				812,456
				3,786
				838,967

## HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	27.49	7,361	32.74	6,524	2.06	416	26.67	6,966	...	...
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	68.94	54,938	56.47	38,019	44.73	18,069	43.10	20,578	29.36	15,730
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	41.99	22,622	36.65	7,403	43.17	9,300	34.86	12,317	22.99	10,872
" and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	7.90	1,293	0.90	182	1.05	168	1.55	246	1.48	310
" Thread, .....	"	13.93	6,525	9.85	1,989	7.45	1,605	6.18	2,146	5.18	2,440
" Caps, .....	Pieces	15.11	252	1,906	513	1,834	370	1,794	438	2,743	672
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	3,895.51	62,673	3,432.61	53,397	5,578.90	113,112	12,848.90	296,239	21,458.99	477,558
Almonds, .....	"	217.26	2,922	3.80	77	93.51	2,832	77.47	1,909	103.05	2,150
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	192.35	2,547	173.24	2,799	228.25	3,073	289	4,215	240.92	3,013
" Broken, .....	"	158.66	958	166.55	763	116.83	511	119.63	598	61.46	367
Arsenic, .....	"	402.63	3,617	362.98	2,810	415.31	3,356	225.52	1,802	333.67	2,862
Bags, Straw, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,650	559	360,250	5,503
Bamboo Ware, .....	Value	...	270	...	321	...	385	...	212	...	907
Beans and Peas, .....	Peculs	209,633.35	352,845	168,569.43	261,032	138,979.78	280,711	228,437.25	281,509	277,068.61	381,502
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	148,932.94	199,667	197,416.56	229,947	254,423.37	258,585	180,530.02	171,970	199,851.16	226,868
Bones, Cow, .....	"	2,038	2,744	4,975.77	6,045	4,701.20	4,947	2,600.20	2,800	1,680.14	1,487
Brass Buttons, .....	"	105.23	17,712	64.05	12,937	72.22	8,752	38.83	6,494	28.44	3,260
" Foil, .....	"	36.23	1,212	25.40	941	26.86	633	13.61	469	16.86	638
" Ware, .....	"	7.54	252	138.83	4,674	18.48	374	9.51	159	12.02	319
Camphor, .....	"	232.53	39,056	163.79	2,206	2,821.16	28,491	949.55	8,843	790.94	9,886
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	18.20	273	37.57	253	110.69	541	49.98	261	19.91	138
China Root, .....	"	503.04	5,425	283.73	1,910	317.20	2,990	205.77	3,141	442.08	4,019
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	9.50	390	9.81	660	3.33	54	14.28	444	6.13	116
" Coarse, .....	"	1.55	5	6.75	27	26.83	108	4.66	17	11.75	32
Cinnabar, .....	"	8.17	1,100	5.81	547	3.38	250	4.94	444	5.83	487
Cinnamon, .....	"	...	...	15.49	625	33.34	898	12.10	701	15.15	1,320
Clothing, .....	"	10.65	703	9.75	328	6.16	290	4.65	292	5.97	531
Coal, Native, .....	"	16,478.46	5,548	13,745.25	3,634	5,006.40	843	25,150.46	8,360	28,121.40	8,892
Cotton, .....	"	21,002.31	353,499	24,251.06	465,330	20,925	295,850	24,873.71	357,663	36,170.28	509,673
Dates, Black and Red, .....	"	734.77	3,394	1,481.26	3,190	3.464	6,549	1,068.46	2,872	1,446.63	3,997
Dye Stuff, .....	"	0.19	51	13.30	89	47.68	1,085	112.27	1,681	19.55	377
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	Pieces	27,462	929	38,583	959	12,100	611	36,250	2,691	22,655	610
" Untrimmed, .....	"	849,800	11,444	821,500	4,425	1,633,170	5,498	932,000	8,787	966,750	3,254
" Paper, .....	"	18,913	1,324	7,307	1,082	3,290	277	9,310	592	4,410	268
Felt Caps, .....	"	4,275	1,295	1,020	214	690	186	2,180	616	2,060	687
Fish, Cuttle, .....	Peculs	570.92	4,466	977.11	6,601	305.04	1,232	558.32	3,595	132.54	801
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.), .....	"	9,303.34	79,814	9,794.20	59,235	4,565.86	29,588	9,096.24	66,088	12,747.86	87,775
" Salt, .....	"	2,281.30	7,825	3,128.35	14,744	2,299.26	7,741	6,005.17	25,513	7,354.76	28,458
Fruit, Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.) .....	"	764.32	3,151	441.55	1,465	334.07	1,310	803.25	3,318	887.15	2,199
Fungus, .....	"	362.72	6,133	424.83	8,581	259.08	5,233	739.66	14,210	385.14	6,356
Ginseng, .....	"	2.62	927	1.87	2,273	0.60	1,050	...	...	0.82	864
Glass Ware, .....	"	263.04	7,748	196.77	6,625	328.57	8,848	291.61	5,379	246.73	5,908
Glue, Cow, .....	"	254.88	1,715	...	...	...	...	28.50	226	162.26	1,311
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	19.25	1,555	30.06	4,654	4.20	396	2.99	224	7.10	1,265
" Coarse, .....	"	100.84	2,727	125.20	9,694	126.88	4,699	133.08	4,761	111.34	10,339
Ground Nuts, .....	"	700.66	2,123	1,151.95	3,887	898.66	2,118	34	79	54	174
Gypsum, .....	"	2,003.60	1,349	3,598.07	4,845	654	528	532.83	353	...	...
Hemp, .....	"	96.13	1,939	103.34	2,435	25.90	627	69.44	1,501	71.65	1,720
Indigo, Dried, .....	"	353.95	3,816	1,081.42	3,242	681.72	5,568	496.92	5,285	256.64	3,120
"	"	19.26	411	35.42	716	22.13	741	26.53	442	22.92	455



6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Silk, Piece Goods, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	1	549	1	781	...	...	...	133	0.20	112
" Manufactured Goods, Unclassed	"	1	205	...	79	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tee, Black, .....	"	...	...	60	810	...	...	...	4	...	...
" Green, .....	"	...	18,291	324	5,019	1,408	23,706	348	7,361	701.55	15,672
Bamboo, of all kinds, and Ware, ..	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	131	...	64
Coal, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	756	247	...	...
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes,	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	111	...	...
Cotton, Raw, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	60	1,151	294	4,157	...	...	84	1,082
Flour, .....	"	...	...	60	121	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	...	...
Fungus, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110
Glass Ware, Bangles, &c., .....	"	...	...	3	257	...	...	...	66	7.50	...
Grass Cloth, .....	"	6	161	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	368
Hemp Rope and Twine, .....	"	94	316	...	...	...	...	28	743	3.83	...
Mats and Matting, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	186,600	4,375	...	...	...	...
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	52,960	1,426	1	59	86,600	2,268	157,150	4,408
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, ..	"	...	...	5	17	5	40	15	331	23.70	136
Oil, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	3,017	17,265	...	169	...	...
Paper, of all kinds, & Paper Ware,	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Books, Tin Foil, Brass Foil, &c., }	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Safflower, .....	"	...	...	45	8	114	2,431	72	1,172	100.74	1,798
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	...	...	11	1,293	...	...	...	...	2.17	292
" White, .....	"	1,302	3,945	...	...	124	292	1,810	3,259	1,408.22	3,034
Tobacco, .....	"	...	404	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,001.97	13,138
Turneric, .....	"	11	...	...	...	2	31	116	2,216	34.66	720
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	609.47	1,733
Wax, .....	"	31	1,421	29	234	247	1,329	...	...	83	445
Wool, .....	"	...	...	5	1,069	2	300	3	...	10.95	680
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	10,307	...	3,902	...	11,825	100	9,314	...	...
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	...	35,599	...	16,167	...	65,825	...	28,022	...	54,593

7. HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently Articles. FOREIGN re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIED OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
Silk Piece Goods, .....	Pieces	...	...	3	1,232.	...	...	0.34	180	1.03	312
Tee, Black, .....	"	2,537	41,001	6	85	...	...	19	411	...	...
" Green, .....	"	...	...	1,251	19,370	5,151	86,695	11,021	244,692	21,664.78	487,546
Bags, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	73	9,800	429
Bamboo, of all kinds, and Ware, ...	Value	...	67	...	...	...	792	...	...	...	578
Camphor, .....	Pieces	2,422	40,736	129	1,736	2,860	28,902	950	8,867	790.94	9,887
Coal, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	672	267	...	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	44	...	...
Fungus, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mats and Matting, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	2,400	291	9,600	1,069	4,200	481
Medicine, .....	Pieces	...	...	5	...	1	20	10	53	...	...
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed, ...	"	700	71	117	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nankeens, .....	"	...	121	...	3,926	...	...	1	50	5.70	272
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	3	260	...	...	...	...	548	998	...	...
Tobacco, .....	"	8	168	...	...	32	254	9	178	...	23
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	5	...	...	...	73	391	269	1,422	20.16	108
Wax, .....	"	...	...	446	3,592	...	...	28	1,591	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	13,706	...	6,240	...	1,419	...	4,955	...	9,984
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	96,130	...	36,377	...	118,764	...	264,850	...	509,620

**8** HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Thread, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	0.71	382	3.99	1,507	3.13	1,486
Tee, Black, .....	"	13,312.58	185,700	7,168.96	102,513	8,670.04	158,573	1,882.39	40,871	2,263.57	43,941
Almonds, .....	"	...	...	37.94	765	5.55	169	...	...	...	...
Alum, Green, .....	"	...	...	...	...	181.26	244	107.56	382	...	...
Bags, Hemp, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	779,918	37,161	1,142,337	47,337	706,891	34,218	808,210	37,964	927,814	45,366
Bamboo Shoots, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	2.82	28	1.50	10	...	...	...	...	8	21
" Ware, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	5,857	...	2,317	...	2,337	...	1,203	...	2,092
Bricks and Tiles, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	695,320	2,584	1,285,230	5,496	171,800	632	565,400	2,157	450,350	1,409
Brass Ware, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	1.58	53	0.76	16	9.77	234	5.67	152
China Ware, Coarse, .....	"	17.14	29	32.75	133	75	100	27.90	55	3.24	9
Clothing, .....	"	4.95	194	5.48	310	0.13	6	1.68	133	3.20	281
Dye Stuff, .....	"	28.56	77	23.60	110	...	...	8.39	266	...	...
Earthenware and Pottery, .....	"	1,436.65	967	730.50	591	303.20	306	1,137.34	881	354.80	478
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	2.21	57	3.30	88	17.78	341	28.21	745	2.80	75
" Salt, .....	"	227.50	765	350.90	1,654	172.50	581	421.66	2,965	222.80	866
Flour, .....	"	1,223.55	3,296	211.50	502	...	...	2,733.13	5,418	2,942.55	5,943
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-ngana, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.)...	"	5,970.13	32,344	7,247.89	40,082	9,143.67	33,820	9,770.16	48,061	10,058.20	47,822
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	82.80	110	187.56	460	242.64	295	203.29	192	305.32	483
Glue, Cow, .....	"	137.88	927	407.74	3,295	152.31	1,230	62.36	494	98.38	791
Gold Thread Imitation, .....	"	0.09	24	0.24	65	9.26	1,559	8.15	674	9.99	1,157
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	...	...	...	...	9.57	425	0.67	88	...	...
" " Coarse, .....	"	1	54	0.85	45	9.57	225	0.55	33	...	...
Hemp, .....	"	1,194.25	11,085	1,570.49	5,417	398.95	1,343	252.48	1,012	620.62	1,615
Iron Ware, .....	"	28.12	568	436.02	2,161	300.41	1,962	1,768.68	9,088	1,454.59	7,768
Joss Stick, .....	"	32.25	543	33.70	568	36.08	607	200.45	1,090	46.94	422
Lead, Red, .....	"	...	...	327.65	2,647	448.04	4,889	133.38	1,367	173.38	1,793
" Yellow, .....	"	...	...	...	...	67.30	544	47.70	170	...	...
Mats, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	3,180	590	105	13	...	...	8,600	269
Medicines, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	843.93	4,611	751.14	5,842	976.46	5,847	822.38	6,512	1,072.63	8,268
Neckties, .....	"	71	1,194	98.11	3,963	64.80	2,618	226.46	9,435	31.60	1,490





**9** FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Piece Goods, Fine,.....	Peculs	1.02	549	0.40	162	0.89	719	1.26	631	1.73	936
" and Cotton Mixture,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.56	1,080	1	202
" Thread,.....	"	0.40	108	0.41	185	0.26	140	...	...	0.35	168
Ten, Black,.....	"	22,400.40	376,392	78,799.55	1,187,768	56,100.47	930,371	66,198.57	1,429,865	80,913.46	1,824,082
Alum, White,.....	"	368.11	619	671.79	1,357	...	...	655.43	552	12.45	18
Artificial Flowers,.....	"	18.23	1,842	16.20	1,090	17.99	1,211	18.75	1,493	30.90	2,942
Bags, Hemp,.....	Pieces	210,530	8,505	233,681	8,933	385,250	13,174	220,990	7,695	439,750	16,753
Bamboo Shoots,.....	Peculs	39.29	156	18.39	113	77.49	477	95.46	396	55.23	200
" Ware,.....	Value	...	2,105	...	4,550	...	4,163	...	2,132	...	1,569
Beans and Peas,.....	Peculs	289.40	202	20.71	28	120.35	243	21.60	31	169.30	290
Bricks and Tiles,.....	Pieces	2,797.700	12,667	4,612,630	24,591	2,222,180	9,814	2,478,770	12,196	3,528,490	16,918
Brass Ware,.....	Peculs	31.67	532	54.29	1,828	27.34	552	22.12	401	20.25	542
Camphor,.....	"	26.23	442	85.84	1,156	3	30	...	...	...	...
China Ware, Fine,.....	"	78.95	2,658	...	...	14.42	485	1	26	3.75	76
" Coarse,.....	"	24,989.79	33,650	33,079.26	133,628	32,186.11	43,339	29,284	65,657	32,332.42	87,074
Earthenware and Pottery,.....	"	1,584.22	1,067	2,376.54	1,805	3,931.25	3,970	2,596.69	3,040	1,681.95	2,423
Fans, Paper,.....	Pieces	4,930	167	3,725	201	10,790	3,632	5,833	386	2,260	138
Fire Crackers,.....	Peculs	790.21	10,641	766.10	14,354	641.52	6,479	970.20	12,332	1,247.02	12,619
Fish, Cuttle,.....	"	256.99	6,664	233.90	5,880	151.98	3,198	177.22	4,650	138.44	3,815
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.,)	"	585.21	3,513	590.02	3,195	352.50	1,042	1,031.95	6,347	905.04	4,947
" Salt,.....	"	186	626	120.81	570	118.23	398	160.18	568	155.50	578
Flour,.....	"	250.12	788	111.41	409	158.79	389	107.61	269	177.78	505
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngana, Li- chee, Oranges, &c.,).....	"	7,609.26	34,578	4,010.46	18,998	6,407.56	19,971	6,178.21	25,381	5,624.47	22,282
Fruits, Fresh, (Oranges, Pome- loes, &c.,).....	"	1,652.45	3,526	2,198.56	6,530	1,802.33	3,520	831.94	1,824	2,212.59	4,688
Fungus,.....	"	16.45	333	29.30	592	20.93	423	12.92	268	6.43	115
Glue, Cow,.....	"	36.32	244	109.81	887	109.22	882	36.59	290	55.24	447
Gold Thread, Imitation,.....	"	63.91	17,211	65.72	18,372	101.35	17,059	118.31	9,950	122.41	13,752
Grass Cloth, Fine,.....	"	106.61	10,767	83.03	6,708	142.21	6,319	90.31	9,732	84.50	14,803
" Coarse,.....	"	86.88	4,680	91.40	4,923	152.81	3,601	105.41	5,504	102.85	9,871
Hams,.....	"	36.31	977	6.30	148	3.58	58	...	...	8.70	211
Hemp,.....	"	938.19	12,455	1,654.38	16,146	828.28	22,470	1,062.63	9,064	1,128.15	14,353
Indigo, Liquid,.....	"	...	...	81.16	382	2,286	2,272	142	485	310.48	779
Iron, Ware,.....	"	7,461.52	33,171	5,240.99	28,658	6,378.90	35,272	5,500.52	34,396	9,082.77	56,083
Joss Sticks,.....	"	479.16	8,065	1,091.70	18,373	701.69	11,810	631.03	4,386	702.39	6,498
Kittysols,.....	Pieces	329,060	15,508	370,437	24,940	336,250	18,111	411,453	25,649	500,049	26,860
Lily Flowers, Dried,.....	Peculs	64.81	524	79	730	13.32	135	21.36	227	2.26	22
Mats, of all kinds,.....	Pieces	11,695	1,575	2,350	397	4,380	531	4,300	483	2,970	463
Medicine,.....	Pieces	556.04	...	750.29	13,130	515.58	6,360	675.67	8,635	605.07	10,293
Paper, 1st quality,.....	"	13,464.80	104,815	5,541.89	100,297	6,317.99	63,805	6,197.56	65,485	7,472.81	85,460
" 2nd ".....	"	181.63	72,523	13,487.97	72,646	12,735.28	38,584	15,189.45	68,014	16,301.32	97,339
Potash,.....	"	618.23	1,222	279.22	3,017	195.68	1,564	310.04	2,487	438.47	3,567
Preserves,.....	"	12.11	4,162	490.16	3,960	532.35	1,792	816.82	5,091	942.95	5,480
Rhubarb,.....	"	12.11	6.81	...	91	7.24	36	39.84	408	33.60	407
Sandwich,.....	"	266.91	899	480.44	2,359	579.24	1,677	857.98	7,207	886.79	10,972
Shoes, Satin,.....	Pieces	11,011	5,931	9,906	4,002	5,793	3,361	9,918	4,550	11,781	4,075
Stones Granite,.....	"	41,611	1,619	60,366	11,628	73,985	10,847	111,768	13,348	47,804	11,546



## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	470,992.4.3.0	474,909.4.0.4	471,978.2.9.6	533,149.4.0.8	503,327.8.0.1	436,044.7.8.8	556,404.1.1.2	489,675.0.2.8	524,260.4.9.2	544,474.6.6.2
Expense of Collection, .....	8.08%	10 %	10.17%	9 %	9.53%	11.26%	8.62%	9.60%	9.15%	8.80%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tā m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	69,247.5.6.6	76,765.8.6.5	91,041.3.3.1	89,210.3.4.6	99,301.2.9.1	93,149.2.4.9	81,476.6.5.2	83,987.1.0.1	90,812.4.1.6	74,029.1.2.8
Opium, .....	114,872.9.0.9	142,736.1.5.1	153,958.5.6.2	163,039.7.5.5	144,480.1.1.5	142,521.8.1.5	148,865.3.3.8	145,665.5.2.6	132,194.9.1.1	141,953.0.9.1
Coast Trade, .....	29,201.6.7.0	26,693.7.1.8	27,897.6.6.1	34,996.5.6.6	25,877.1.1.8	17,213.9.4.5	23,785.3.6.8	18,683.2.1.6	20,869.8.2.0	23,703.3.9.8
Export Duties, .....	237,984.3.8.5	206,513.8.7.0	167,318.2.4.2	224,204.1.4.1	212,828.9.7.7	158,597.4.7.9	283,090.1.5.4	229,450.3.8.5	262,933.4.4.5	289,373.4.4.5
Tonnage Dues, .....	19,885.9.0.0	22,199.8.0.0	31,762.5.0.0	21,698.6.0.0	20,860.3.0.0	14,562.3.0.0	19,186.6.0.0	20,888.8.0.0	17,449.9.0.0	15,415.6.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duties paid by Junka laden with Foreign Goods, .....	470,992.4.3.0	474,909.4.0.4	471,978.2.9.6	533,149.4.0.8	503,327.8.0.1	426,044.7.8.8	556,404.1.1.2	498,675.0.2.8	524,260.4.9.2	544,474.6.6.2
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	470,992.4.3.0	474,909.4.0.4	471,978.2.9.6	533,149.4.0.8	503,327.8.0.1	426,044.7.8.8	556,404.1.1.2	498,675.0.2.8	524,260.4.9.2	544,474.6.6.2

3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
British, .....	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 266,343.9.6.5	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 303,366.3.2.4	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 292,343.8.4.9	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 350,798.6.5.2	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 328,999.6.0.4	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 273,948.8.8.3	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 322,466.9.7.5	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 332,219.0.9.1	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 370,431.4.5.3	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i> 390,088.3.5.6
American, .....	22,882.1.8.7	15,635.4.0.6	17,154.9.9.7	21,603.8.5.8	35,712.0.5.2	26,599.8.2.2	50,560.4.1.8	35,125.8.5.4	12,420.0.3.3	24,448.9.6.3
French, .....	817.6.9.3	4,936.6.8.8	11,172.0.3.7	3,982.3.6.4	1,773.9.5.4	8,288.9.9.1	12,511.2.9.7	6,597.1.9.8	11,336.4.5.5	5,708.4.7.6
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	175.7.4.7	3,094.6.8.9	13,096.9.4.8	851.3.5.9	95.6.0.0	889.7.5.0	5,880.3.8.4	12,521.1.1.3	5,736.1.0.1	1,933.9.3.7
Russian, .....	371.3.0.9	155.5.8.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,083.2.4.0	...
German, .....	89,666.2.3.5	53,066.1.0.0	62,722.5.2.5	101,962.4.5.4	68,161.8.3.5	59,781.3.3.1	110,484.9.5.3	38,000.5.2.2	61,402.2.0.5	76,481.6.7.4
Danish, .....	21,065.8.6.2	31,042.5.0.8	17,793.2.5.8	4,617.3.2.4	4,315.8.4.5	4,713.3.1.9	9,450.1.7.8	14,519.4.3.7	14,307.9.9.6	3,722.1.3.4
Dutch, .....	40,283.2.1.0	32,499.1.6.2	28,976.9.9.1	19,723.0.1.6	39,433.1.6.7	19,991.3.3.5	12,309.0.6.8	28,468.7.1.0	21,577.8.6.9	2,724.9.0.2
Spanish, .....	13,474.5.7.0	17,615.5.9.0	17,145.6.7.7	13,438.9.6.0	11,435.1.5.1	16,839.0.4.5	15,805.4.9.2	19,354.0.6.8	12,077.1.5.3	21,902.7.3.6
Belgian, .....	...	...	86.0.0.0	...	2,094.0.8.0	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	989.3.2.1	...	873.7.7.8	...	...	...	...	534.5.2.5
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	15,911.6.5.2	13,497.3.4.9	10,496.6.9.3	16,081.4.2.1	10,432.7.3.5	14,992.3.1.2	16,935.3.4.7	11,869.0.3.5	9,887.9.8.7	16,998.9.5.9
Transit Dues, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	470,992.4.3.0	474,909.4.0.4	471,978.2.9.6	533,149.4.0.8	503,327.8.0.1	426,044.7.8.8	556,404.1.1.2	498,675.0.2.8	524,260.4.9.2	544,474.6.6.2

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Statistics concerning Population of the Province.  
Population.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
FUKIEN, .....	53,480*	12	62	14,777,410*	<p>1. The surface of the earth of the Fuhkien Province, and of this portion of it especially, is very uneven, huge fantastic boulders cropping up at frequent intervals, and bluffs, hills, and brown arid mountains abounding.</p> <p>2. The means of internal communication are land and water. The great highway from Peking to Canton, along which there is endless traffic, passes through this province and this (the Amoy) district, via Hui-an-hsien 惠安縣, Chuan-chou-fu 泉州府, Tung-an-hsien 同安縣 and Chang-chou-fu 漳州府, whence it enters the Kwangtung Province.</p> <p>3. Seaboard.</p>

\* The area of the province in English statute miles, and its population, are according to the Imperial Census of 1812. No addition is made to the then estimate, in the belief that the accepted estimate for the population of China generally is enormously exaggerated. An analysis by Baron von Richthofen of the population of Chekiang, founded on his own observations, gives the estimate as 8,000,000, whereas the census of 1812, usually adopted as authoritative, puts it at 26,000,000.

The 12 Prefectural cities comprise 10 *Fu*, including that of Taiwan in Formosa, and 2 *Chow* cities, namely Yung-chau-chou and Lung-yen-chou. The 62 District cities include 4 in Formosa.

<sup>2</sup>  
Statistics concerning Population of the Port.  
Population.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON- TREATY POWERS.			
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.		
—			13	100	1	10	1	2	1	2	...	1	14	1	10	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	1	7
Amoy, .....	300,000	2,500,000																										

GEO. HUGHES,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**SWATOW.**

# TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	404	152,330	472	169,861	588	223,853	525	211,831	483	208,869	340	148,048	365	160,528	412	186,836	482	214,854	609	281,825
Cleared, .....	404	152,330	469	168,946	581	220,203	527	213,177	493	213,288	330	144,038	369	162,823	406	186,142	489	218,294	617	284,432
TOTAL, .....	808	304,660	941	338,807	1,169	444,056	1,052	425,008	976	422,157	670	292,086	734	323,351	818	372,978	971	433,148	1,226	566,257

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, ....	105	42,570	125	52,448	213	82,060	152	66,615	140	67,622	123	59,276	124	58,437	137	67,732	169	82,725	215	106,375
" Home " .....	299	109,760	347	117,413	375	141,793	373	145,216	343	141,247	217	88,772	241	102,091	275	119,104	313	132,129	394	175,450
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	134	52,294	182	77,032	201	82,354	196	72,955	207	80,454	125	55,881	155	71,465	194	92,183	184	89,710	228	115,089
" Home " .....	270	100,036	287	91,914	380	137,849	331	140,222	286	123,834	205	88,157	214	91,358	212	93,959	305	128,584	389	169,343
TOTAL, .....	808	304,660	941	338,807	1,169	444,056	1,052	425,008	976	422,157	670	292,086	734	323,351	818	372,978	971	433,148	1,226	566,257

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.



3 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Sailing Vessels and Steamers.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
Entered :—	35	11,951	90	40,497	116	53,416	85	45,191	107	56,161	44	19,063	171	87,312	171	87,312
From Foreign Ports,...	267	71,482	80	45,931	111	49,880	73	36,564	175	67,781	225	82,825	169	92,625	169	92,625
" Home " .....																
Cleared :—	98	33,535	84	43,497	106	39,305	72	35,916	94	40,881	84	39,644	144	75,445	144	75,445
For Foreign Ports,.....	201	48,983	86	42,931	121	63,991	86	45,839	105	37,777	194	65,210	195	104,133	195	104,133
" Home " .....																
TOTAL,.....	601	165,951	340	172,856	454	206,592	316	163,510	404	158,010	547	206,742	679	359,515	679	359,515

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

4 FOREIGN SHIPPING: Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Tonnage.

	1864.				1866.				1870.				1872.			
	SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.		SHIPS.		STEAMERS.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	528	209,208	716	314,036	476	222,725	632	303,992	782	382,494	167	82,976	167	82,976	167	82,976
American, .....	42	17,389	28	11,625	29	14,359	26	12,913	34	14,527	34	14,527	34	14,527	34	14,527
French, .....	22	7,208	15	6,224	14	4,606	13	5,730	21	8,238	21	8,238	21	8,238	21	8,238
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	29	7,077	9	1,861	3	1,281	2	494	86	28,681	175	61,103	175	61,103	175	61,103
Russian, .....	...	...	2	514	2	42,482	16	4,720	29	8,430	29	8,430	29	8,430	29	8,430
German, .....	242	72,449	218	69,412	126	42,482	20	7,147	8	3,392	8	3,392	8	3,392	8	3,392
Danish, .....	34	8,840	19	4,390	2	608	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch, .....	21	6,581	26	9,353	12	3,376	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish, .....	...	...	...	...	2	548	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	8	2,980	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	15	6,985	19	7,593	4	1,607	4	1,537	19	10,115	19	10,115	19	10,115	19	10,115
TOTAL,.....	941	338,807	1,052	425,008	670	292,086	818	372,978	1,226	566,257	1,226	566,257	1,226	566,257	1,226	566,257

NOTE.—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> ———  
Values. ———  
TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
Imports,.....	4,795,614	5,585,187	6,923,539	8,054,897	7,811,992	5,010,736	5,208,638	5,871,690	8,069,779	10,369,681
Exports,* .....	2,182,928	3,229,188	2,769,515	3,289,884	2,615,519	2,447,390	2,540,733	2,408,832	3,422,002	3,571,380
TOTAL,.....	6,978,542	8,814,375	9,693,054	11,344,781	10,427,511	7,458,126	7,749,371	8,280,522	11,491,781	13,941,061

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Thel may be regarded as of the following values :—

Thl. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ .

<sup>2</sup> ———  
Values. ———  
TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>	<i>Hk. Th</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	2,308,307	2,575,700	3,999,531	4,187,600	4,175,307	3,458,431	3,115,902	3,598,077	4,876,796	4,150,255
Native Produce, " .....	2,487,307	3,009,487	2,924,008	3,867,297	3,636,685	1,552,305	2,092,736	2,273,613	3,192,983	6,219,426
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	2,182,928	110,403	103,231	178,696	192,028	173,500	277,738	327,152	378,721	804,468
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports,.....		3,118,785	2,666,284	3,111,188	2,423,491	2,273,890	2,262,995	2,081,680	3,043,281	2,766,912
TOTAL,.....	6,978,542	8,814,375	9,693,054	11,344,781	10,427,511	7,458,126	7,749,371	8,280,522	11,491,781	13,941,061

3  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
British, .....	6,355,267	8,728,589	8,773,035
American, .....	394,005	836,110	2,130,251
French, .....	181,816	107,939	518,105
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	236,031	90,501	19,861
Russian, .....	...	40,723	12,320
German, .....	798,519	1,179,761	1,929,766
Danish, .....	130,990	168,840	237,061
Dutch, .....	158,876	184,244	55,261
Spanish, .....	...	17,889	46,514
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	25,018	137,195	218,887
TOTAL, .....	8,280,522	11,491,781	13,941,061

## ARTICLES.

I — FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
OPPIUM.—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	1,227	574,272	1,411.02	679,510	1,492.59	713,176	3,221.76	1,324,191	4,391.621	1,473,268
Patna, .....	"	2,168	886,896	2,096.58	764,853	2,137.02	739,942	2,476.99	925,860	2,380.632	995,536
Benares, .....	"	877	354,749	753.98	268,925	1,259.89	419,743	1,179.23	422,337	659.68	265,595
COTTON GOODS:—											
Shirtings, Grey, Plain, .....	Pieces	85,169	181,239	95,368	237,205	99,889	202,681	96,645	185,553	53,302	86,828
" " White, .....	"	17,323	51,022	25,507	56,764	39,547	98,363	35,045	88,537	34,109	76,652
" " Figured, &c., &c., .....	"	1,722	5,072	2,551	6,260	536	1,544	918	2,577	409	1,163
" " Dyed, Plain, .....	"	1,017	2,995	1,035	3,252	1,370	1,345	2,725	7,220	3,433	9,428
T-Cloths, .....	"	49,955	81,743	48,526.	77,809	105,450	151,845	102,786	153,057	50,451	66,220
Drills, English, &c., .....	"	6,234	20,401	5,298	17,685	20,797	51,727	19,104	45,417	8,499	22,319
Chintzes, Furnitures & Cot. Prints, .....	"	1,056	1,520	...	...	1,038	1,563	1,181	1,770	...	...
Turkey Red Cloths and Cambrics, .....	"	4,094	9,110	4,510	9,310	3,771	7,405	3,214	6,218	2,535	5,222
Velvets, .....	"	631	3,304	1,015	5,979	1,046	7,825	704	3,181	403	1,999
Lawns and Muslins, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,366	2,725	1,477	1,927
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	...	...	1,040	749	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	569	1,078	...	...	...	...
" Yarn and Thread, .....	Peculs	9,453	247,493	9,918.41	29,213	13,360.35	411,882	15,376.71	397,444	7,807.56	197,457
WOOLLEN GOODS:—											
Blankets, .....	Pairs	...	...	...	...	344	1,126	449	1,279	495	1,282
Bunting, .....	Pieces	239	1,877	...	...	607	1,680	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	3,125	38,863	2,740	32,281	3,974	40,318	2,782	30,558	2,529	34,730
" " Dutch, .....	"	169	3,319	117	2,565	191	4,000	195	3,492	157	2,885
" " Imitation, .....	"	...	...	184	1,638	438	3,440	...	...	...	...
Cloth, Medium, .....	"	187	4,162	291	6,477	376	9,462	498	10,957	323	4,863
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	2,652	34,717	2,560	50,269	2,686	29,885	2,447	31,068	1,829	34,334
Lastings, .....	"	1,231	14,100	886	9,394	1,182	11,991	1,269	10,758	640	6,545
" " Crape, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	508	1,875	199	1,270
Long Ells, .....	"	2,778	18,183	2,355	13,873	2,757	14,797	2,148	10,622	2,148	13,655
Woollen Goods, Unclassed, .....	"	...	...	...	...	421	2,469	...	...	...	...
Woollen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	1,446	5,547	1,437	5,733	3,140	10,893	2,448	9,596	...	...
Linen Goods, .....	"	962	5,037	552	1,969	1,132	3,274	1,164	3,584	...	...
Canvas, .....	Bolls	...	...	162	1,167	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS:—											
Copper, Sheets and Nail, .....	Peculs	...	...	95.08	1,811	...	...	55.27	1,173	92.86	1,451
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	"	6,304	12,379	5,714.83	12,783	6,380.29	16,704	6,574.37	15,826	4,854.75	14,905
" Wire, .....	"	349	1,599	179.14	1,291	255.20	2,005	392.91	2,517	385.23	2,591
" Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	373.94	1,769	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	775	4,209	111.61	6,209	1,438.42	8,472	1,114.90	4,801	997.18	4,209
Steel, .....	"	254	832	372.08	1,340	394.97	1,344	...	...	257.79	1,133
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	2,612	38,466	3,281.78	66,589	4,618.09	99,749	3,818.21	80,975	3,801.26	93,632
SUNDRIES:—											
Betel Nuts, .....	Peculs	485	889	...	...	612.80	1,203	607.05	1,054	...	...
Birds' Nests, .....	"	6	5,891	...	...	6.92	7,000	...	...	...	...
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	558	8,905	545.77	8,542	585.13	18,013	404.11	8,224	460.38	9,140

[illegible]

2 FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tk.
OPPIUM :—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	5.06	2,266	2	920	...	...
Patna, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.78	1,837	...	...
Husk, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.95½	...	1,039
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	1,650	3,139	...	...	...	...
" White, .....	"	...	...	...	...	100	233	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	189	4,576
Velvets, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	73
Woolen and Cotton Mixtures, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	450	1,767
METALS :—											
Iron Wire, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	5	37	...	...	8.70	56
" Sheathing, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.87	469
SUNDRIES :—											
Bicho de Mar, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	10.20	106	...	...	62.68	1,985
Cotton, Raw, .....	"	...	...	...	...	45	552	...	...	...	...
Cuttle-fish, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	141
Mushrooms, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.40	798
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	1,325	...	4,313	...	9,941	...	115	34.60	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tk.	...	1,325	...	4,313	...	16,274	...	2,872	...	10,904

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
OPIMUM :—	<i>Peculs</i>		<i>Hk. Tk</i>		<i>Hk. Tk</i>		<i>Hk. Tk</i>		<i>Hk. Tk</i>		<i>Hk. Tk</i>
Malwa, .....		...	...	17.46	8,012	...	...	0.29	133	5.22	2,226
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	129	...	...
" White, .....	"	90	236	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	230	301	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,570
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	57	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Turkey Reds, .....	"	24	47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Muslins, .....	"	...	...	70	92	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	275	3,600	204.46	2,321	...	...
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Cumlets, Dutch, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	2	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linens, .....	"	...	...	20	39	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS :—											
Yellow (Muntz), .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	65.49	911	146	2,294
Tin Plates, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.60	130
Iron Wire, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	72
" Nail Rod, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	138.65	453
SUNDRIES :—											
Glass, .....	<i>Boxes</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54
Isinglass, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	8.10	159	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oil, .....	"	46.20	364	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1.66	130	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	526
TOTAL, .....	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	...	796	...	8,638	...	3,730	...	3,494	...	7,325

4      FOREIGN      RE-EXPORT TRADE:      Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.  
Articles.      HOME

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₪	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₪	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₪	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₪	Quantity.	Value. Hk. ₪
OPIMUM :—											
Malwa, .....	Peculs	2.91	1,204	4.85	2,225	16.54	7,121	11.24	5,063	10.57	4,450
Patna, .....	"	...	...	23.05	9,818	8.22	3,436	6.92	2,700	...	...
Benares, .....	"	3.54	1,433	8.26	3,345	24.62	10,004	19.68	8,019	...	...
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.050	3,900	...	...
T-Cloths, .....	"	...	...	148	193	...	...	...	...	100	130
Turkey Red Cloths, .....	"	99	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	75	1,963	...	...	...	...
METALS :—											
Iron, Nail Rod, .....	Peculs	1,464.08	4,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	150.06	492
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	44	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :—											
Beef, Dried, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	84
Cotton, Raw, .....	Peculs	...	...	62.25	815	22	288	127	1,442	...	...
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	167.61	113	...	...
Oil, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.30	127	81	530
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	...	...	9.44	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharks' Fins, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.05	34
Umbrellas, .....	Dozens	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	59
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Value	...	368	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	660
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	402
TOTAL, .....	Hk. ₪	...	8,191	...	16,415	...	22,812	...	21,364	...	6,841

5  
Articles. HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. \$</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. \$</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. \$</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. \$</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. \$</i>
Silk, Raw and Thrown.....	<i>Peculs</i>	15	2,688	...	...	10.23	4,016	171.22	37,891	86.05	22,491
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	65	26,371	91.52	32,947	68.19	44,633	68.33	50,708	68.45	48,058
" " " Coarse, .....	"	54	5,655	71.51	7,021	64.17	5,508	48.69	11,489	...	...
" Pongees, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	50.31	27,948	16.27	2,230
" Thread, .....	"	6	1,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	23.51	6,817
Tea, Black, .....	"	650	17,017	546.13	16,085	558.38	16,439	832.17	19,935	506.43	9,274
Almonds, .....	"	280	3,665	...	...	98.29	3,275	132.13	3,291	192.61	3,643
Barley, .....	"	1,578	4,131	...	...	432.83	1,230	...	...	318.68	1,460
Bags, Hemp, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	...	...	150,000	4,909	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bamboo, Split, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	1,882	2,216	1,195.10	1,367	...	...	1,529.36	4,299	980.10	2,328
" Ware, .....	"	48	879	162.48	3,722	71.17	1,630	214.91	2,186	...	...
Beans and Peas, .....	"	149,818	220,637	230,171.41	338,973	126,813.42	100,909	260,921.68	424,954	335,358.23	709,219
Bean Cakes and Ground-nut Cakes, .....	"	635,852	605,809	508,141.54	909,166	1,038,374	1,385,481	1,054,552.36	1,230,306	968,889.82	1,603,800
Cups, Felt, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	11,402	1,790	...	...	...	...	11,347	2,279	7,200	1,097
Cardamoms, Inferior, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	38	1,492	48.20	1,580	...	...	...	...	...	...
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	64	1,298	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Coarse, .....	"	77	554	...	...	86.80	1,146	...	...	...	...
Cinnabar, .....	"	6	314	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal, Native, .....	"	...	...	37	2,180	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Yarn and Thread, .....	"	86	4,469	103.89	5,100	...	...	...	...	9,468.60	3,099
" Cotton, .....	"	15,332	233,816	23,785.85	342,510	1,745.62	52,703	240.23	7,063	...	...
Dates, Black and Red, .....	"	1,617	7,129	1,771.72	6,441	10,350.63	162,596	26,001.23	346,634	32,444.19	494,359
Fish, Cattle, .....	"	368	4,817	703.42	5,985	2,554.85	5,485	1,535.50	2,724	1,444.99	4,976
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.) .....	"	223	1,172	692.71	3,622	189.11	2,598	135.47	1,738	...	...
Fungus, .....	"	717	13,140	1,049.54	16,290	219.74	5,197	708.52	12,250	180.25	2,321
Ginseng, .....	"	23.18	7,902	41.61	13,433	477.88	7,506	150.08	29,658	1,157.10	17,375
Glass Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	167.74	44,859	125.19	1,765	101.64	27,299
Gypsum, .....	"	303	3,609.30	...	...	...	1,256	...	...	...	...
Hair, .....	"	3,307	2,164	3,609.30	2,356	1,920	1,256	489.40	2,767	442.51	3,657
Hams, .....	"	182	571	208.62	1,228	71.89	941	...	...	69.42	1,564
Hemp, .....	"	69	1,129	64.89	1,010	8,810.54	83,618	...	93,965	8,523.69	105,224
Hides, Cow and Buffalo, .....	"	9,816	80,311	11,369.42	126,508	...	...	10,334.71	...	...	...
Horns, Deer, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	155	730	203	3,986	266	6,990	...	...	270.4	8,853
Iron Wire, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	256	3,351	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, White, .....	"	159	1,873	324.89	1,707	...	...	...	...	...	...
Liquorice, .....	"	10	71	...	...	316.26	1,966	221.91	1,252	...	...
Leather, .....	"	381	1,745	...	...	360.75	1,032	600.42	1,981	531.30	1,951
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	"	168	1,924	105.17	1,651	152.56	1,532	234.48	2,128	351.11	4,075
Lotus Nuts, .....	"	1,817	16,650	2,194.68	10,708	1,429.72	11,691	2,201.34	17,489	1,844.79	15,793
Manure Cakes, .....	"	145	949	...	...	4,973.25	10,415	233.29	1,443	287.77	1,883
Mats, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	4,904	9,806	7,195	14,128	...	...	5,593	12,076	4,657.35	14,264
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	148,870	6,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,162	992
Melon Seeds, .....	"	5,925	48,476	7,951.52	70,265	7,246.01	64,984	8,945.38	69,113	9,617.99	126,765
Mushrooms, .....	"	414	1,219	582.45	1,525	...	...	611.95	2,570	1,093.10	5,901
Naukeens, .....	"	24	1,099	68.43	1,646	...	...	...	...	53.64	1,382
Oil, Tea, .....	"	831	27,195	814.12	26,642	466.60	15,269	933.72	40,984	533.38	17,272
" Bean, .....	"	...	...	...	...	384.11	2,765	...	...	...	...
" Rattans, Split, .....	"	20	130	...	...	9,541.45	53,082	2,254.34	9,325	...	...
Rice, .....	"	2,960	4,649	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,126.82	4,424
Samshoo, .....	"	2,924	22,966	3,409.48	25,545	...	...	555,710.53	546,392	1,399,398.67	2,643,369
						527.23	1,655	397.91	20,337	4,948.38	13,249



6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign  
Articles. bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

	Peculs								
Seeds, Sesamum, .....	1,049	3,089	775.73	2,639	...	...	...	261.28	1,002
Suif, Native, .....	139	2,274	195.40	3,069	...	213.78	2,847	217.40	3,485
Tallow, Animal, .....	656	5,152	...	...	...	388.64	2,797	294.51	2,308
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	447	1,888	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" , Prepared, .....	17	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Varnish, .....	226	4,437	...	...	...	148.20	1,786	195.67	2,544
Vermilion, .....	8	261	...	...	...	313.79	3,914	250.05	4,253
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	3,805	22,414	...	...	...	192.60	6,146	177	7,189
Wax, White, .....	15	665	...	...	...	8,883.98	44,673	11,031.83	48,999
Wheat, .....	21,056	24,839	10,551.36	48,342	...	46.24	3,226	96.23	7,147
Woolens, .....	8,871	9,870	28.04	2,752	...	23,862.29	39,997	63,924.60	167,397
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	...	15,015	1,350	1,892	...	1,409	1,328	...	...
TOTAL, .....	...	1,552,305	...	19,900	...	...	47,339	...	44,548
			2,092,736	2,273,613	...	...	3,192,983	...	6,219,426

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk Piece Goods, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta
Bean Cakes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,240	12,251
Cotton, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	383.40	6,530
Fish, .....	"	...	...	...	...	40.17	264	...	...	112.51	1,312
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	...	...	...	...	400	758	...	...	...	...
Lily Flowers, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49.40	435
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rattans and Rattan Ware, .....	"	...	...	...	...	9,500	186	20	137	...	...
Vermicelli, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	254.50	998
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		...	331	...	69	...	128	...	1,422	...	273
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	331	...	69	...	1,363	...	1,687	...	21,799

7. HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Yellow, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.10	2,966
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	16.80	28	...	...
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	19.36	203	...	...
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	...	...	...	...	11.27	51	...	...	151.95	795
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	25,308	...	261	...	791	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Tls	...	...	...	25,308	...	312	...	1,022	...	3,761

8. HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	8	52	0.30	2	1.01	20	1.15	23	925.82	16,421
Bags, Hemp, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	178,578	7,235	1,281,790	33,580
Betel Leaf, .....	Peculs	1,411	2,316	970.27	1,270	699.16	1,174	...	...	...	...
Capoor Cutchery, .....	"	948	6,825	1,946.39	7,389	2,545.39	7,329	2,562.38	5,178	686.83	1,875
Cassia Lignea, .....	"	115	1,204	100.22	1,115	226.27	1,481	218.93	2,492	152.88	2,088
Clothing, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	199.35	8,028
Cotton, .....	"	...	...	...	...	172.80	2,375	...	...	...	...
Fans, Paper, .....	Pieces	99,800	1,959	123.519	12,127	110,170	10,816	196,815	596	161,479	1,056
Feathers, .....	Peculs	175	915	198.20	1,561	198.17	1,555	199.96	1,716	...	...
Fish, Cuttle, .....	"	249	3,748	...	...	15.25	257	5.53	79	36.72	582
" Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.), .....	"	468	4,386	166.26	1,373	463.49	3,427	402.55	2,012	925.57	7,457
" Salt, .....	"	105	431	517.40	1,347	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fruits, Dried, (Lang-ngans, Li-chees, Oranges, &c.), .....	"	852	2,497	818.74	3,049	918.36	3,175	413.15	1,073	...	2,324
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeloes, &c.), .....	"	616	483	114.35	170	653.37	640	879.19	835	2,073.35	3,551
Flour, Potato, .....	"	6,876	6,750	10,248.64	1,411	7,919.16	11,266	1,125.67	1,191	4,255.29	11,027
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	3	196	34.43	2,027	19.22	1,131	...	...	...	...
" Coarse, .....	"	1,623	31,869	2,387.89	70,203	1,681.63	49,532	1,894.59	77,061	2,241.58	29,910
Hemp, .....	"	3,802	5,396	3,255.90	4,261	2,472.60	3,233	3,029.19	4,632	9,763.78	18,955
Indigo, Liquid, .....	"	200	531	581.70	1,142	366.07	479	...	...	2,626.19	5,150
Iron Ware, .....	"	1,176	6,542	1,004.04	7,885	1,045.16	2,735	1,323.36	6,202	2,169.36	12,801
" Joss Paper, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,273.37	36,586	2,976.11	38,978
Leather, .....	"	116	1,518	385.36	5,297	241.10	3,155	199.67	2,087	382.68	3,979
Mats, of all kinds, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,133	2,148	70,100	3,740
Medicine, .....	Peculs	795	2,761	958.77	3,766	481.70	1,234	932.83	2,862	537.07	7,734
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	3,468	20,429	5,668.91	54,676	4,313.23	39,523	4,319.82	41,946	1,456.37	9,059
" 2nd " .....	"	19,991	78,508	19,240.88	88,156	7,722.63	25,273	3,746.28	10,159	6,987	19,490
Peel, Orange, .....	"	921	1,325	739.93	1,065	...	...	...	...	...	...

Preserves, .....	Peculs	2,169	21,295	2,643.01	13,839	886.39	6,381	2,799.58	11,640	2,212.74	9,604
Rice, .....	"	634	2,283	13,667.41	17,493	3,483.86	5,873	...	...	...	...
Shoes, Satin, .....	Pieces	2,572	1,099	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skins, of all kinds, .....	"	111,139	2,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sharks' Fins, .....	Peculs	80	834	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar, Brown, .....	"	380,472	747,097	287,171.97	618,789	248,339.60	487,640	83.62	1,949	59.91	1,659
" White, .....	"	382,854	1,322,958	381,067.81	1,309,502	303,137.40	1,269,845	419,339	873,853	349,549.24	795,994
" Candy, .....	"	298	1,462	188.62	1,357	...	...	485,867.01	1,783,702	327,836.69	1,582,752
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	34	133	1,161.92	865	1,064.45	4,183	581.36	1,716	297.32	973
" Prepared, .....	"	6,743	46,341	7,366.12	8,677	8,347.52	98,346	9,923.39	128,213	7,781.20	98,301
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	18,744	...	6,762	...	15,362	...	12,954	...	11,204
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Th	...	2,265,368	...	2,246,511	...	2,057,595	...	3,020,230	...	2,738,272

NOTE.—This Table gives the principal articles of Native Produce sent in Foreign bottoms from one Treaty Port to another, not being Re-exports (Articles).

### 9 FOREIGN EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Raw, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Th	...	Hk. Th	...	Hk. Th	...	Hk. Th	...	Hk. Th
Tea, Black, .....	"	...	...	30.40	2,403	8.41	2,201	...	...	...	...
China Ware, Earthenware & Pottery, .....	"	3,467	4,070	131.08	1,286	...	...	842.61	16,094	2,198.11	35,376
Fish, .....	"	...	...	17,317.14	20,408	6,960.31	22,913	8,091.11	42,952	17,742.36	45,479
Fire Crackers, .....	"	...	...	1,584.37	20,620	149.75	2,946	2,736	15,670	4,083.31	58,743
Flour, .....	"	...	...	2,065.85	...	114.81	1,126	223.41	2,231	...	...
Fruits, of all kinds, .....	"	4,032	4,309	12,795.97	2,027	...	...	...	...	819.82	2,029
Grain and Pulse, .....	"	...	...	118,654	19,672	10,657.70	11,076	8,799.47	11,044	13,866.67	25,642
Hair, .....	Value	...	...	...	2,156	...	...	...	...	1,170.80	2,368
Hemp, Rope and Twine, .....	Peculs	91	1,935	101.69	1,330	...	2,311	...	...	...	...
Indigo, .....	"	...	...	...	...	734.26	...	...	...	297.74	662
Medicine, .....	"	...	...	378.31	1,485	280.66	960	2,937.07	5,005	1,544.37	4,886
Metals, Manufactured, .....	"	216	1,201	1,336.11	10,494	712.34	1,864	288.48	11,346	155.52	1,983
Paper, of all kinds, .....	"	1,790	8,909	3,323.12	15,962	4,576.57	36,405	513.63	2,113	271.92	1,602
Preserves, .....	"	...	...	243.34	1,278	110.10	791	2,500.85	24,474	2,395.30	22,035
Provisions and Vegetables, .....	"	8,926	7,303	23,913.82	15,652	45,979.30	30,916	172.32	953	68.94	311
Sugar, White, .....	"	21,078	68,980	11,296.47	38,811	14,695.58	61,559	28,512.51	12,137	35,872.41	11,923
" Brown, .....	"	31,217	51,297	26,810.79	56,990	55,196.88	108,383	30,788.01	105,936	76,236.58	370,492
Tobacco, .....	"	...	...	...	...	170.30	2,001	42,081.64	81,278	71,905.88	169,948
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	842	3,293	1,499.64	3,925	1,331.47	2,788	73.86	1,026	4.96	72
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	21,407	...	29,313	...	33,708	1,584.69	5,075	1,641.27	7,169
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Th	...	172,704	...	243,792	...	323,110	...	374,205	...	793,382

NOTE.—These Totals do not include the Home Re-exports given in Table 7.

## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup>  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	326,056.4.5.6	355,183.2.2.6	346,064.1.6.2	431,750.6.7.7	420,863.1.4.5	381,025.0.6.2	351,510.2.9.3	386,484.1.2.8	517,534.5.4.7	495,693.4.5.9
Expense of Collection, .....	5.52%	5.07%	5.20%	5.56%	5.94%	7.87%	8.54%	7.76%	5.79%	6.09%

<sup>2</sup>  
TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	142,567.5.2.0	158,724.3.6.0	167,295.0.5.1	44,800.9.6.8	54,129.3.0.2	58,859.1.6.0	48,294.5.7.0	68,873.4.3.7	75,580.1.3.9	46,767.9.1.9
Opium, .....	37,763.4.5.0	40,481.8.2.2	42,617.8.0.4	167,000.7.0.0	167,534.1.0.0	128,271.3.0.0	127,200.6.5.3	146,687.0.8.4	205,930.5.7.5	221,662.7.0.0
Coast Trade, .....	134,207.0.8.6	142,115.7.4.4	112,274.6.0.7	50,293.2.5.2	52,210.1.9.2	26,536.0.3.0	33,566.7.2.3	33,203.2.7.8	33,654.9.2.6	39,050.8.5.3
Export Duties, .....	11,518.4.0.0	13,861.3.0.0	23,876.7.0.0	155,403.3.5.7	130,750.7.2.8	154,546.3.9.8	131,744.3.4.7	125,904.5.2.9	185,555.7.0.7	167,248.0.8.7
Tonnage Dues, .....	...	...	...	14,252.4.0.0	16,238.8.2.3	12,800.1.0.0	10,704.0.0.0	11,815.8.0.0	16,813.2.0.0	20,963.9.0.0
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	12.0.7.4	...	...	...	...
Duties paid by Junks laden with Foreign Goods, .....	326,056.4.5.6	355,183.2.2.6	346,064.1.6.2	431,750.6.7.7	420,863.1.4.5	381,025.0.6.2	351,510.2.9.3	386,484.1.2.8	517,534.5.4.7	495,693.4.5.9
Unreclaimed Coast Trade Duty deposited, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	326,056.4.5.6	355,183.2.2.6	346,064.1.6.2	431,750.6.7.7	420,863.1.4.5	381,025.0.6.2	351,510.2.9.3	386,484.1.2.8	517,534.5.4.7	495,693.4.5.9

3 — TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
British, .....	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 211,061.4.4.6	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 226,505.0.4.5	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 251,315.8.8.0	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 323,694.5.4.2	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 307,513.3.3.0	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 272,272.6.8.5	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 250,779.8.9.7	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 314,077.0.3.5	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 424,583.9.7.6	Hk. Ta m.c.c. 345,710.4.8.4
American, .....	25,610.4.1.6	11,275.1.9.3	16,862.3.7.6	13,087.4.1.4	13,989.0.5.0	20,795.4.9.3	10,623.4.2.8	16,227.9.7.7	26,714.5.8.0	67,409.6.7.0
French, .....	...	9,220.1.4.4	3,639.2.5.5	5,655.0.9.0	2,173.8.8.1	6,642.3.1.4	7,645.4.6.0	8,451.5.4.0	1,302.2.1.7	9,455.8.2.3
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	...	7,919.3.8.2	4,523.8.3.6	2,623.7.1.8	2,944.9.5.6	1,097.6.8.4	4,459.0.1.6	8,068.8.7.3	3,748.0.2.2	282.0.9.9
Russian, .....	...	...	121.3.4.7	176.9.0.8	...	1,091.2.8.4	104.1.9.2	...	394.6.8.7	1,168.1.8.9
German, .....	...	75,144.4.0.5	45,676.2.6.2	66,894.8.4.5	78,772.7.5.5	72,871.9.8.9	65,229.4.6.6	29,329.9.7.6	42,449.9.0.8	53,842.2.1.0
Danish, .....	...	9,187.2.2.1	14,202.1.3.3	4,945.8.4.9	326.6.4.5	121.6.0.0	219.0.8.9	5,196.5.8.4	6,639.4.2.6	5,447.7.5.5
Dutch, .....	...	10,518.2.3.3	3,950.5.7.5	10,137.4.9.9	12,369.8.6.3	4,703.9.6.8	3,493.8.0.5	4,083.9.9.6	6,037.1.2.9	1,654.7.7.5
Spanish, .....	89,384.5.9.4	...	...	...	255.6.1.5	573.3.6.2	309.6.3.6	...	278.3.2.3	2,513.1.4.3
Belgian, .....	...	...	124.4.0.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	136.9.9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	2,398.4.5.3	...	...	2,517.0.5.0	842.6.0.9	8,646.3.0.4	1,048.1.4.7	5,386.2.7.9	8,209.3.1.1
TRANSIT DUES, *	...	3,015.1.5.0	5,511.1.0.8	4,534.8.1.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	326,056.4.5.6	355,183.2.2.6	346,064.1.6.2	431,750.6.7.7	420,863.1.4.5	381,025.0.6.2	351,510.2.9.3	386,484.1.2.8	517,534.5.4.7	495,693.4.5.9

\* Revenue accruing from Transit Trade during 1868 was collected from a British firm.

## POPULATION.

I  
Population.      STATISTICS concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountainous or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
KUANGTUNG, .....	79,456	15*	89†	19,174,030	1. Mountainous. 2. Mostly by water. 3. Seaboard.

\* This number is composed of 9 Fu, 2 Tings and 4 Chih li (or independent) Chou.

† This number is composed of 3 (subordinate) Tings, 7 (subordinate) Chou and 79 Hsien.

2  
Population.      STATISTICS concerning Population of the Port.

	CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,		BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON-TREATY POWERS.	
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.
Swatow (and Chaou-chow fu),	56,000	376,000	4	52	...	16	...	6	...	1	...	...	2	39	...	7	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5

F. KLEINWÄCHTER,  
Commissioner of Customs.

**CANTON.**

## TONNAGE.

<sup>1</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Vessels entered and cleared.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered, .....	868	300,922	847	352,749	893	485,094	1,282	481,182	1,009	341,233	763	282,702	740	292,637	717	266,453	833	337,946	964	407,298
Cleared, .....	867	300,118	855	354,198	886	482,972	1,275	476,934	1,035	352,231	760	280,489	732	289,349	709	263,330	833	338,472	971	410,945
TOTAL, .....	1,735	601,040	1,702	706,947	1,779	968,066	2,557	958,116	2,034	693,464	1,523	563,191	1,472	581,986	1,426	529,783	1,666	676,418	1,935	818,243

<sup>2</sup> FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.  
Tonnage.

	1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.		1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Entered :—																				
From Foreign Ports, ....	848	294,291	825	347,467	847	466,691	1,252	469,745	970	319,073	711	254,692	697	266,909	646	228,970	656	241,667	735	237,424
" Home " .....	20	6,631	22	5,282	46	18,403	30	11,437	39	22,160	52	28,010	43	25,728	71	37,483	177	96,279	229	169,874
Cleared :—																				
For Foreign Ports, .....	784	271,455	789	334,383	779	442,016	1,179	441,611	953	320,510	672	242,034	630	246,457	621	220,254	685	266,067	799	309,386
" Home " .....	83	28,663	66	19,815	107	40,956	96	35,323	72	31,721	88	38,455	102	42,892	88	43,076	148	72,405	172	101,559
TOTAL, .....	1,735	601,040	1,702	706,947	1,779	968,066	2,557	958,116	2,034	693,464	1,523	563,191	1,472	581,986	1,426	529,783	1,666	676,418	1,935	818,243

NOTE.—For "Foreign" read not Chinese. For "Home" read Chinese.



**FOREIGN SHIPPING : Return of Tonnage as divided between Foreign Flags.**

NOTE.—The object of this Return is to illustrate the growth of Steam Traffic and the substitution of Steamers for Ships in the China trade.

	1864.						1866.						1868.						1870.						1872.					
	SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.			SHIPS.			STEAMERS.		
	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.	No.		Tons.			
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.				
Entered :—	175	79,566	650	267,901	...	...	255	110,454	997	359,291	573	196,996	100	44,037	546	184,933	145	65,523	590	171,901	...	...	...	...	...	...				
From Foreign Ports,....	22	5,282	...	...	...	...	13	2,983	17	8,454	33	22,142	20	5,213	51	32,270	46	19,317	183	150,557	...	...	...	...	...	...				
" Home " .....																														
Cleared :—	155	73,653	634	260,730	...	...	204	98,079	975	343,532	575	194,616	90	41,020	531	179,234	132	70,244	667	239,142	...	...	...	...	...	...				
For Foreign Ports,.....	53	13,208	13	6,607	...	...	54	13,711	42	21,612	38	26,059	29	7,347	59	35,729	66	22,630	106	78,929	...	...	...	...	...	...				
" Home " .....																														
TOTAL,.....	405	171,709	1,297	535,238	...	...	526	225,227	2,031	732,889	1,219	439,813	239	97,617	1,187	432,166	389	177,714	1,546	640,529	...	...	...	...	...	...				

	1864.		1866.		1868.		1870.		1872.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British, .....	223	117,445	1,498	539,929	969	422,080	916	419,290	1,590	664,300
American, .....	1,252	517,474	768	310,203	355	47,461	336	41,986	50	38,633
French, .....	16	7,772	39	24,685	27	35,643	17	14,395	16	8,527
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	4	820	4	10	10	1,878	10	2,190	14	3,352
Russian, .....	2	900	2	470	6	2,590	10	1,776	3	1,074
German, .....	123	34,175	188	56,374	330	43,411	98	37,373	221	90,339
Danish, .....	49	12,872	10	2,475	6	1,474	23	5,998	16	4,198
Dutch, .....	9	2,378	20	9,723	8	3,748	8	2,934	12	3,854
Spanish, .....	5	1,848	12	4,104	2	722	6	2,753	1	994
Belgian, .....	6	1,698	...	...	...	...	2	1,088	...	...
Italian, .....	2	838	5	3,997	4	1,642	...	...	2	1,414
Austrian, .....	...	...	4	1,684	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	11	8,727	7	3,560	6	2,542	...	...	10	1,558
<b>TOTAL, .....</b>	<b>1,702</b>	<b>706,947</b>	<b>2,557</b>	<b>938,116</b>	<b>1,523</b>	<b>563,191</b>	<b>1,426</b>	<b>529,783</b>	<b>1,935</b>	<b>818,243</b>

**NOTE.**—The Treaty Powers are arranged according to priority of Treaty. The figures placed alongside each are the years in which they negotiated Treaties with China.

## VALUES.

<sup>1</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities in Foreign bottoms, arriving at and departing from the port.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
Imports, .....	6,336,856	5,461,863	7,037,735	9,447,401	9,393,721	8,661,417	7,658,453	8,035,596	10,441,260	11,201,783
Exports,* .....	10,991,762	9,276,821	12,233,196	12,719,989	12,418,741	12,554,959	13,581,179	13,532,808	16,097,593	17,506,653
TOTAL, .....	17,328,618	14,738,684	19,270,931	22,167,390	21,812,462	21,215,476	21,239,632	21,568,404	26,538,853	28,708,436

\* Re-exports of Native and Foreign Goods included.

NOTE.—The Haikuan Tael may be regarded as of the following values :—

Tls. 3 = £ 1 = Francs 25 = Thalers 6½.

<sup>2</sup> Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign and Home Trade.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>	<i>Hk. Ta</i>
Foreign Goods Imported, .....	4,609,386	3,805,163	4,944,225	6,511,443	6,983,796	6,257,856	5,366,835	5,673,026	5,881,619	4,544,448
Native Produce, " ..	1,727,470	1,656,700	2,093,510	2,935,958	2,409,925	2,403,561	2,291,618	2,362,570	4,559,641	6,657,335
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to Foreign Ports, .....	8,261,645	6,565,143	9,404,776	9,937,242	9,545,832	10,181,271	10,166,098	10,589,782	12,483,838	13,696,855
Native Produce Exported and Native and Foreign Goods re-exported to to Home Ports, .....	2,730,117	2,711,678	2,828,420	2,782,747	2,872,909	2,372,788	3,415,081	2,943,026	3,613,755	3,809,798
TOTAL, .....	17,328,618	14,738,684	19,270,931	22,167,390	21,812,462	21,215,476	21,239,632	21,568,404	26,538,853	28,708,436

3  
Values. TOTAL VALUES of Commodities as divided between Foreign Flags.

	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>	<i>Hk. Tk</i>
British, .....	18,775,889	23,161,333	23,472,807
American, .....	942,868	577,214	1,146,829
French, .....	36,993	126,384	111,659
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	81,291	120,463	169,077
Russian, .....	42,375	60,303	16,044
German, .....	1,473,421	2,288,031	3,559,869
Danish, .....	172,048	134,266	115,730
Dutch, .....	43,519	58,229	114,574
Spanish, .....	...	...	...
Belgian, .....	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	12,630	1,847
TOTAL, .....	21,568,404	26,538,853	28,708,436

## ARTICLES.

1 FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>	Quantity.	Value. <i>Hk. Tk.</i>
OPPIUM :—	<i>Peculs</i>										
Malwa, .....	"	365.44	169,010	392.77	164,175	390.72	168,243	873.71	373,397	698.19	280,434
Patna, .....	"	441.21	163,428	707.85	251,262	303.65	103,156	202.19	70,034	250.40	97,923
COTTON GOODS :—											
Shirtings, Grey, .....	"	114,876	229,508	107,159	205,439	81,255	148,967	85,956	151,855	59,829	103,703
" " White, .....	"	53,936	119,241	63,307	134,508	58,124	116,248	67,658	128,550	57,264	106,892
" " Dyed, Figured & Plain, .....	"	8,009	21,084	9,520	21,701	5,690	12,518	7,069	14,609	3,319	7,081
T-Cloths, .....	"	108,884	173,612	99,948	155,082	101,569	148,908	98,503	131,337	69,390	87,895
Drills, English, Dutch & American, .....	"	6,121	20,872	5,719	18,629	6,460	18,303	6,379	17,011	4,593	12,328
Chintzes and Furnitures, .....	"	18,154	27,127	12,107	16,596	13,835	18,447	11,233	14,228	9,673	11,607
Danaaks, Dyed, .....	"	1,011	4,408	1,001	3,501	525	1,750	439	1,463	319	1,170
Velvets and Velveteens, .....	"	3,715	32,081	3,606	27,714	3,149	23,617	3,029	20,194	2,957	13,714
Cambrics and Muslins, .....	"	5,933	7,617	5,559	6,703	6,499	7,798	5,388	6,107	5,009	5,983
Domesticks, Grey, .....	"	161	451	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, .....	<i>Dozens</i>	36,958	25,106	33,169	20,433	36,180	21,708	30,903	15,452	23,079	11,540
Cotton Goods, Unclassed, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	410	522	246	559	693	1,431	675	1,038	...	...
" Yarn and Thread, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	28,929.61	870,545	30,689.97	951,060	35,675.50	1,022,987	35,065.90	935,642	28,017.16	747,396
WOOLLEN GOODS :—											
Blankets, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	2,171	4,212	6,724	11,400	12,526	20,876	6,288	10,270	2,761	4,601
Bombazettes, .....	"	10,905	68,044	11,590	67,008	12,072	68,408	10,198	56,428	9,122	48,651
Buntings, .....	"	...	...	37	197	...	...	...	...	...	...
Camlets, English, .....	"	3,273	38,395	3,619	41,551	3,443	37,873	2,372	26,883	1,712	19,973
" Dutch, .....	"	370	6,834	371	6,510	296	5,131	393	7,074	230	3,987
" Imitation, .....	"	463	3,660	483	3,718	571	4,188	640	4,693	332	2,213
Cloth, Broad and Medium, .....	"	3,005	85,629	4,297	121,846	4,449	121,606	4,574	128,072	2,832	80,240
Spanish Stripes, .....	"	5,874	72,305	7,770	91,205	5,133	59,885	7,263	82,314	3,787	43,424
Flannels, .....	"	376	4,479	392	4,566	408	4,624	572	6,674	175	2,100
Lastings, .....	"	3,767	38,892	4,006	39,966	4,743	45,059	3,767	37,670	2,167	22,392
Long Ellis, .....	"	5,555	32,268	4,790	25,567	4,480	22,400	4,464	23,064	3,587	18,652
Woolens, Unclassed, .....	"	35	445	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Linen Goods, .....	"	788	3,178	71	312	37	261	37	237	...	...
METALS :—											
Copper, Sheets, Nails & Muntz Metal	<i>Peculs</i>	731.82	10,426	182.89	2,971	190.47	3,014	163.24	2,721	110.25	1,852
" " Old, .....	"	1.96	26	1.20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ware & Manufactd., Uncld.,	"	...	...	13.24	442	...	...	65.79	131	...	...
Iron, Nail and Rod, .....	"	3,412.83	7,242	5,393.23	10,611	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Ware & Manufactd., Uncld.,	"	...	...	170.35	858	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Unmanufactured, Unclassed,	"	...	...	52.50	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	"	21,797.30	115,947	16,490.05	82,169	16,811.16	69,486	20,225.58	80,902	16,613.33	67,561
" Tea and Sheet, .....	"	3.60	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quicksilver, .....	"	1,415.88	63,002	1,167.03	50,634	1,121.05	52,316	1,079.27	69,793	1,081.34	68,484
Spelter and Zinc, .....	"	31.10	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel, .....	"	682.83	11,198	1,068.40	21,678	1,070.06	23,541	...	...	...	...
Tin, in Slabs, .....	"	...	...	40.05	210	164.03	820	...	...	345.61	8,986
" in Plates, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals, Manufactured, Unclassed,	<i>Value</i>	...	3,778	...	6,998	...	4,918	...	1,443	...	...

## CANTON.

SUNDRIES:—	Peculs	278.29	273.66	290.56	16,880	593.96	52,363	663.66	79,641	286.64	28,106
Amber, .....	"	178.06	396	...	...	104.88	174	15.22	27	...	...
Betel Nuts, .....	"	214.25	72,035	233.30	77,713	203.45	73,732	151.26	37,924	149.62	32,722
Birds' Nests, .....	"	22.78	412	44.65	1,467	...	...	14.93	397	51.87	578
Bicho de Mar, .....	"	9.60	13,880	15.05	21,993	13.84	20,627	17.13	27,260	23.71	37,623
Camphor, Baroos, .....	"	136.42	6,715	122.09	5,118	77.85	3,877	301.28	12,176	272.57	11,972
Cardamoms, .....	"	1.11	8	4.20	39	...	...	12.35	168	...	...
Cloves and Spices, .....	"	12	104	226	1,356	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coal, .....	Tons	439.15	46,510	78.19	5,733	190.72	13,351	162.94	9,777	76.99	4,107
Cochineal, .....	Peculs	65.73	11,076	61.70	8,463	25.14	1,106	27.69	655	14.91	900
Coral and Coral Fragments, .....	"	32.92	5,766	60.10	8,494	29.82	4,075	27.69	3,692	92.18	12,291
Cornelian Beads, .....	"	288.491	14,597	935.412	41,358	735.986	29,040	58,596	22,344	1,040.197	41,608
" Stones, .....	Pieces	247,212.56	3,039,940	169,139.70	2,171,582	195,060.51	2,535,787	203,965.55	2,639,655	191,833.88	1,892,761
Cotton, Raw, .....	Peculs	78.65	30,313	...	...	...	...	...	80,780	80.90	15,453
Dye Stuff, .....	"	499.12	64,578	775.75	102,850	627.28	77,509	619.79	9,857	468.11	62,437
Elephants' Teeth, .....	Pieces	135.657	11,333	145,004	11,992	171,338	14,278	123,205	9,857	53,408	3,916
Feathers, Kingfishers', .....	Peculs	...	...	4.75	20	...	...	47.25	189	...	...
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....	"	1,522.60	138,323	1,033.16	139,076	1,765.07	201,244	1,266.91	142,205	681.71	94,733
Ginseng, .....	Pieces	3,720	5,830	2,100	1,908	2,986	2,809	4,202	6,301	2,757	4,468
Glass, Plate, .....	Peculs	33,329.14	53,034	...	...	2,358.60	3,931	22,034.07	36,330	...	...
Guanos, .....	"	2,118.78	177,196	530.92	38,302	1,179.92	72,711	1,731.72	90,090	1,306.38	51,187
Jade Stones, .....	Gross	452	340	465	249	2,638	965	3,310	1,892	3,236	1,412
Matches, .....	Peculs	1,128.75	822	1,431.79	1,145	1,824.73	1,095	...	...	...	...
Mangrove Bark, .....	"	2,350	643	690	288	405	619	649	119	3,437	901
Needles, .....	Mille	23.81	3,418	35.07	4,461	9.97	1,653	6.71	491	17.57	2,978
Oil, .....	Peculs	801.89	15,958	556.43	24,303	745.35	33,830	563.01	41,593	620.71	10,124
Paints, .....	"	...	...	...	...	2	13	149.83	1,392	...	...
Pepper, Black and White, .....	"	553.63	1,568	4.68	13	1,317.15	4,350	...	...	...	...
Rattans, .....	"	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	94,466.76	140,516
Rice, .....	"	...	...	9.60	285	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seaweed and Agar-Agar, .....	Value	...	...	...	11,570	...	495	...	...	...	...
Wood, Unclassed, .....	Peculs	38.45	736	922.01	11,570	46.52	789	294.15	4,559	87.76	1,510
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....	"	232.48	34,872	230.56	41,449	336.07	82,431	752.08	180,103	610.59	150,611
Silk, Raw, .....	Pieces	16,100	4,508	31,850	8,493	36,316	9,684	14,750	3,933	3,728	994
Skins, Rabbit, .....	Value	510	10,734	...	40,535	...	31,787	...	11,930	...	9,906
Timber, of all kinds, .....	Boxes	6	1,193	67	162	16	32	...	...	...	...
Window Glass, .....	Peculs	...	72	29.02	387	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, Vegetable and Tallow, .....	Value	...	28,604	...	10,608	...	18,826	...	14,178	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	6,257,283	5,366,835	5,651,730	5,878,944	4,515,821	21,225	...	...	...	...

## STATISTICS OF TRADE.

2 FOREIGN IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

Articles. HOME.

Description of Goods.	Classifier of Quantity.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tn	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tn
Cloth, Russian,.....	Pieces	68	573	...	...	110	5,133	...	...	...	...
" Broad, .....	"	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...
Flannels, .....	"	...	...	...	...	75	850	...	...	...	...
Cambrics and Muslins, .....	"	...	...	...	...	19	23	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, .....	Dozens	...	...	...	...	260	202	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	3,477.42	14,373	587	2,349	...	...
Brass Buttons, .....	Gross	...	...	...	...	101	113	...	...	...	...
Dye Stuff,.....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	1.03	293	0.18	30	...	...
Elastic Goods,.....	Dozens	...	...	...	...	38	14	...	...	...	...
Musical Boxes,.....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	6	32	...	...	...	...
Snuff, Foreign,.....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	0.12	24	...	...	...	...
Sharks' Fins,.....	"	...	...	...	...	3.32	40	...	...	...	...
Steel, Ware,.....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	832	153	...	...	...	...
Watch Keys,.....	Dozens	...	...	...	...	36	5	...	...	...	...
Wood, Garroo,.....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	0.10	13	...	...	...	...
Shirtings, Dyed, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	29	14	30
Drills, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	80
Linen Goods, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	80
Bicho de Mar, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20
Ginseng, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.65	293
Cardamoms, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20.29	27,669
Fish Shell,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.31	61	...	...
Paint, Ultramarine,.....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.54	93	...	...
Tigers' Bones, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.40	84	...	...
Sandalwood, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.39	8	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.37	21	...	...
TOTAL,.....	Hk. Tn	573	...	...	...	...	21,296	...	2,675	...	28,627

3 FOREIGN RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal Foreign Goods re-exported in Foreign bottoms to Foreign Countries.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Ta
OPIMUM :—	Peculs										
Patna, .....			247								
COTTON GOODS :—	Pieces										
Shirtings, Grey, .....		500	933	270	451	122	244	2	4	51	89
" " White, .....		...	...	50	107	49	108	100	206	100	187
" " Dyed, Figured & Plain, .....		500	800	55	93	2	4	...	...	11	24
T-Cloths, .....		...	...	51	79	5	14	20	53	61	76
Drills, .....		...	...	...	...	12	16	...	...	...	...
Chintzes and Furnitures, .....		48	71	31	224	...	...	...	...	24	160
Velvets and Velveteens, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	100	114	50	53
Cambrics and Muslins, .....	Dozens	250	166	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Handkerchiefs, .....	Peculs	255	7,992	120	48	12	344	30.66	818	12.65	352
Cotton Yarn, and Thread, .....											
WOOLEN GOODS :—	Pieces										
Blankets, .....		30	181	7	40	80	133	10	54	9	48
Bonbazines, .....		10	117	10	116	11	455	...	...	4	47
Camlets, English, .....		...	...	...	...	40	693	...	...	...	...
" " Dutch, .....		...	...	...	...	4	109	30	840	14	397
Cloth, Broad, .....		...	...	...	...	6	70	60	680	31	356
Spanish Stripes, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	480
Flannels, .....		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lastings, .....		...	...	21	223	...	...	2	21	...	...
Long Kils, .....		40	237	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
METALS :—	Peculs										
Copper, Sheets, .....		545.80	7,277	...	...	0.86	14	...	...	...	...
" " Old, .....		...	...	3.82	50	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Wire, .....		...	...	1.97	34	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iron, Nail and Rod, .....		...	...	122.58	240	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " Ware, .....		...	...	39.98	200	37.42	169	...	...	...	...
Lead, in Pigs, .....		487.10	2,793	426.43	2,344	1.24	5	...	...	...	...
" " in Sheets, .....		...	...	6.08	60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metals, Manufactured, .....	Value		733	...	...	...	280	...	...	...	...
SUNDRIES :—	Peculs										
Betel Nuts, .....		169.17	378	19.13	44	10.75	21	6.76	13	...	...
Birds' Nests, .....		...	...	2.11	1,238	0.45	298	1.20	368	...	...
Bicho de Mar, .....		...	...	0.48	16	63.79	1,932	...	...	1.91	27
Cotton, .....		...	...	...	...	57.60	749	105.06	1,051	6.87	68
Fish, Dry and Salt, .....		...	...	...	...	30.73	536	...	...	...	...
Ginseng, .....		132.54	8,748	33.99	2,872	16.79	1,846	11.42	1,392	10.47	1,771
Paints, .....		15	444	29.82	1,105	5.64	444	4.82	2,118	10.62	506
Sandalwood, .....		...	...	12.26	74	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shell-fish, Awabi, Shrimps, &c., .....		...	...	...	...	429.75	120,330	586.42	166,152	14.70	308
Silk, Raw, .....		3.04	37	201.64	37,530	8.85	118	...	...	531.27	155,839
Wax, .....		...	2,896	...	11,968	...	8,837	...	4,657	...	3,003
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value			...		...		...		...	
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta		34,050		59,156		137,890		178,541		163,801





5  
Articles

HOME IMPORT TRADE: Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
Silk, Raw and Thrown, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	118.49	32,673	260.57	67,402	104.97	26,789	117.32	37,542	451.35	156,409
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	674.42	418,141	790.85	474,510	794.54	463,482	794.35	476,211	676.93	391,115
" Tea, Black, .....	"	853.58	19,917	650.18	13,899	381.29	7,625	622.27	12,445	444.36	8,690
" Green, .....	"	103.90	2,771	42.06	1,065	...	...	223.96	3,883	164.50	2,925
" Almonds, .....	"	397.64	3,314	...	...	184.99	3,083	348.16	6,036	365.09	6,491
Bamboo Shoots, .....	"	72.01	830	104.33	1,371	133.05	1,719	205.71	1,947	...	...
Beans and Peas, .....	"	59,463.96	79,284	99,490.29	129,349	68,700.31	91,600	100,105.95	146,821	147,744.65	196,993
Brass Ware, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	216.89	14,459	183.55	12,237	289.34	19,290	305.93	20,394	227.96	15,198
Cape, Felt, .....	"	82,000	10,937	67,475	8,997	130,037	21,673	71,170	11,862	96,362	15,418
Carpets, Native, .....	"	11,681	9,735	10,671	7,114	19,249	12,833	12,835	8,557	11,951	7,437
Cinnabar, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	1,770	49,500	1,558.25	45,708	1,649.15	65,996	1,315.87	43,863	1,708.53	54,673
Cotton, .....	"	5,016.54	73,241	3,159.63	48,447	12,293.66	163,915	7,652.67	91,831	16,957.97	195,959
Fans, Paper, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	87,288	4,655	95,557	5,097	84,390	3,938	113,737	4,549	109,499	3,892
Felt, .....	"	3,540	676	18,740	2,455	6,273	1,770	58,105	7,659	21,780	2,724
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.)	<i>Peculs</i>	321.84	3,004	472.29	4,723	468.89	4,689	712.49	7,125	996.54	10,631
Fruits, Dried (Lung-ngans, Li- chees, Oranges, &c.) ... }	"	503.06	2,401	147.99	1,271	...	...	282.08	1,034	6,758.43	25,935
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.)	"	1,346.69	6,246	2,291.93	9,583	2,765.24	13,054	2,111.87	9,606	2,118.06	5,598
Fungus, .....	"	73.82	1,378	158.83	3,176	...	...	52	205.35	205.35	4,380
Ginseng, .....	"	130.25	40,140	83.66	22,377	193.18	45,035	165.22	29,330	170.52	37,030
Grass Cloth, Coarse, .....	"	3.54	236	14.27	951	...	...	...	...	16.24	1,011
Hair, .....	"	220.94	1,714	618.63	8,222	679.71	4,532	736.47	5,156	324.31	2,162
Hams, .....	"	168.20	2,018	167.19	2,006	245.45	3,273	379.33	5,058	424.04	5,654
Hats, Straw, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	1,650	278	14,894	1,640	10,851	1,124	225,300	19,865	534,943	40,061
Henip, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	253.29	2,026	369.54	2,709	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horns, Deer, Young, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	4,010	90,905	3,870	103,214	2,407	64,173	5,237	139,653	4,095	109,213
Leather, Gilt, .....	<i>Pairs</i>	18,000	314	...	...	109,000	2,947	64,000	1,617	75,000	1,626
Lily Flowers, Dried, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	2,006.07	15,381	1,062.04	8,496	1,037.68	7,611	1,083.82	9,393	1,458.97	11,671
Liquorice, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	154.84	826	573.13	3,057	180.57	1,444	448.90	2,993	805.58	5,012
Mats, of all kinds, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	3,305.01	50,721	163,166	27,194	216,797	36,133	188,149	27,595	204,863	27,315
Medicine, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	50,248	50,248	5,076.38	69,258	7,152.24	84,386	11,307.26	136,387	13,753.56	145,136
Musk, .....	"	1.21	6,857	3.41	18,187	5.62	33,720	5.14	30,840	6.01	34,725
Nankens, .....	"	12,864.30	643,214	11,653.64	567,145	12,301.81	656,097	10,609.02	530,451	8,499.34	377,748
Paper, 1st quality, .....	"	118.33	4,734	170.44	6,817	202.39	5,398	217.80	8,712	326.55	11,611
" Oiled, .....	"	0.80	236	60.83	1,217	49.50	924	116.61	2,201	76.30	1,357
Quartz, .....	"	198.28	1,590	268.63	2,463	...	...	1,077.45	4,515	1,324.91	6,597
Rhubarb, .....	"	200.53	10,027	519.96	19,066	652.13	26,084	644.02	17,174	881.52	23,507
Rice and Paddy, .....	"	...	...	...	...	43,136.92	57,516	1,123,583.70	1,946,758	2,780,726.33	3,940,162
Samshoo, .....	<i>Pieces</i>	2,002.97	9,348	1,343.19	6,268	2,241.97	8,967	4,345.30	20,279	5,666.22	25,183
Shoes, Straw, .....	"	8,367	837	21,040	2,104	38,639	3,863	22,361	2,236	18,751	1,667
Skins, of all kinds, .....	"	95,953	43,400	18,128	29,084	106,322	63,374	59,614	38,473	75,164	41,924
Straw Braid, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	...	...	413.06	8,261	246.73	4,605	348.05	6,033	196.80	3,323
Carried forward, .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>	1,708,201	1,647,528	...	2,011,738	...	3,870,303	...	5,957,212	...	...

5 — HOME IMPORT TRADE : Total quantities of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms from Chinese Treaty Ports.—Continued.  
Articles.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls	Quantity.	Value. Hk. Tls
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		1,708.201		1,647.528		2,011.738		3,870.303		5,957.212
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	<i>Peculs</i>	6,894.13	64,345	4,835.66	41,965	810.85	6,486	4,235.27	42,353	12,790.27	102,322
" " Prepared, .....	"	3,447.08	82,697	2,024.45	47,296	1,853.23	49,420	1,270.94	30,503	1,213.61	28,048
Varnish, .....	"	86.71	1,273	102.10	1,497	...	...	...	...	86.24	1,149
Vegetables, Dried, Salted and Fresh, .....	"	1,027.65	2,106	1,713.55	3,427	1,203.26	2,406	3,337.69	6,675	2,478.05	4,405
Vermicelli and Macaroni, .....	"	309.99	1,966	1,990.15	13,269	2,006.47	10,032	1,294.22	7,334	2,347.21	14,604
Vermilion, .....	"	97.36	3,895	57.38	2,295	68.36	2,734	81.09	3,717	51.04	2,178
Wax, White, .....	"	888.05	177,610	1,715.15	240,121	782.90	88,729	1,895.52	120,049	1,607.11	71,428
" Yellow, .....	"	3,444.24	137,770	2,451.72	86,627	1,508.56	52,296	597.46	19,916	448.22	9,960
Wheat, .....	"	113,699.14	204,658	50,798.23	67,064	72,044.52	91,255	56,270.03	78,778	160,147.80	213,530
Wool, .....	"	706.56	7,067	1,366.31	12,752	1,543.69	14,407	1,452.66	14,527	972.35	8,643
Copper Cash, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,414.21	339,866	23,810.48	211,649
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	<i>Value</i>	...	11,883	...	27,777	...	33,067	...	25,620	...	32,207
<b>TOTAL</b> .....	<i>Hk. Tls</i>		2,403,561		2,291,618		2,362,570		4,559,641		6,657,335

6 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms, re-exported in Foreign Articles: bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Ginseng, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Ta	2.25	524	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta
Rhubarb, .....	"	...	...	98.81	3,953	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk, Raw, .....	"	4	1,280	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wax, White, .....	"	11.01	2,202	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	3,482	...	4,477	...	...	...	...	...	114

7 HOME RE-EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce arrived in Foreign bottoms at Treaty Ports, and subsequently Articles: re-shipped for exportation to Foreign Countries.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Cotton, .....	Peculs	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta	...	Hk. Ta
Hair, Camels', .....	"	...	...	48.44	3,229	...	...	66	...	...	...
Hats, Straw, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	145,350	9,157	...	...	89,760	4,939
Musk, .....	Peculs	...	...	...	...	0.63	4,117	...	...	...	1,369
Rhubarb, .....	"	160.40	8,020	183.31	7,332	438.99	20,196	0.48	3,040	0.22	21,886
Silk, Raw, .....	"	31.62	10,119	26.29	8,764	7.50	2,800	609.58	20,320	615.54	...
" Yellow, Stechuert, .....	"	3.49	698	...	...	...	...	27.29	8,660	...	...
" Piece Goods, .....	"	3.75	2,325	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" Ribbons and Sashes, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.26	125	3.17	1,479
Straw Braid, .....	"	...	...	35	700	121.14	2,423	...	...	2.43	1,053
Tea, Black, .....	"	58.91	1,374	27.30	509	4.95	99	...	...	29	541
Tea, Green, .....	"	63.22	1,687	10.31	206	...	...	3.85	69	6.54	122
Tobacco, Leaf, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	169.22	3,158	111.33	2,177
Wax, White, .....	"	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.27	2,417	206	1,648
Sundries, Unenumerated, .....	Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	Hk. Ta	...	24,223	...	21,089	...	39,165	...	38,759	...	35,371

8 HOME EXPORT TRADE: Total quantities of principal articles of Native Produce exported in Foreign bottoms to Chinese Treaty Ports.

DESCRIPTION OF GOODS.	CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.		1869.		1870.		1871.		1872.	
		Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.	Quantity.	Value.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	Peculs	...	...	1.75	583	0.27	85	1.65	523	6.01	1,987
" Piece Goods, Fine, .....	"	652.90	295,981	1,044.78	494,530	830.64	382,094	719.45	335,743	721.11	403,821
" Floss, .....	"	48.14	18,381	61.50	23,503	35.20	13,041	63.52	23,408	27.49	9,585
" Tassels, .....	"	47.70	21,624	110.22	49,966	70.50	34,020	57.68	25,379	34.13	14,411
" Ribbons and Sashes,.....	"	557.68	252,815	940.12	426,188	846.29	372,367	1,032.81	454,436	892.23	376,720
" and Cotton Mixture, .....	"	100.73	20,146	157.33	30,418	164.10	30,632	186.35	37,270	282.28	50,183
" Thread, .....	"	1.09	494	3.62	1,641	2.10	924	0.19	83	4.19	1,769
" Caps, .....	Pieces	62,235	12,450	44,999	8,820	16,021	3,204	...	...	8,916	1,743
Tea, Black, .....	Peculs	6.31	126	0.69	12	20.82	417	...	...	12.00	241
" Green, .....	"	0.19	5	...	...	...	...	153.75	2,870	937.50	18,333
Aniseed, Star, .....	"	37.47	499	214.35	3,144	250.97	3,346	55.03	733	93.46	1,245
Arsenic, .....	"	799.35	5,062	707.82	4,483	1,215.88	7,498	3,204.47	19,228	1,313.28	8,172
Bags, Straw, .....	Pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	79,500	1,081	91,500	2,266
Bamboo Ware, .....	Peculs	334.44	6,269	252.10	4,202	291.76	5,445	234.18	4,371	257.64	4,580
Brass Buttons, .....	"	3,010.18	180,611	4,123.64	247,419	3,400.55	204,033	4,406.36	264,382	4,332.17	231,049
" Foil, .....	"	197.80	5,275	317.33	8,462	352.94	9,412	459.51	12,253	467.28	12,460
" Ware, .....	"	472.77	15,759	1,003.62	33,454	774.10	25,804	684.99	22,834	1,039.59	33,267
Cassia Buds, .....	"	20.38	421	6.13	131	32.53	651	55.22	1,123	89.35	1,588
" Lignea, .....	"	72.12	962	534.02	7,476	616.54	8,425	1,302.25	18,231	2,007.10	23,193
" Twigs, .....	"	425.52	1,986	1,297.93	7,787	884.88	4,719	1,173.31	7,039	3,138.82	16,741
China Ware, Fine, .....	"	64.01	1,707	136.47	3,526	41.07	1,095	218.62	765	65.71	1,752
Cinnamon, .....	"	226.84	6,049	560.08	15,028	341.05	8,639	218.62	4,372	164.68	2,938
Clocks and Dials, .....	"	2,608	1,204	605	2,493	756	2,814	659	2,442	1,196	5,321
Clothing, .....	Pieces	17.33	1,156	24.82	1,826	51.66	3,788	101.43	7,438	124.72	8,889
" Peculs	"	9.42	3,839	25.44	8,117	29.24	9,381	21.21	6,813	27.51	9,372
Cornelian Ware, .....	"	2,804	1,697	2,990	1,781	2,162	1,243	...	...	2,321	1,353
Dressing Cases, .....	"	478,174	15,940	691,869	23,061	342,365	13,695	301,750	12,070	597,511	21,244
Fans, Palm Leaf, Trimmed, .....	"	7463,600	49,757	7,094,400	42,567	4,513,200	30,088	3,602,650	24,018	5,351,839	33,300
" Paper, .....	"	293,668	15,662	442,532	23,602	227,756	12,147	184,790	9,856	227,235	12,119
Fire Crackers, .....	Peculs	...	...	9.81	65	542.28	3,615	2.45	17	723.16	4,500
Fish, Dried, (Mussels, Prawns, &c.), .....	"	116.51	2,178	270.96	7,709	380.47	3,805	205.70	2,194	610.91	6,516
Flowers, Dried, .....	"	766.61	4,403	1,182.20	5,475	1,600.95	7,129	1,804.30	6,907	1,675.76	8,503
Fruits, Dried, (Lung-nans, Li- } chees, Oranges, Pomeles, &c.) .....	"	14,940.76	59,950	20,906.13	79,163	23,788.40	93,781	28,887.25	105,816	43,166.58	138,998
" Fresh, (Oranges, Pomeles, &c.) .....	"	758.63	2,427	787.35	3,256	1,190	4,006	1,178.74	2,899	638.17	5,058
Ginseng, .....	"	164.79	17,577	81.02	9,723	191.69	24,281	196.95	24,577	113.75	10,195
Glass Ware, .....	"	1,372.54	45,250	2,622.02	86,531	2,055.91	67,631	1,878.12	61,377	2,467.18	77,001
Glue, Cow, .....	"	2,461.54	24,615	3,553.79	35,538	2,177.56	20,324	2,912.06	29,120	3,327.88	35,498
Gold Thread, Imitation, .....	"	4.56	3,040	11.70	7,800	17.34	11,560	19.96	13,307	10.15	6,316
Grass Cloth, Fine, .....	"	68.39	13,678	48.26	9,652	74.37	14,874	38.37	7,674	69.78	12,405
" Coarse, .....	"	378.44	25,229	446.45	26,787	543.64	36,243	152.31	10,154	452.91	32,207
Hats, Straw, .....	Pieces	504	132	3,531	886	2,566	626	4,061	473	6,785	1,275
Indigo, Dried, .....	Peculs	4,062.32	121,870	3,628.94	108,868	5,803.31	116,635	5,388.90	172,445	6,560.81	209,947
" Liquid, .....	"	2,052.52	4,105	300.80	1,203	...	...	...	...	639.35	2,273
Iron Ware, .....	"	196.50	1,709	310.61	5,851	63.70	2,985	42.47	2,080	37.66	1,978
Ivory, .....	"	53.90	17,966	74.30	24,766	64.44	21,480	83.54	27,847	37.71	27,630
Jasmine Plants, .....	Pieces	46,451	2,322	26,653	1,540	54,194	3,251	44,948	2,671	37,080	2,197
Lamps, .....	"	5,679	935	5,290	1,461	5,262	2,638	3,708	1,173	5,666	1,976
Lead, White, .....	Peculs	3,204.31	13,885	6,535.53	30,440	6,832.80	27,331	7,878.11	31,512	8,637.85	30,713



9  
Articles.

CLASSIFIER OF QUANTITY.	1868.			1869.			1870.			1871.			1872.		
	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.	Quantity.	Hk. Tk.	Value.
Silk, Raw and Thrown,.....	11,683.32	3,896,888		12,766.95	4,258,336		15,527.11	5,046,133		16,743.54	5,320,561		18,312.63	6,022,821	
" Refuse, .....	2,287.96	99,145		1,656.78	68,480		2,858.69	104,819		4,739.88	221,195		3,589.75	165,926	
" Coarse and Wild,.....	6,535.68	609,996		4,650.26	440,225		3,021.65	259,861		3,174.97	201,082		1,154.23	51,299	
" Cocoons,.....	1,630.20	76,076		1,298.99	61,485		1,726.67	86,578		1,930.16	96,507		2,144.87	114,393	
" Piece Goods,.....	3,597	1,729,136		3,174.10	1,470,624		3,572.55	1,627,187		4,257.86	2,043,773		4,611.67	2,152,113	
" Manufd. Goods, Unclassed,	310.27	132,161		291.07	124,128		323.74	126,304		474.57	104,152		740.45	250,514	
Tea, Black,.....	85,910.09	1,560,700		74,893.11	1,323,634		60,249.97	1,150,440		78,784.82	1,418,126		95,795.41	1,788,180	
" Green,.....	10,580.44	193,975		13,529.50	227,577		7,510.12	120,974		11,307.90	211,081		13,424.21	262,518	
" Dust,.....	313.18	1,461		20	107		...	...		...	...		...	...	
Amber Beads,.....	2.25	1,797		...	...		23.19	11,467		49.27	28,996		42.68	22,954	
" Ware,.....	16.06	13,941		21.03	15,741		43.19	27,437		48.71	31,289		31.78	11,761	
Bags, of all kinds,.....	...	...		3,000	27		400	11		19,500	287		548	16	
Bamboo, of all kinds, and Ware,	...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...		...	...	
Bone Ware,.....	...	31,843		...	28,521		...	36,532		...	37,843		...	82,310	
Cassia Buds,.....	...	...		...	2,200		...	2,489		...	1,747		...	2,775	
" Lignum, .....	546.02	11,285		528.58	13,553		43.92	2,459		32.75	1,747		52.01	...	
China Root,.....	35,982.73	479,770		40,152	566,181		31,886.25	431,679		57,104.51	799,463		...	818,732	
China Ware, Earthenware & Pottery,	128.75	326		630.40	1,563		485.79	1,295		706.88	1,649		...	...	
Clothing, Chinese, Boots and Shoes,	2,228.48	48,095		2,589.75	49,140		6,671.14	91,966		5,939.46	99,026		7,546.17	131,016	
Cornelian Ware,.....	...	61,855		...	84,500		...	87,300		...	92,050		...	66,967	
Curios,.....	0.36	157		...	...		2.21	839		7.29	3,347		3.46	1,445	
Dresses,.....	17,701	990		...	505		...	27		...	1,998		...	1,801	
Dyes, Colours and Paints,.....	18.92	1,147		68.68	...		2,262	156		2,178	163		10,185	3,620	
Embroidered Goods,.....	7,563	249		...	130		8,534	3,897		37,616	1,629		73.86	460	
Fans, of all kinds,.....	633,968	1,943		5,497	1,537		2,317,889	28,760		5,279,457	13,295		6,488,137	78,696	



## REVENUE.

<sup>1</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Revenue accruing from Foreign Trade.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Total Collection, .....	950,558.2.4.5	727,889.7.4.2	843,892.4.0.0	889,479.1.0.5	934,774.6.7.7	866,269.2.8.1	869,958.5.3.2	822,066.1.1.0	1,013,491.9.8.3	1,057,799.0.9.3
Expense of Collection, .....	12.62%	16.49%	14.22%	13.49%	12.83%	13.85%	13.80%	14.59%	11.84%	11.34%

<sup>2</sup> TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between its various sources.  
Revenue.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
Import Duties:—										
General, .....	122,647.2.5.7	119,501.4.7.7	159,210.0.1.0	211,794.7.5.0	236,326.2.7.0	218,823.6.3.7	180,064.2.3.7	193,198.5.7.4	211,840.6.4.9	161,868.9.4.6
Opium, .....	114,388.8.0.0	74,730.3.0.0	71,322.9.0.0	104,669.4.0.0	63,332.7.0.0	24,220.5.0.0	32,954.2.5.0	21,729.9.0.0	32,278.2.0.0	28,457.7.0.0
Coast Trade, .....	24,243.2.1.5	25,046.0.8.3	14,666.8.1.1	8,908.8.2.1	11,772.5.9.2	18,565.3.1.8	22,280.6.4.1	24,870.8.1.3	28,178.1.1.2	31,717.9.1.0
Export Duties, .....	670,316.4.3.6	488,709.2.8.2	576,469.0.7.9	542,783.6.3.4	604,031.2.1.5	586,913.3.2.6	616,991.1.0.4	569,385.6.2.3	721,893.3.4.2	812,225.6.8.1
Tonnage Duties, .....	18,946.3.0.0	19,902.6.0.0	22,223.6.0.0	21,322.5.0.0	19,311.9.0.0	17,746.5.0.0	17,668.3.0.0	12,881.2.0.0	19,301.6.8.0	23,528.8.5.6
Transit " .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Duties paid by Junks laden } with Foreign Goods, ..... } Unreclaimed Coast Trade } Duty deposited, ..... }	950,542.0.0.8 16.2.3.7 ...	727,889.7.4.2 ... ...	843,892.4.0.0 ... ...	889,479.1.0.5 ... ...	934,774.6.7.7 ... ...	866,269.2.8.1 ... ...	869,958.5.3.2 ... ...	822,066.1.1.0 ... ...	1,013,491.9.8.3 ... ...	1,057,799.0.9.3 ... ...
TOTAL, .....	950,558.2.4.5	727,889.7.4.2	843,892.4.0.0	889,479.1.0.5	934,774.6.7.7	866,269.2.8.1	869,958.5.3.2	822,066.1.1.0	1,013,491.9.8.3	1,057,799.0.9.3



3 TRADE IN FOREIGN BOTTOMS: Total Collection of Revenue on Foreign Trade as divided between Foreign Flags.  
Revenue.

—	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>	<i>Hk. Tn m.c.c.</i>
British, .....	470,094.8.4.9	282,700.2.1.2	372,715.6.3.0	614,220.5.3.9	783,902.5.3.5	747,638.0.1.0	709,087.7.3.9	714,799.8.7.8	892,961.7.6.6	882,558.0.1.2
American, .....	383,098.0.1.7	378,852.7.1.9	402,349.0.5.0	188,640.3.4.6	45,708.7.4.0	31,329.7.3.1	44,359.8.3.5	39,747.7.7.7	20,636.4.9.3	33,214.7.2.8
French, .....	9,629.3.1.2	5,959.7.4.2	3,070.2.9.4	4,247.0.3.9	2,297.8.2.8	8,877.9.5.8	880.9.1.8	2,275.0.9.6	2,121.0.0.9	3,470.1.4.7
Swedish and Norwegian, .....	2,132.7.4.9	1,231.8.8.9	...	1,280.8.7.3	4,723.7.2.6	2,560.0.0.5	2,111.1.0.0	3,261.4.8.5	5,219.3.8.5	6,149.0.4.2
Russian, .....	240.0.0.0	....	...	1,501.5.4.9	...	231.5.4.5	1,314.9.0.8	1,562.6.4.3	1,062.0.0.1	209.6.0.0
German, .....	51,350.0.4.3	34,812.3.8.9	47,235.7.7.2	74,715.6.7.3	86,225.2.6.6	64,570.9.0.7	104,639.7.2.5	53,626.0.3.7	83,006.0.6.5	119,993.3.3.2
Danish, .....	30,839.4.8.6	16,483.0.4.4	15,812.2.9.9	2,983.0.7.0	7,559.5.2.8	2,240.0.8.5	2,841.9.9.0	4,583.2.7.2	5,908.2.4.3	5,202.3.4.2
Dutch, .....	3,173.7.8.9	2,959.1.8.9	1,659.5.0.2	1,330.2.9.4	2,262.6.7.0	4,087.8.5.6	369.5.8.0	2,209.9.2.2	2,163.9.6.0	6,491.9.3.8
Spanish, .....	...	530.4.0.0	...	72.0.0.0	109.2.0.0	...	...	...	...	397.6.0.0
Belgian, .....	...	764.4.0.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italian, .....	...	168.7.2.5	283.8.9.0	...	991.3.2.0	1,624.9.6.0	...	...	...	...
Austrian, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Treaty Powers, .....	...	3,427.0.2.8	765.9.6.3	487.7.2.2	993.8.6.4	3,108.2.2.4	4,352.7.3.7	...	413.0.6.1	202.3.5.2
TRANSIT DUES, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, .....	950,558.2.4.5	727,889.7.4.2	843,892.4.0.0	889,479.1.0.5	934,774.6.7.7	866,269.2.8.1	869,958.5.3.2	822,066.1.1.0	1,013,491.9.8.3	1,057,799.0.9.3

## POPULATION.

<sup>1</sup>  
Population.  
Statistics concerning Population of the Province.

	Square Mileage.	Number of Prefectural Cities. (Fu and Independent Chow Cities.)	Number of District Cities. (Hsien and Subordinate Chow Cities.)	Population estimated at	PHYSICAL FEATURES:— 1. Mountains or Flat. 2. Internal Communication—Land or Water. 3. Riverine or Seaboard.
KUANGTUNG, .....	79,456	15*	89†	19,174,030	1. Mountainous. 2. Mostly by water. 3. Seaboard.

\* This number is composed of 9 Fu, 2 Tings and 4 Chih-ti (or Independent) Chou.

† This number is composed of 3 (subordinate) Tings, 7 (subordinate) Chou and 79 Hsien.

<sup>2</sup>  
Population.  
Statistics concerning Population of the Port.

CHINESE POPULATION ESTIMATED AT,	BRITISH.		AMERICAN.		FRENCH.		SWEDISH AND NORWEGIAN.		RUSSIAN.		GERMAN.		DANISH.		DUTCH.		SPANISH.		BELGIAN.		ITALIAN.		AUSTRIAN.		NON- TREATY POWERS.		
	Port.	Prefecture.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	Firms.	Individuals.	
—			*	18	6	48	...	29	+	...	...	7	57	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Canton, .....	1,500,000	5,178,602																									

\* Of this number 8 are British firms properly so called, and 10 are Parsee firms.

† In addition to this number there are resident in the Province 10 French Missionaries.

H. O. BROWN,

Acting Deputy Commissioner in charge.



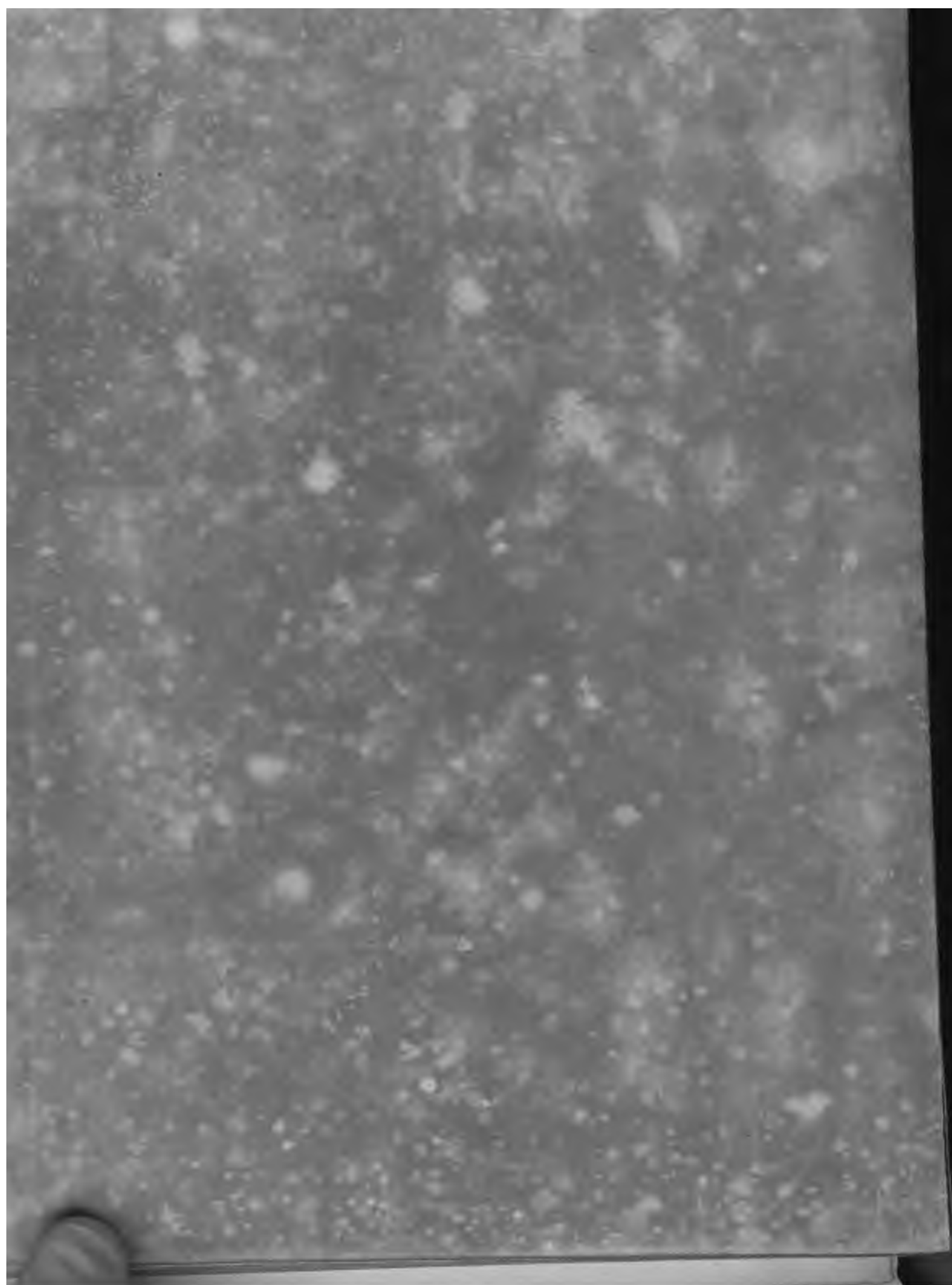
SHANGHAI:

PRINTED AT THE IMPERIAL MARITIME CUSTOMS PRESS.

1873.

---





HF  
3771  
.A4  
1873

HF 3771 .A4 1873 C.1  
Trade statistics of the treaty  
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 038 595 166

STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004  
(415) 723-1493

All books may be recalled after 7 days

DATE DUE

AUG 20 1998 - W

SSOL 2

CHRON.

LEP